

3 1761 11726058 8

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117260588>

HOLDINGS
INCOMPLETE

202

DEPT. OF POLITICAL SCIENCE
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Published by Authority of the Hon. James A. MacKINNON, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

BAROMETRICS-AGRIC, FILE 81

CANADA

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS

FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

CANADA

1938 TO 1945



OTTAWA
1946

Price 25 cents

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

Dominion Statistician:
Director, Agricultural Division:
Statistician:

Herbert Marshall, O.B.E., B.A., F.S.S.
J. B. Rutherford, M.Sc.
H. J. Hudek.

S U M M A R Y

In 1944 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics issued estimates of Net Farm Income, Canada, 1940 to 1943.^{1/} The present publication contains revisions of the 1940 to 1943 estimates and extends the series to cover the period 1938 to 1945. The title has been changed to Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, a title which describes the estimates more explicitly.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

During the period 1938 to 1945 the net income of farm operators from farming operations increased remarkably. The net income for the last four of these eight years was more than double the income received during the first four years. The high point was reached in 1944 when farm operators received a net income of \$1,228 million as compared with \$387 million received in 1938. The increase is the result not only of substantially higher prices for farm products but also as the result of a greater volume of production together with lower relative increases in operating costs. The net income of farm operators from farming operations for 1945 was approximately \$223 million less than the net income for 1944. The decrease took place chiefly in the Prairie Provinces where smaller crops brought about substantial reductions in the cash income received from the sale of farm products.

Cash income from the sale of farm products in Canada rose consistently from \$664 million in 1938 to a peak of \$1,826 million in 1944 as the result of greatly expanded farm production and a steadily rising demand. In order to attribute the income to the year in which it was earned, the estimates take into account the values of any changes in inventory of livestock and grains from one year to the next. This results in the gross and net incomes of 1942, for example, showing up more favourably than the cash income indicates, since the heavy sales of the 1942 crop made during 1943 are credited back to the year 1942.

The value of income in kind consumed by persons on farms increased from \$185 million in 1938 to \$286 million in 1945. This increase, though due in large part to an increase in prices, is also due to increases in the consumption of home-grown produce notably meat, eggs, and milk.

^{1/} Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, April-June 1944.

As is to be expected with increased production, farm operating expenses and depreciation charges also increased during the period. Farm expenses, however, increased much less rapidly than gross income with the result that there were gains in the net income of relatively larger proportions. Operating expenses went up about 51 per cent between 1938 and 1945, and while gross income including supplementary payments increased by 98 per cent, net income rose nearly 160 per cent.

Substantial increases in total expenditures by farmers occurred particularly in the following: feed and seed, wages, fuel and oil, net farm rent and repair items. On the other hand a marked decrease in total interest payments occurred as the result of generally favourable economic conditions which enabled farmers to liquidate substantial amounts of their outstanding indebtedness.

The improvement in net income during the period 1938 to 1945 was general across Canada and was substantial in all provinces except Nova Scotia. The increases in the Prairie Provinces had largely occurred by 1942 as the result of particularly favourable crops that year. In 1943 yields in the Prairies were less favourable, but in 1944 with high production and increased prices the net income of farm operators in Manitoba and Saskatchewan reached record heights. All three Prairie Provinces returned to considerably lower income levels in 1945 when more nearly normal production was obtained. Income was maintained well above the level of the years prior to 1942, however, because of substantially higher average prices in 1945. Less spectacular but more consistently maintained income increases occurred in Prince Edward Island, Ontario and British Columbia. Farm operators in these provinces obtained their largest net incomes in 1945. In the case of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick farm operators arrived at their highest net incomes in 1943 while the high point for Quebec was 1944.

DEFINITIONS

The estimates attempt to determine the net income accruing to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations. They represent payments for the managerial services of the operator, the labour of himself and his family, together with interest on the capital invested in farm land, buildings, live-stock and equipment.

The first step in calculating the net income of farm operators from farming operations is the calculation of gross income. Gross income is derived by adding to cash income from the sale of farm products the following:

1. Income in kind including all produce which was grown on farms and consumed in the farm homes, together with an imputed value for house rent.
2. The value of positive or negative changes in inventory of grains and other farm products.

Operating expenses and depreciation charges are then deducted from gross farm income. When supplementary payments are added, the net income of farm operators from farming operations is obtained.

Net income of farm operators from farming operations does not represent the total net income accruing to persons on farms in that it does not include estimates of non-farm income received by farmers nor does it even include all income arising in agriculture in that estimates of net farm rent and interest payments on farm indebtedness, which may be received by persons on farms, are not included. As well it does not include the income of farm labourers who may be permanently domiciled on the farm, but it is as defined the net income to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations.

Total net income of farm operators is the amount which would be available to farm operators for living expenses, for the payment of income taxes, and for investment in the farm enterprise or in other investment outlets. To obtain their total net income, we would have to add to net income of farm operators from farming operations the amount farm operators receive under the following items:

1. Net rent of rented property (farm and non-farm)
2. Dividends and interest on investments
3. Net income from other activities such as fishing,
trapping, lumbering, road work or other outside labour.

The amounts received from these sources are not available for farm operators separately at the present time.

The estimates of cash income are based on reports of marketings and prices received by farmers for the principal farm products. They include the amounts paid on account of wheat participation certificates, the oats and barley equalization payments and those Dominion and Provincial government payments which farmers receive as subsidies to prices. Included in income in kind are the products consumed on the farms on which they were produced, valued at their alternative market price (prices received by farmers), plus an imputed value for house rent. In compiling farm operating expenditures, all subsidy payments were taken into account. Thus the estimates of expenditures include only the amounts which were actually paid by farmers. Supplementary payments comprise the amounts received by farm operators in the Prairie Provinces under The Prairie Farm Assistance Act, The Prairie Farm Income Act and The Wheat Acreage Reduction Act. The amounts paid under each program are included in the year in which they were earned.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, BY PROVINCES, 1938 to 1945

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Prince Edward Island	3,275	4,159	4,627	5,282	8,734	10,340	8,801	10,755
Nova Scotia	16,594	9,507	12,054	10,223	13,519	13,384	16,484	13,829
New Brunswick	7,337	8,631	11,259	12,141	20,471	26,888	25,518	24,089
Quebec	69,484	81,935	98,213	111,378	142,058	174,473	175,778	154,174
Ontario	136,998	134,779	142,230	184,749	274,188	251,655	287,467	307,232
Manitoba	34,549	37,095	44,548	58,307	107,073	114,970	115,263	86,310
Saskatchewan	26,032	117,836	109,210	103,889	301,572	209,638	359,204	219,931
Alberta	80,825	76,580	94,396	87,737	208,955	141,570	198,307	143,257
British Columbia	14,964	13,929	14,804	22,407	28,789	41,148	40,720	44,722
CANADA	387,058	484,491	529,346	597,113	1,104,369	990,066	1,227,542	1,004,299

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, BY PROVINCES, 1938 to 1945

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Prince Edward Island	5,269	6,534	7,237	8,551	11,171	14,060	13,659	16,394
Nova Scotia	17,703	13,116	17,170	20,063	21,577	25,692	27,905	26,042
New Brunswick	10,837	12,117	15,523	19,448	25,178	31,373	33,320	35,094
Quebec	89,849	101,493	120,681	144,879	174,306	200,310	221,026	227,959
Ontario	219,021	217,925	233,415	286,487	355,976	385,946	404,089	449,277
Manitoba	65,062	64,751	64,978	81,648	103,422	146,112	176,693	153,401
Saskatchewan	93,409	158,062	150,854	161,955	195,825	327,634	543,760	414,845
Alberta	133,918	120,167	127,192	154,408	168,887	220,447	338,027	289,125
British Columbia	29,249	28,169	28,795	36,600	44,600	57,987	68,014	73,709
CANADA	664,317	722,334	765,845	914,039	1,100,942	1,409,561	1,826,493	1,685,846

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE) BY PROVINCES, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Prince Edward Island	2,738	2,510	2,666	2,731	3,151	3,547	3,634	3,836
Nova Scotia	8,531	8,214	8,414	8,769	10,159	11,836	11,926	11,939
New Brunswick	8,425	8,075	8,406	8,812	10,170	11,452	11,383	12,008
Quebec	44,113	42,849	44,204	45,944	54,905	63,645	66,926	71,903
Ontario	57,848	57,185	57,408	62,235	68,991	77,408	79,758	81,812
Manitoba	12,356	11,743	12,840	13,664	16,358	17,840	18,829	19,598
Saskatchewan	24,839	24,032	26,678	27,494	33,173	38,018	42,490	43,211
Alberta	18,821	18,531	20,407	21,349	25,040	28,643	30,616	30,967
British Columbia	7,110	6,885	7,250	7,048	8,331	9,858	10,179	10,693
CANADA	184,781	180,024	188,273	198,046	230,278	262,247	275,741	285,967

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES, BY PROVINCES, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Prince Edward Island	4,822	4,755	5,200	5,966	5,987	7,891	8,662	9,132
Nova Scotia	12,855	13,046	13,561	17,571	19,441	19,792	23,405	23,460
New Brunswick	12,095	12,134	12,812	13,849	15,418	17,187	19,720	21,401
Quebec	66,086	67,332	71,336	80,835	91,390	104,709	124,052	129,328
Ontario	143,197	145,294	152,529	153,040	171,514	191,084	213,412	214,742
Manitoba	43,294	41,878	43,120	46,372	52,158	55,018	59,492	60,133
Saskatchewan	110,117	103,558	105,279	101,874	135,109	132,824	155,442	143,515
Alberta	84,251	78,163	85,081	84,921	100,845	100,221	111,196	109,987
British Columbia	21,214	21,497	22,116	21,552	24,914	28,200	38,307	38,894
CANADA	497,931	487,657	511,034	525,984	616,776	656,926	753,688	750,592

TABLE 1A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	604,317	722,534	765,845	914,039	1,100,942	1,409,561	1,825,493	1,685,846
2. Income in kind	184,781	180,024	188,273	198,046	230,278	262,147	275,741	286,367
3. Value of changes in inventory	+35,891	+52,532	+79,539	-58,373	-363,208	-61,878	-125,175	-233,652
4. Gross income	884,989	961,890	1,033,657	1,053,712	1,699,428	1,609,930	1,976,059	1,738,161
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	497,931	487,657	511,034	525,984	616,776	656,926	753,686	750,592
6. NET INCOME excluding supplementary payments	387,058	474,233	522,623	527,728	1,082,652	953,004	1,222,371	987,569
7. Supplementary payments	"	10,258	6,723	69,865	21,717	37,062	5,171	16,730
8. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	387,058	484,491	529,346	597,113	1,104,369	990,066	1,227,542	1,004,299

TABLE 1B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCTS), CANADA

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	13,926	13,621	15,950	17,139	23,863	27,046	29,008	30,680
2. Dairy butter	16,783	13,329	14,707	18,055	18,644	14,486	14,818	15,091
3. Cheese	125	104	111	148	160	159	156	156
4. Eggs	12,255	12,437	15,470	16,489	20,741	25,616	27,648	29,994
5. Poultry meat	4,637	5,075	5,529	6,324	10,645	14,254	15,492	18,328
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	20,711	18,012	17,937	19,308	25,368	28,498	30,985	32,071
7. Potatoes	6,517	9,186	9,712	8,465	12,401	15,738	13,591	16,873
8. Vegetables	14,666	14,226	15,025	17,363	20,573	25,183	27,035	27,344
9. Greenhouse products	636	615	646	768	916	1,143	1,214	1,196
10. Fruit	5,638	5,246	4,884	5,884	7,366	8,991	10,105	9,261
11. Honey	60	72	75	95	107	133	162	181
12. Maple products	1,257	1,104	1,338	1,138	2,181	1,859	2,953	1,462
13. Cereal products	2,130	1,978	1,593	892	637	643	2,249	1,239
14. Forest products	23,043	22,603	22,846	23,460	24,116	35,997	39,806	40,550
15. Wool	215	234	268	336	378	319	337	359
16. House rent	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182
T O T A L	184,781	180,024	188,273	198,046	230,278	262,247	275,741	285,967

TABLE 1C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - CANADA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	56,217	56,616	59,141	61,141	62,114	64,974	68,006	68,248
2. Net farm rent	4,574	13,741	12,709	7,131	44,136	41,527	53,184	35,794
3. Wages to paid labour	84,416	87,058	93,385	96,908	95,483	100,078	118,922	122,801
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	55,660	52,003	48,485	45,075	43,040	39,164	32,464	29,796
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	70,231	44,709	55,165	64,222	92,839	124,630	169,329	173,414
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	21,462	22,592	25,253	28,825	31,845	34,010	41,320	43,888
7. Truck expenses: (a) licenses	1,181	1,266	1,258	1,365	1,468	1,533	1,597	1,732
(b) operating	9,457	10,224	11,029	12,498	12,895	13,769	14,309	14,832
8. Farm automobile expense	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	7,780	8,128	8,335	8,455	10,360	11,302	13,001	13,011
10. Binder twine	7,368	7,303	9,059	7,283	13,012	8,604	9,807	7,565
11. Fertilizer	11,189	11,141	12,574	12,348	16,305	17,728	18,815	21,622
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	7,763	7,892	8,035	8,152	8,492	8,521	9,729	9,390
13. Fencing	2,790	2,949	2,892	4,213	3,281	3,092	4,711	5,182
14. Repairs to buildings	12,355	13,807	13,081	14,535	17,442	18,896	21,803	24,710
15. Machinery repair parts	9,935	10,918	11,462	11,631	16,928	19,346	23,824	24,509
16. Water rent	1,373	1,381	1,388	1,389	1,407	1,405	1,437	1,430
17. Nursery stock	1,336	1,247	1,125	1,058	1,101	1,207	1,373	1,544
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	15,038	15,919	17,104	17,833	22,043	24,068	28,919	28,808
19. TOTAL OPERATING	404,546	393,315	415,901	428,483	518,612	558,275	656,971	652,697
20. Depreciation of buildings	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067	43,067
21. Depreciation of machinery	50,318	51,275	52,066	54,434	55,097	55,584	53,650	54,828
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	93,385	94,342	95,133	97,501	98,164	98,651	96,717	97,895
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	497,931	487,657	511,034	525,984	616,776	656,926	753,688	750,592

TABLE 2A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Items	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	5,269	6,534	7,237	8,551	11,171	14,060	13,559	16,394
2. Income in kind	2,738	2,510	2,666	2,731	3,151	3,547	3,534	3,833
3. Value of changes in inventory	+ 90	- 120	- 76	- 34	+ 399	+ 624	+ 170	- 243
4. Gross income	8,097	8,924	9,827	11,248	14,721	18,231	17,463	19,887
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	4,822	4,755	5,200	5,966	5,987	7,891	8,662	9,132
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	3,275	4,169	4,627	5,282	8,734	10,340	8,801	10,755

TABLE 2B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	237	177	236	245	375	418	442	510
2. Dairy butter	334	194	225	253	218	135	124	146
3. Cheese	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Eggs	152	126	209	199	301	349	382	423
5. Poultry	60	57	62	75	129	181	203	215
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	277	265	247	245	286	308	286	296
7. Potatoes	79	122	109	85	164	217	178	227
8. Vegetables	170	165	175	204	243	303	323	323
9. Greenhouse products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Fruit	73	71	67	73	83	99	109	110
11. Honey	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
12. Maple products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products	18	15	13	20	16	7	2	2
14. Forest products	470	450	454	460	466	661	715	720
15. Wool	7	7	8	10	9	8	8	3
16. House rent	861	861	861	861	861	861	861	861
T O T A L	2,738	2,510	2,666	2,731	3,151	3,547	3,634	3,836

... Less than one thousand.

TABLE 2C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	110	101	100	109	130	176	181	185
2. Net farm rent	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	11
3. Wages to paid labour	903	866	903	1,488	1,038	1,628	1,625	1,789
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	415	422	423	424	424	424	403	383
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	522	529	711	844	1,145	1,705	2,100	2,089
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	56	56	64	68	66	95	99	106
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	14	15	15	15	14	14	17	20
(b) operating	60	64	65	65	64	64	79	90
8. Farm automobile expense	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	85	86	88	98	108	114	134	125
10. Binder twine	93	83	113	85	93	122	119	118
11. Fertilizer	678	635	814	784	862	1,384	1,591	1,849
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	132	134	139	139	144	145	165	160
13. Fencing	33	35	35	51	39	37	56	62
14. Repairs to buildings	191	213	202	224	269	292	337	381
15. Machinery repair parts	48	50	53	66	80	88	115	102
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	11	12	10	8	9	10	11	12
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	158	155	176	213	214	304	343	366
19. TOTAL OPERATING	3,723	3,670	4,125	4,895	4,914	6,818	7,598	8,062
20. Depreciation of buildings	665	665	665	665	665	665	665	665
21. Depreciation of machinery	434	420	410	406	408	408	399	405
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	1,099	1,085	1,075	1,071	1,073	1,073	1,064	1,070
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	4,822	4,755	5,200	5,966	5,987	7,891	8,662	9,132

TABLE 3A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, NOVA SCOTIA, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	17,703	13,116	17,170	20,063	21,577	25,592	27,905	26,042
2. Income in kind	8,531	8,214	8,414	8,769	10,159	11,836	11,926	11,939
3. Value of changes in inventory	+ 215	+1,223	+ 31	-1,038	+ 224	+1,648	+ 58	- 692
4. Gross income	26,449	22,553	25,615	27,794	31,960	39,176	39,889	37,289
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	12,855	13,046	13,561	17,571	19,441	19,792	23,405	23,460
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	13,594	9,507	12,054	10,223	12,519	19,384	16,484	13,829

TABLE 3B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), NOVA SCOTIA

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	623	550	665	491	719	847	898	918
2. Dairy butter	937	759	820	987	1,081	785	500	542
3. Cheese	4	4	4	5	7	7	6	6
4. Eggs	342	359	499	572	1,052	1,334	1,468	1,602
5. Poultry meat	48	52	58	75	156	255	248	264
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	660	662	615	648	799	925	933	788
7. Potatoes	400	487	437	443	599	802	699	837
8. Vegetables	643	627	663	772	922	1,148	1,223	1,223
9. Greenhouse products	13	12	13	15	15	23	24	24
10. Fruit	600	424	331	432	528	647	680	448
11. Honey	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
12. Maple products	3	2	3	3	5	4	7	3
13. Cereal products	35	23	47	57	5	2	1	1
14. Forest products	1,450	1,480	1,482	1,490	1,492	2,277	2,459	2,500
15. Wool	13	12	17	19	19	20	19	22
16. House rent	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759	2,759
TOTAL	8,531	8,214	8,414	8,769	10,159	11,836	11,926	11,939

TABLE 3C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - NOVA SCOTIA
(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	2,079	2,144	2,128	2,460	2,527	2,657	2,689	2,780
2. Net farm rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Wages to paid labour	2,763	2,749	2,807	5,494	5,626	4,690	5,828	6,047
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	457	445	433	422	412	385	366	330
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	1,155	1,165	1,626	2,155	3,298	4,277	6,073	5,751
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	139	139	146	167	181	181	209	215
7. Truck expenses: (a) licenses	41	42	51	59	60	64	64	66
(b) operating	247	256	303	356	360	360	386	396
8. Farm automobile expense	827	827	827	827	827	827	827	827
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	249	249	257	281	312	328	385	357
10. Binder twine	34	36	44	37	40	30	39	28
11. Fertilizer	1,026	1,073	994	1,031	1,298	1,411	1,502	1,540
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	520	529	536	546	569	571	652	629
13. Fencing	95	100	98	143	111	105	160	176
14. Repairs to buildings	417	466	442	491	589	638	736	834
15. Machinery repair parts	110	110	119	143	175	190	249	220
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	37	40	34	27	30	33	37	44
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	487	496	521	711	800	818	992	996
19. TOTAL OPERATING	10,683	10,866	11,366	15,350	17,215	17,565	21,194	21,236
20. Depreciation of buildings	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454	1,454
21. Depreciation of machinery	718	726	741	767	772	773	757	770
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	2,172	2,180	2,195	2,221	2,226	2,227	2,211	2,224
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	12,855	13,046	13,561	17,571	19,441	19,792	23,405	23,460

TABLE 4A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, NEW BRUNSWICK

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	10,837	12,117	15,523	19,448	25,178	31,373	33,320	35,094
2. Income in kind	8,425	8,075	8,406	8,812	10,170	11,452	11,383	12,008
3. Value of changes in inventory	170	4,573	4,142	1,270	4,541	4,250	4,535	4,612
4. Gross income	19,432	20,765	24,071	26,990	35,889	44,075	45,238	45,490
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	12,095	12,134	12,812	13,849	15,418	17,187	19,720	21,401
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	7,337	8,631	11,259	13,141	20,471	26,888	25,518	24,089

TABLE 4B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), NEW BRUNSWICK

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	698	514	624	590	872	1,024	1,167	1,231
2. Dairy butter	1,655	1,370	1,585	1,814	2,009	1,405	832	991
3. Cheese	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Eggs	350	327	459	417	551	749	853	968
5. Poultry meat	73	80	79	89	170	254	271	356
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	782	711	704	754	917	1,090	1,069	1,059
7. Potatoes	335	566	442	393	666	762	715	859
8. Vegetables	658	641	678	790	943	1,174	1,250	1,250
9. Greenhouse products	7	7	7	8	10	12	13	13
10. Fruit	278	297	266	338	370	562	470	490
11. Honey	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	2
12. Maple products	15	8	13	10	16	15	20	17
13. Cereal products	43	23	21	20	17	19	12	10
14. Forest products	1,528	1,528	1,528	1,580	1,623	2,372	2,699	2,750
15. Wool	16	15	12	19	16	24	23	25
16. House rent	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986
T O T A L	8,425	8,075	8,406	8,812	10,170	11,452	11,383	12,008

TABLE 4C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - NEW BRUNSWICK

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	1,760	1,900	1,786	2,266	2,041	1,951	2,060	2,507
2. Net farm rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
3. Wages to paid labour	2,428	2,372	2,511	2,531	2,503	2,981	3,494	3,763
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	427	412	391	369	341	319	303	273
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	1,161	1,165	1,627	2,044	3,092	3,844	5,102	5,578
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	118	118	125	142	154	154	178	180
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	39	44	46	51	53	53	58	60
(b) operating	189	210	223	247	256	258	278	288
8. Farm automobile expense	954	954	954	954	954	954	954	954
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	237	245	245	272	305	317	373	345
10. Binder twine	62	57	71	71	82	85	80	75
11. Fertilizer	1,333	1,214	1,585	1,266	1,806	2,298	2,481	2,786
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	334	339	343	351	365	366	418	404
13. Fencing	95	100	98	143	112	105	160	176
14. Repairs to buildings	347	387	367	408	489	530	612	693
15. Machinery repair parts	152	165	164	205	254	273	357	316
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stocks	21	23	19	15	17	19	21	23
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	462	465	498	548	624	709	832	912
19. TOTAL OPERATING	10,119	10,170	10,853	11,883	13,448	15,216	17,765	19,433
20. Depreciation of buildings	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208
21. Depreciation of machinery	768	756	751	758	762	763	747	760
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	1,976	1,964	1,959	1,966	1,970	1,971	1,955	1,968
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	12,095	12,134	12,812	13,849	15,418	17,187	19,720	21,401

TABLE 5A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, QUEBEC, 1933 TO 1945
(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	89,849	101,493	120,691	144,879	174,306	200,310	221,026	227,959
2. Income in kind	44,113	42,849	44,204	45,944	54,985	63,645	86,926	71,903
3. Value of changes in inventory	+1,808	+4,925	+2,659	+1,394	+4,237	+15,227	+11,878	-16,360
4. Gross income	135,770	149,267	167,554	192,217	233,448	279,182	299,830	283,502
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	66,086	67,332	71,336	80,839	91,390	104,709	124,052	129,328
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	69,484	81,935	96,218	111,378	142,058	174,473	175,778	154,174

TABLE 5B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME-GROWN PRODUCE), QUEBEC
(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	3,233	3,083	3,624	3,876	5,116	5,557	5,950	6,864
2. Dairy butter	2,668	2,177	2,556	3,029	3,044	2,094	2,105	2,256
3. Cheese	8	5	5	6	7	8	8	6
4. Eggs	2,725	2,993	3,478	3,750	4,876	5,549	6,493	7,105
5. Poultry meat	725	768	864	920	1,447	1,874	2,188	2,386
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	6,191	5,152	4,737	5,174	7,531	9,771	9,915	12,277
7. Potatoes	1,815	2,832	2,602	2,120	3,772	4,864	3,437	4,766
8. Vegetables	3,351	3,224	3,423	3,707	4,207	4,830	5,401	5,881
9. Greenhouse products	40	39	41	44	50	58	65	70
10. Fruit	1,241	1,171	1,054	1,163	1,515	1,788	1,823	1,584
11. Honey	17	19	18	26	23	21	28	28
12. Maple products	941	833	1,030	883	1,631	1,331	2,367	1,306
13. Cereal products	86	60	71	77	51	128	92	90
14. Forest products	8,400	7,800	7,986	8,400	8,824	13,022	14,281	14,500
15. Wool	156	177	199	253	295	234	257	268
16. House rent	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516
T O T A L	44,113	42,849	44,204	45,944	54,905	63,645	66,926	71,903

TABLE 5C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - QUEBEC

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	5,670	5,886	5,991	6,014	6,269	7,280	8,045	8,200
2. Net farm rent	-	69	80	342	453	455	466	375
3. Wages to paid labour	11,155	11,331	10,882	15,006	12,678	13,959	13,717	16,664
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	5,437	5,493	5,550	5,506	5,506	5,606	5,464	5,345
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	12,996	13,178	16,706	19,710	29,888	38,560	54,413	56,141
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	479	461	568	806	860	943	1,180	1,115
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	146	154	175	192	167	181	194	209
(b) operating	810	841	957	1,046	909	900	1,056	1,136
8. Farm automobile expense	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	1,224	1,265	1,293	1,368	1,569	1,888	2,244	2,093
10. Binder twine	602	602	731	844	945	721	820	712
11. Fertilizer	2,293	2,328	2,670	3,051	3,659	4,802	4,774	4,899
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	1,359	1,381	1,407	1,427	1,486	1,491	1,703	1,643
13. Fencing	446	472	463	674	525	495	754	829
14. Repairs to buildings	2,587	2,891	2,739	3,043	3,652	3,956	4,565	5,173
15. Machinery repair parts	575	625	648	732	1,057	1,288	1,672	1,506
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	158	190	158	158	174	190	206	221
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	2,174	2,232	2,422	2,869	3,368	4,004	4,939	5,194
19. TOTAL OPERATING	51,081	52,369	56,410	65,858	76,335	89,689	109,182	114,426
20. Depreciation of buildings	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017	9,017
21. Depreciation of machinery	5,988	5,946	5,908	5,934	6,038	6,003	5,853	5,885
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	15,005	14,963	14,926	14,981	15,055	15,020	14,870	14,902
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	66,086	67,332	71,336	80,839	91,390	104,709	124,052	129,328

TABLE 6A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, ONTARIO, 1938 TO 1945
(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	219,021	217,925	233,415	288,487	355,976	385,946	404,089	449,277
2. Income in kind	57,848	57,185	57,408	62,235	68,991	77,408	79,758	81,812
3. Value of changes in inventory	+3,326	+4,963	+3,936	-10,933	+20,735	-20,615	+17,032	-9,115
4. Gross income	280,195	280,073	294,759	339,789	445,702	442,739	500,879	521,974
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	143,197	145,294	152,529	153,040	171,514	181,084	213,412	214,742
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	136,998	134,779	142,230	184,749	274,188	251,655	287,467	307,232

TABLE 6B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), ONTARIO
(thousand dollars)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	4,148	4,183	4,796	5,185	7,229	7,718	8,230	9,033
2. Dairy butter	3,225	2,637	2,650	3,426	3,361	2,180	2,033	2,110
3. Cheese	20	18	21	30	33	33	32	33
4. Eggs	4,104	4,218	4,236	6,392	5,047	6,347	6,195	7,414
5. Poultry meat	2,166	2,224	2,378	2,704	3,987	5,416	5,210	6,727
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	4,580	3,933	3,888	4,062	5,602	6,032	6,492	5,397
7. Potatoes	1,458	2,296	2,246	2,306	3,634	4,253	3,779	4,190
8. Vegetables	3,010	2,874	2,960	3,670	4,446	5,381	5,704	5,476
9. Greenhouse products	410	391	403	500	605	733	777	746
10. Fruit	2,461	2,309	2,244	2,869	3,570	4,320	5,056	4,698
11. Honey	14	16	20	18	22	24	22	24
12. Maple products	298	261	292	242	529	509	559	136
13. Cereal products	1,316	1,057	498	10	5	4	5	5
14. Forest products	6,420	6,550	6,556	6,600	6,701	10,234	11,442	11,600
15. Wool	2	2	4	5	4	8	6	7
16. House rent	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216	24,216
T O T A L	57,848	57,185	57,408	62,235	68,991	77,408	79,758	81,812

TABLE 6C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - ONTARIO

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	19,875	20,134	20,425	20,561	20,634	21,221	21,252	19,561
2. Net farm rent	-	-	-	369	1,312	1,446	2,321	2,637
3. Wages to paid labour	29,594	30,168	31,914	26,382	28,966	29,977	29,381	28,703
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	12,919	12,424	11,831	11,160	10,412	9,456	8,412	7,312
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	17,768	18,083	22,177	25,567	36,017	53,459	70,004	71,713
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	2,448	3,110	3,670	5,013	4,868	5,124	7,330	7,483
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	201	202	211	232	233	237	226	228
(b) operating	2,005	2,016	2,092	2,874	2,310	2,887	2,408	2,460
8. Farm automobile expense	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	1,457	1,480	1,503	1,558	1,745	1,916	2,111	2,150
10. Binder twine	1,520	1,389	1,710	1,493	1,967	867	1,607	1,359
11. Fertilizer	4,677	4,813	5,344	4,831	7,125	6,153	6,569	7,669
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	2,810	2,857	2,909	2,950	3,074	3,085	3,522	3,399
13. Fencing	516	546	535	779	607	572	871	959
14. Repairs to buildings	4,446	4,969	4,707	5,230	6,277	6,800	7,846	8,892
15. Machinery repair parts	2,060	2,150	2,206	2,378	2,957	3,462	4,075	4,195
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	842	674	561	533	505	561	674	786
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	4,990	5,109	5,478	5,517	6,409	7,368	8,489	8,589
19. TOTAL OPERATING	117,718	119,714	126,863	127,017	145,008	164,181	186,688	187,685
20. Depreciation of buildings	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498	15,498
21. Depreciation of machinery	9,981	10,082	10,168	10,525	11,008	11,405	11,226	11,559
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	25,479	25,580	25,666	26,023	26,506	26,903	26,724	27,057
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	143,197	145,294	152,529	153,040	171,514	191,084	213,412	214,742

TABLE 7A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, MANITOBA, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	65,062	64,751	64,978	81,648	103,422	146,112	176,693	153,401
2. Income in kind	12,356	11,743	12,840	13,664	16,358	17,840	18,829	19,598
3. Value of changes in inventory	+ 425	+1,603	+9,235	+1,902	+35,554	+1,778	-20,930	-26,586
4. Gross income	77,843	78,097	87,053	97,214	155,434	165,730	174,592	146,413
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	44,294	41,878	43,120	46,372	52,158	55,018	59,492	60,133
6. NET INCOME excluding supplementary payments	33,549	36,219	43,933	50,842	103,276	110,712	115,100	86,280
7. Supplementary payments	-	876	615	7,465	3,797	4,258	163	30
8. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming	34,549	37,095	44,548	58,307	107,073	114,970	115,263	86,310

TABLE 7B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), MANITOBA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	973	949	1,064	1,816	1,850	2,240	2,385	2,384
2. Dairy butter	1,542	1,221	1,392	1,777	1,846	1,510	1,597	1,661
3. Cheese	19	14	15	21	23	24	24	24
4. Eggs	775	706	1,150	630	1,495	1,960	2,024	2,288
5. Poultry meat	388	471	505	609	1,144	1,197	1,200	1,511
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	2,010	1,566	1,594	1,669	2,557	2,228	2,627	2,454
7. Potatoes	358	544	685	536	552	824	837	1,022
8. Vegetables	1,416	1,380	1,460	1,701	2,031	2,527	2,692	2,692
9. Greenhouse products	11	10	11	13	15	19	20	20
10. Fruit	82	79	75	81	93	111	122	123
11. Honey	5	6	6	6	7	11	13	17
12. Maple products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products	181	201	256	175	97	50	11	10
14. Forest products	990	990	1,016	1,020	1,032	1,530	1,667	1,780
15. Wool	9	9	14	13	19	12	13	16
16. House rent	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597
TOTAL	12,356	11,743	12,840	13,664	16,358	17,840	18,829	19,598

TABLE 7C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - MANITOBA
(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	4,941	5,021	5,120	5,526	5,735	6,190	6,796	7,212
2. Net farm rent	652	1,119	1,186	2,067	5,091	6,786	6,983	6,090
3. Wages to paid labour	7,326	7,260	7,775	8,012	7,529	7,889	10,034	9,641
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	5,002	4,648	4,314	3,997	3,747	3,235	2,473	2,249
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	3,782	1,727	2,019	2,344	3,197	3,682	4,231	4,215
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	3,500	3,500	3,568	4,186	4,306	4,306	5,070	5,850
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	84	90	90	102	140	148	144	161
(b) operating	1,050	1,125	1,125	1,281	1,458	1,500	1,460	1,669
8. Farm automobile expense	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	712	716	728	791	969	1,025	1,159	1,207
10. Binder twine	1,247	1,044	1,298	1,423	2,042	1,739	1,669	1,476
11. Fertilizer	130	112	226	166	253	222	237	460
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	419	426	436	440	459	460	525	507
13. Fencing	246	260	255	371	289	272	415	456
14. Repairs to buildings	825	922	873	970	1,165	1,262	1,456	1,650
15. Machinery repair parts	1,343	1,354	1,409	1,674	2,424	2,656	3,225	3,433
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	39	44	49	44	53	58	63	68
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	1,234	1,258	1,315	1,461	1,704	1,834	2,070	2,102
19. TOTAL OPERATING	34,696	32,790	33,950	37,019	42,725	45,428	50,174	50,610
20. Depreciation of buildings	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875	2,875
21. Depreciation of machinery	5,723	6,213	6,295	6,478	6,558	6,715	6,443	6,048
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	8,598	9,088	9,170	9,353	9,433	9,590	9,318	9,523
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	43,294	41,878	43,120	46,372	52,158	55,018	59,492	60,133

TABLE 8A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, SASKATCHEWAN, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	93,409	158,062	150,854	161,955	195,825	327,534	543,760	414,845
2. Income in kind	24,839	24,032	26,678	27,494	33,173	38,018	42,490	43,211
3. Value of changes in inventory	+17,901	+31,552	+31,353	-25,988	+196,066	-44,284	-73,763	-107,010
4. Gross income	136,149	213,646	208,885	163,461	425,064	321,368	512,467	351,046
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	110,117	103,558	105,279	101,874	135,109	132,824	155,442	143,515
6. NET INCOME excluding supplementary payments	26,032	110,088	103,606	61,587	289,955	188,544	357,025	207,531
7. Supplementary payments	-	7,778	5,604	42,302	11,517	21,094	2,179	12,400
8. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	26,032	117,866	109,210	103,889	301,572	209,638	359,204	219,931

TABLE 8B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), SASKATCHEWAN

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	2,083	2,253	2,668	2,618	4,396	5,309	5,763	5,493
2. Dairy butter	3,522	2,782	3,021	3,766	3,981	3,608	4,431	4,241
3. Cheese	24	18	19	27	30	30	29	30
4. Eggs	1,853	1,725	2,688	2,104	3,684	4,700	5,438	5,196
5. Poultry meat	465	655	727	897	1,986	2,762	3,579	3,900
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	3,769	3,363	3,746	4,117	4,543	5,028	6,269	6,717
7. Potatoes	1,073	1,104	1,503	1,270	1,264	1,739	1,814	2,345
8. Vegetables	2,373	2,311	2,446	2,850	3,402	4,234	4,510	4,510
9. Greenhouse products	13	12	13	15	15	23	24	24
10. Fruit	154	150	141	154	175	208	229	231
11. Honey	8	10	10	15	20	27	40	49
12. Maple products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products	207	334	372	309	306	312	79	75
14. Forest products	1,600	1,620	1,628	1,650	1,672	2,341	2,589	2,700
15. Wool	5	5	6	12	9	7	6	10
16. House rent	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690	7,690
TOTAL	24,839	24,032	26,678	27,494	33,173	38,018	42,490	43,211

TABLE 8C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - SASKATCHEWAN

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	10,667	10,667	11,945	12,143	12,432	12,799	13,206	13,500
2. Net farm rent	-	7,971	6,384	1,892	25,097	22,044	31,664	18,977
3. Wages to paid labour	10,877	13,348	14,780	15,376	14,255	14,983	21,058	20,911
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	19,769	17,871	16,098	14,443	13,841	12,323	9,183	8,458
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	21,789	2,847	3,225	3,296	4,871	5,297	7,360	7,394
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	7,260	8,006	9,094	10,667	12,750	13,864	16,750	17,652
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	254	293	222	232	272	284	307	340
(b) operating	2,541	2,931	3,328	3,485	4,084	4,218	4,604	4,639
8. Farm automobile expense	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424	3,424
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	2,126	2,392	2,415	2,311	2,947	3,201	3,756	3,929
10. Binder twine	1,673	2,326	2,628	1,766	4,544	2,931	3,436	2,301
11. Fertilizer	168	139	197	198	180	156	218	604
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	885	900	919	929	968	971	1,109	1,070
13. Fencing	745	787	772	1,125	876	825	1,258	1,384
14. Repairs to buildings	1,747	1,953	1,850	2,056	2,467	2,672	3,083	3,495
15. Machinery repair parts	3,090	3,934	3,984	3,666	5,672	6,500	8,236	8,789
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Nursery stock	69	90	113	102	124	130	136	147
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	2,276	2,958	3,103	2,969	4,505	4,450	5,612	5,058
19. TOTAL OPERATING	89,360	82,837	84,481	80,080	113,309	111,072	134,400	122,072
20. Depreciation of buildings	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091	6,091
21. Depreciation of machinery	14,666	14,630	14,707	15,703	15,709	15,661	14,951	15,352
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	20,757	20,721	20,798	21,794	21,800	21,752	21,042	21,443
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	110,117	103,558	105,279	101,874	135,109	132,824	155,442	143,515

TABLE 8A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, ALBERTA, 1938 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	133,918	120,167	127,192	154,408	168,887	220,447	338,027	283,125
2. Income in kind	18,821	18,531	20,407	21,349	25,040	28,643	30,616	30,967
3. Value of changes in inventory	+12,337	+14,441	+31,374	-22,717	+109,580	-19,009	-61,969	-71,148
4. Gross income	165,076	153,139	178,973	153,040	303,507	230,081	306,674	248,944
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	84,251	78,123	85,081	84,921	100,845	100,221	111,196	109,987
6. NET INCOME excluding supplementary payments	80,825	74,976	93,892	68,119	202,662	129,860	195,478	138,957
7. Supplementary payments	-	1,604	504	19,618	6,303	11,710	2,829	4,300
8. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	80,825	76,580	94,396	87,737	208,965	141,570	198,307	143,257

TABLE 8B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), ALBERTA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	1,591	1,543	1,886	1,939	2,765	3,360	3,540	3,584
2. Dairy butter	2,233	1,816	2,053	2,563	2,644	2,321	2,910	2,846
3. Cheese	34	29	30	42	45	46	46	46
4. Eggs	1,323	1,388	1,957	1,886	2,896	3,577	3,813	3,909
5. Poultry meat	453	499	576	755	1,266	1,763	1,983	2,154
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	2,109	2,052	2,096	2,296	2,781	2,713	3,017	2,744
7. Potatoes	682	851	1,275	937	1,149	1,627	1,553	1,921
8. Vegetables	2,407	2,345	2,481	2,890	3,451	4,295	4,575	4,575
9. Greenhouse products	52	51	54	63	75	93	100	100
10. Fruit	183	178	168	183	208	248	273	276
11. Honey	2	5	6	7	13	27	35	38
12. Maple products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products	240	262	313	223	139	120	46	45
14. Forest products	1,585	1,585	1,585	1,640	1,681	2,526	2,799	2,800
15. Wool	6	6	6	4	6	6	5	8
16. House rent	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921	5,921
T O T A L	18,821	18,531	20,407	21,349	25,040	28,643	30,616	30,967

TABLE 9C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - ALBERTA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	8,214	7,697	8,453	8,916	9,072	9,339	9,827	10,135
2. Net farm rent	3,922	4,582	5,059	2,461	12,182	10,794	11,737	7,704
3. Wages to paid labour	13,058	12,713	15,685	18,299	17,804	18,735	25,378	26,326
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	10,248	9,344	8,501	7,710	7,313	6,472	5,006	4,639
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	7,545	2,449	3,003	3,273	4,595	4,687	5,616	6,315
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	7,143	6,888	7,727	7,434	8,229	8,890	10,103	10,853
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	277	304	320	340	380	400	425	481
(b) operating	2,079	2,277	2,397	2,549	2,829	2,952	3,189	3,279
8. Farm automobile expense	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	1,495	1,487	1,580	1,549	1,968	2,115	2,386	2,432
10. Binder twine	2,071	1,697	2,377	1,493	3,219	2,038	1,960	1,423
11. Fertilizer	300	226	325	249	316	251	340	597
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	753	766	779	791	824	827	944	911
13. Fencing	533	563	552	805	627	591	900	990
14. Repairs to buildings	1,352	1,511	1,432	1,591	1,909	2,068	2,386	2,705
15. Machinery repair parts	2,457	2,415	2,742	2,628	4,035	4,540	5,478	5,630
16. Water rent	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,049	1,035	1,007
17. Nursery stock	69	84	99	89	99	108	118	128
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	2,415	2,389	2,705	2,688	3,403	3,410	3,985	3,905
19. TOTAL OPERATING	68,499	61,960	68,304	67,433	83,372	82,764	94,311	92,958
20. Depreciation of buildings	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714	4,714
21. Depreciation of machinery	11,038	11,489	12,063	12,774	12,759	12,743	12,171	12,315
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	15,752	16,203	16,777	17,488	17,473	17,457	16,885	17,029
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	84,251	78,163	85,081	84,921	100,845	100,221	111,196	109,987

TABLE 10A: NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, BRITISH COLUMBIA, 1933 TO 1945

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Cash income from farm products	29,249	28,169	28,795	30,600	44,600	57,987	68,014	73,709
2. Income in kind	7,110	6,885	7,250	7,048	8,331	9,858	10,179	10,693
3. Value of changes in inventory	181	372	875	311	772	1,503	834	786
4. Gross income	36,178	35,426	36,920	43,959	53,703	69,348	79,027	83,616
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	21,214	21,497	22,116	21,552	24,914	28,200	38,307	38,894
6. NET INCOME of farm operators from farming operations	14,964	13,929	14,804	22,407	28,789	41,148	40,720	44,722

TABLE 10B: INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), BRITISH COLUMBIA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Milk	340	369	387	379	541	573	633	663
2. Dairy butter	667	373	405	440	460	448	286	298
3. Cheese	16	16	16	16	14	10	10	10
4. Eggs	631	595	794	539	839	1,051	982	1,089
5. Poultry meat	259	269	280	200	360	552	610	815
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	333	308	310	343	352	403	377	339
7. Potatoes	317	384	413	375	601	650	579	706
8. Vegetables	638	659	739	779	928	1,291	1,357	1,414
9. Greenhouse products	90	93	104	110	131	182	191	199
10. Fruit	566	567	538	591	824	1,008	1,343	1,301
11. Honey	12	12	13	18	18	19	19	21
12. Maple products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Cereal products	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
14. Forest products	600	600	611	620	625	1,034	1,155	1,200
15. Wool	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	1
16. House rent	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636
TOTAL	7,110	6,885	7,250	7,048	8,331	9,858	10,179	10,693

... Less than one thousand.

TABLE 10C: FARM OPERATING EXPENSES - BRITISH COLUMBIA

(thousand dollars)

Item	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Taxes on all farm land	2,901	3,066	3,193	3,146	3,274	3,361	3,950	4,168
2. Net farm rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Wages to paid labour	6,312	6,251	6,128	4,320	5,084	5,236	8,407	8,957
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	986	944	944	944	944	944	854	806
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	3,513	3,566	4,071	4,989	6,736	9,119	14,430	14,118
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	319	314	291	342	431	453	401	434
7. Truck expenses: (a) licences	125	122	128	142	149	152	162	167
(b) operating	476	504	539	595	625	630	849	875
8. Farm automobile expense	780	780	780	780	780	780	780	780
9. Blacksmithing and machine shop charges	195	208	226	227	337	398	453	373
10. Binder twine	66	69	87	71	80	71	77	73
11. Fertilizer	584	601	619	772	806	1,051	1,103	1,218
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	551	560	567	579	603	605	691	667
13. Fencing	81	86	84	122	95	90	137	150
14. Repairs to buildings	443	495	469	522	625	678	782	887
15. Machinery repair parts	100	115	137	139	274	349	417	318
16. Water rent	303	311	318	319	337	356	402	423
17. Nursery stock	90	90	82	82	90	98	107	115
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	842	857	886	857	1,016	1,171	1,657	1,686
19. TOTAL OPERATING	18,667	18,939	19,549	18,948	22,286	25,542	35,559	36,215
20. Depreciation of buildings	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545	1,545
21. Depreciation of machinery	1,002	1,012	1,022	1,059	1,083	1,113	1,103	1,134
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	2,547	2,558	2,567	2,604	2,628	2,658	3,048	2,679
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	21,214	21,497	22,116	21,552	24,914	28,200	38,307	38,894

Dominion Statistician - - - - -	S. A. Cudmore, M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.S., F.R.S.C.
Acting Chief, Agricultural Branch - - - - -	Ian McArthur, M.Sc.
Statistician, Agricultural Branch - - - - -	G. L. Burton.

NET FARM INCOME 1940 TO 1943

Ottawa, Aug. 17, 1944.- Net farm income (gross income including government payments less operating expenses and depreciation charges) amounted to \$974 million in 1943. This was \$180 million below the high of \$1,154 million reached in 1942 but substantially above the 1940 estimate of \$534 million. Higher prices together with a pronounced expansion of livestock production and high grain yields accounted for this remarkable increase in farm income between 1940 and 1942.

Cash income from the sale of farm products increased consistently from 1940 to 1943 but much of the increase which occurred between 1942 and 1943 represented receipts from sales of the 1942 crop. For this study these sales are credited back to the 1942 crop by taking into account changes in inventory of livestock numbers and grain stocks on farms. The decline in net income in 1943 as compared with 1942 is attributable to lower per acre yields of grain in 1943.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges increased much less rapidly than gross income during this period. ^{1/} This resulted in an even higher relative increase in net income. Operating expenses and depreciation charges increased by 22 per cent between 1940 and 1943 while net income, including government payments, increased by 82 per cent. The items of operating expenses exhibiting the largest increases are feed, net rent, machinery repairs, fertilizer, tractor fuel and wages.

Farmers' expenditures for feed increased as a result of heavier livestock production and poorer feed crops in eastern Canada. The feed freight assistance program also encouraged purchases of grain by eastern farmers. The expansion in net rent payments results from higher yields and prices which are reflected in rent payments under the crop share tenure system which prevails in the Prairie Provinces. Farmers' expenses for machinery repairs increased as the supply of new implements diminished. Purchases of new machinery are not included in expenses since they represent a capital expenditure. Depreciation is included as a current expense. The total wage bill did not increase in proportion to the increase in wages since numbers employed on farms decreased during this period.

Income in kind consumed by persons on farms increased by 27 per cent during the period. Increased consumption of meat, milk and eggs, together with rising prices for these foods account for this increase.

Direct government payments to farmers have been included in the year in which they were earned. These payments increased from \$7.8 million in 1940 to \$76 million in 1941 and then declined to \$26 million in both 1942 and 1943.

In the eastern provinces net income made a steady gain between 1940 and 1943. The relative increase was highest in Prince Edward Island but the absolute increase was greatest in Ontario where it advanced from \$148 to \$293 million. Saskatchewan and Alberta attained their highest level of net income in 1942 as a result of bumper crops and declined in 1943 to \$163 and \$129 million respectively. These figures compare with \$107 million and \$93 million for these two provinces in 1940. In Manitoba the high income level reached in 1942 was maintained in 1943. This level of \$102 million is more than twice as high as the net income of 1940.

Net farm income has been defined as the net income accruing to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations. It does not include farm operators' receipts from non-farm sources. An explanation of the methods used together with a breakdown of the components of these estimates by provinces, will be available upon request from the Agricultural Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

^{1/} See the publication "Index of Prices Paid by Farmers" which has been issued simultaneously with this report by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

TABLE 1

NET FARM INCOME, CANADA, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
1. Cash Income	765,845	914,039	1,114,894	1,397,270
2. Income in Kind	190,103	199,852	225,318	240,878
3. Value of Changes in Inventory	+75,140	-38,884	+389,099	-75,688
4. Gross Income	1,031,088	1,075,007	1,729,311	1,562,460
5. Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges	504,501	518,808	601,203	614,700
6. Net Income Excluding Direct Government Payments	526,587	556,199	1,128,108	947,760
7. Government Payments	7,814	76,323	26,205	26,334
8. Net Income Including Government Payments	534,401	632,522	1,154,313	974,094

NET FARM INCOME INCLUDING GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS
BY PROVINCES, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Province	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
Prince Edward Island	4,691	5,423	9,894	12,224
Nova Scotia	11,715	10,421	16,760	23,288
New Brunswick	11,362	13,807	22,612	29,109
Quebec	99,556	117,661	150,916	179,419
Ontario	148,089	208,139	276,901	292,628
Manitoba	43,267	57,790	101,237	102,866
Saskatchewan	106,848	105,785	308,866	163,084
Alberta	92,503	88,869	235,636	128,662
British Columbia	16,370	24,627	31,491	42,814
TOTAL - CANADA	534,401	632,522	1,154,313	974,094

TABLE 2

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CANADA, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
Grains, Seeds and Hay	220,589	223,702	233,461	364,212
Vegetables and other field crops .	52,814	68,015	82,982	106,642
Livestock	272,445	351,526	422,732	501,664
Dairy Products	127,063	165,399	227,161	248,941
Fruits	17,100	20,386	27,339	30,512
Other Principal Farm Products	36,140	41,441	68,944	84,551
Miscellaneous Farm Products	12,680	15,169	18,668	22,697
Forest Products Sold Off Farms ...	20,866	22,824	26,910	30,345
Fur Farming	6,148	5,577	6,697	7,706
TOTAL CASH INCOME	765,845	914,039	1,114,894	1,397,270

CASH INCOME FROM THE SALE OF FARM PRODUCTS, BY PROVINCES, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Province	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
Prince Edward Island	7,237	8,551	12,703	15,917
Nova Scotia	17,170	20,063	25,960	30,548
New Brunswick	15,523	19,448	27,303	34,453
Quebec	120,681	144,879	176,908	200,032
Ontario	233,415	286,487	355,107	389,853
Manitoba	64,978	81,648	101,220	136,145
Saskatchewan	150,854	161,955	195,467	311,437
Alberta	127,192	154,408	175,556	223,077
British Columbia	28,795	36,600	44,670	55,808
TOTAL - CANADA	765,845	914,039	1,114,894	1,397,270

TABLE 3

INCOME IN KIND (HOME GROWN PRODUCE) RECEIVED BY PERSONS ON FARMS, CANADA
(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
1. Milk	18,227	21,033	23,724	27,855
2. Dairy Butter	14,707	18,055	18,644	14,486
3. Cheese	114	150	167	168
4. Eggs	15,438	16,598	20,683	25,421
5. Poultry Meat	5,529	6,324	10,645	14,555
6. Beef, Pork, Mutton and Lamb ..	16,780	18,170	25,530	27,846
7. Potatoes	9,928	8,476	12,352	15,750
8. Vegetables	15,025	15,025	15,025	15,025
9. Greenhouse Products	646	646	646	646
10. Fruit	4,884	5,890	7,532	8,465
11. Honey	76	87	104	126
12. Maple Products	1,338	1,138	2,181	1,859
13. Flour	1,845	2,611	2,340	2,824
14. Forest Products	22,863	22,863	22,863	22,863
15. Wool	521	604	700	807
16. House Rent	62,182	62,182	62,182	62,182
TOTAL	190,103	199,852	225,318	240,878

INCOME IN KIND RECEIVED BY PERSONS ON FARMS, BY PROVINCES, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Province	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
Prince Edward Island	2,695	2,756	3,043	3,207
Nova Scotia	8,268	8,657	9,733	10,200
New Brunswick	8,481	8,890	9,863	10,258
Quebec	44,668	45,985	53,187	57,190
Ontario	58,024	64,308	70,344	73,446
Manitoba	13,061	13,012	15,457	16,851
Saskatchewan	27,043	27,970	31,846	35,272
Alberta	20,574	21,130	23,646	25,572
British Columbia	7,289	7,144	8,199	8,882
TOTAL - CANADA	190,103	199,852	225,318	240,878

TABLE 4

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA
(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
1. Taxes on all Farm Land	59,141	59,877	59,856	60,440
2. Net Farm Rent	4,001	2,667	37,329	35,050
3. Wages to Paid Labour	93,385	96,908	95,483	100,078
4. Interest on Mortgages, Agreements of Sale & Unsecured Debt on all Farms.	56,831	54,067	51,285	45,460
5. Feed and Seed Purchased through Market Channels	51,487	60,697	91,544	104,271
6. Tractor Fuel, Oil and Grease	25,248	28,825	31,854	34,214
7. Truck Expenses: (a) Licenses	1,476	1,643	1,759	1,811
(b) Operating	11,029	12,498	12,895	13,769
8. Farm Automobile Expense	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421
9. Blacksmithing and Horseshoeing	8,455	8,455	8,455	8,455
10. Binder Twine	9,591	7,350	13,644	8,958
11. Fertilizer	12,574	12,348	16,305	17,728
12. Fruit and Vegetable Supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	8,035	8,152	8,492	8,521
13. Fencing	2,588	3,549	3,008	2,925
14. Repairs to Buildings	10,849	10,849	10,849	10,849
15. Repairs to Machinery	10,457	10,555	15,399	17,600
16. Water Rent	1,124	1,074	926	945
17. Nursery Stock	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware	14,638	15,320	17,511	18,506
19. TOTAL OPERATING	406,731	420,656	502,416	515,402
20. Depreciation of Buildings	43,404	43,404	43,404	43,404
21. Depreciation of Machinery	54,366	54,748	55,383	55,894
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	97,770	98,152	98,787	99,298
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION ...	504,501	518,808	601,203	614,700

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES, BY PROVINCES, 1940 - 1943
(Thousand Dollars)

Province	1 9 4 0	1 9 4 1	1 9 4 2	1 9 4 3
Prince Edward Island	5,166	5,867	6,253	7,423
Nova Scotia	13,757	17,264	19,163	18,891
New Brunswick	12,795	13,280	15,113	16,473
Quebec	68,672	76,180	84,963	89,917
Ontario	148,796	147,657	165,008	174,419
Manitoba	43,925	46,812	52,315	54,262
Saskatchewan	104,755	105,640	134,629	130,026
Alberta	86,041	86,674	101,601	99,199
British Columbia	20,594	19,434	22,158	23,290
TOTAL - CANADA	504,501	518,808	601,203	614,700

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

Dominion Statistician:	Herbert Marshall.
Director, Agricultural Division:	J. B. Rutherford.
Statistician, Farm Finance Branch:	W. G. Morris.

Ottawa, March 21, 1947: The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a report containing estimates of the net income of farm operators from farming operations for the calendar years 1944 to 1946.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

Preliminary estimates indicate that the net income accruing to farmers from farming operations in 1946 totalled \$1,267.4 million. This figure is the highest recorded since the compilation of comparable statistics back to 1938 and compares with a net income figure of \$1,003.7 million in 1945 and the previously recorded high of \$1,226.9 million in 1944. While the cash income from the sale of farm products of \$1,742.3 million in 1946 is 2.6 per cent higher than in 1945, it is nearly 5 per cent below that of 1944. Nevertheless a continued increase in the value of the income in kind together with larger year-end inventory values has been instrumental in providing in 1946 the largest gross income figure recorded since 1938.

With this increase in the gross income figure has come increased operating and depreciation expenses during 1946. Although this important factor remained fairly constant during 1944 and 1945, it increased by nearly 10 per cent to a total of \$830.8 million last year with the largest single contributing factor being a substantial increase in the wage bill in 1946 as against 1944 and 1945. Expenses for the operation and maintenance of machinery as well as expenses for feed and seed also bulk large in the total expense of farm operations in 1946.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS IN CANADA, 1938-1946
(Million Dollars)

1938	.....	387.1	1941	.....	597.1	1944	.....	1,226.9
1939	.....	484.5	1942	.....	1,104.4	1945	.....	1,003.7
1940	.....	529.3	1943	.....	990.1	1946	.....	1,267.4

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS BY PROVINCES, 1944-1946
(Million Dollars)

		<u>1944</u>	<u>1945</u>	<u>1946</u>
Prince Edward Island	.....	9.2	10.7	9.9
Nova Scotia	.....	17.5	14.8	21.4
New Brunswick	.....	25.4	23.9	26.4
Quebec	.....	179.2	155.9	202.2
Ontario	.....	288.8	308.0	332.5
Manitoba	.....	114.2	86.5	125.9
Saskatchewan	.....	354.8	217.6	291.7
Alberta	.....	196.8	140.8	207.8
British Columbia	.....	41.0	45.5	49.6
T o t a l	.....	<u>1,226.9</u>	<u>1,003.7</u>	<u>1,267.4</u>

With the exception of Prince Edward Island, all of the 1946 provincial net incomes were larger than in 1945 and with the exception of Saskatchewan they were above the 1944 figures. Compared with 1945, the greatest absolute gain in provincial net income occurred in Saskatchewan with Alberta a close second. On a percentage basis, Alberta with an increase of 47.6 per cent, displayed the greatest gain while Manitoba and Nova Scotia followed with gains of 45.5 and 44.6 per cent respectively.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1944
(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash income from farm products	13,740	28,017	33,134	222,312	404,539	176,815	543,689	338,101	68,136	1,828,483
2. Income in kind	3,634	11,960	11,383	66,926	79,747	18,829	42,490	30,616	10,236	275,821
3. Value of changes in inventory	+399	+309	+220	+13,368	+17,223	-20,882	-73,535	-61,901	+889	-123,910
4. Gross income	17,773	40,286	44,737	302,606	501,509	174,762	512,644	306,816	79,261	1,980,394
5. Operating expenses & depreciation charges	8,599	22,815	19,305	123,429	212,697	60,731	160,031	112,821	38,288	758,716
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	9,174	17,471	25,432	179,177	288,812	114,031	352,613	193,995	40,973	1,221,678
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	163	2,179	2,829	-	5,171
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	9,174	17,471	25,432	179,177	288,812	114,194	354,792	196,824	40,973	1,226,849

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1944

1. Milk	442	898	1,167	5,950	8,230	2,385	5,763	3,540	633	29,008
2. Dairy butter	124	500	832	2,105	2,033	1,597	4,431	2,901	286	14,818
3. Cheese	-	6	1	8	32	24	29	46	10	156
4. Eggs	382	1,468	853	6,493	6,195	2,024	5,438	3,813	982	27,648
5. Poultry meat	203	248	271	2,188	5,210	1,200	3,579	1,983	610	15,492
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	286	933	1,069	9,915	6,492	2,627	6,269	3,017	377	30,985
7. Potatoes	178	699	715	3,437	3,779	837	1,814	1,553	579	13,591
8. Vegetables	323	1,223	1,250	5,401	5,704	2,692	4,510	4,575	1,357	27,035
9. Greenhouse products	-	24	13	65	777	20	24	100	191	1,214
10. Fruit	109	714	470	1,823	5,045	122	229	273	1,400	10,185
11. Honey	1	2	2	28	22	13	40	35	19	162
12. Maple products	-	7	20	2,367	559	-	-	-	-	2,953
13. Cereal products	2	1	12	92	5	11	79	46	1	249
14. Forest products	715	2,459	2,699	14,281	11,442	1,667	2,589	2,799	1,155	39,806
15. Wool	8	19	23	257	6	13	6	5	...	337
16. House rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
TOTAL	3,634	11,960	11,383	66,926	79,747	18,829	42,490	30,616	10,236	275,821

... Less than one thousand.

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1944

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	144	2,169	1,727	7,670	20,742	6,686	13,061	9,794	3,908	65,901
2. Net farm rent	11	13	20	487	2,408	7,909	35,857	13,167	-	59,872
3. Wages paid to labour	1,625	5,828	3,494	13,717	29,381	10,034	21,058	25,378	8,407	118,922
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	403	366	303	5,464	8,412	2,473	9,183	5,006	854	32,464
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,100	6,073	5,102	54,413	70,014	4,830	7,960	6,216	14,430	171,138
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	99	209	178	1,180	7,330	5,070	16,750	10,103	401	41,320
7. Truck expenses (a) Licences (b) Operating	17	64	58	194	226	144	307	425	162	1,597
8. Farm automobile expense	79	386	278	1,056	2,408	1,460	4,604	3,189	849	14,309
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	214	827	954	2,970	9,590	2,164	3,424	3,498	780	24,421
10. Binder twine	134	385	373	2,244	2,111	1,159	3,756	2,386	453	13,001
11. Fertilizer	119	39	80	820	1,607	1,624	3,386	1,914	76	9,665
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crate, sash)	1,591	1,502	2,481	4,774	6,569	237	218	340	1,103	18,815
13. Fencing	165	652	418	1,703	3,522	525	1,109	944	691	9,729
14. Repairs to buildings	56	160	160	754	871	415	1,258	900	137	4,711
15. Machinery repair parts	337	736	612	4,565	7,846	1,456	3,083	2,386	782	21,803
16. Water rent	90	194	279	1,433	3,807	3,064	8,037	5,103	442	22,449
17. Nursery stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,035	402	1,437
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware, etc.	11	37	21	206	674	63	136	118	107	1,373
19. Total Operating	340	964	812	4,909	8,455	2,100	5,802	4,034	1,656	29,072
20. Depreciation of buildings	7,535	20,604	17,350	108,559	185,973	51,413	138,989	95,936	35,640	661,999
21. Depreciation of machinery	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
22. Total Depreciation	399	757	747	5,853	11,226	6,443	14,951	12,171	1,103	53,650
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	1,064	2,211	1,955	14,870	26,724	9,318	21,042	16,885	2,648	96,717
	8,599	22,815	19,305	123,429	212,697	60,731	160,031	112,821	38,288	758,716

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1 9 4 5

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash income from farm products	16,469	26,745	35,295	232,720	452,274	154,413	415,058	289,778	74,948	1,697,698
2. Income in kind	3,836	11,939	12,070	71,979	81,813	19,599	43,211	30,967	15,723	286,037
3. Value of changes in inventory	- 510	- 966	- 2,558	- 19,394	- 9,044	- 26,463	- 106,847	- 71,596	- 938	- 238,316
4. Gross income	19,795	37,718	44,807	285,205	525,043	147,549	351,422	249,147	84,733	1,745,419
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	9,100	22,916	20,952	129,288	217,058	61,069	146,307	112,711	39,248	758,649
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	10,695	14,802	23,855	155,917	307,985	86,480	205,115	136,436	45,485	986,770
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	30	12,532	4,392	-	16,954
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	10,695	14,802	23,855	155,917	307,985	86,510	217,647	140,828	45,485	1,003,724

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1 9 4 5

1. Milk	510	918	1,231	6,864	9,033	2,384	5,493	3,584	663	30,680
2. Dairy butter	146	540	991	2,255	2,110	1,662	4,241	2,845	298	15,088
3. Cheese	-	6	1	8	33	24	30	47	10	159
4. Eggs	423	1,602	968	7,105	7,414	2,288	5,196	3,909	1,089	29,994
5. Poultry meat	215	264	356	2,379	6,727	1,511	3,900	2,154	815	18,321
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	296	788	1,059	12,277	5,397	2,454	6,717	2,744	339	32,071
7. Potatoes	227	837	859	4,766	4,151	1,022	2,345	1,921	706	16,834
8. Vegetables	323	1,223	1,250	5,881	5,476	2,692	4,510	4,575	1,414	27,344
9. Greenhouse products	-	24	13	70	746	20	24	100	199	1,196
10. Fruit	110	450	552	1,566	4,737	123	231	276	1,330	9,375
11. Honey	...	2	2	28	25	17	49	38	22	183
12. Maple Products	-	3	17	1,306	136	-	-	-	-	1,462
13. Cereal Products	2	1	10	90	5	10	75	45	1	239
14. Forest Products	720	2,500	2,750	14,500	11,600	1,780	2,700	2,800	1,200	40,550
15. Wool	3	22	25	268	7	15	10	8	1	359
16. House Rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
T O T A L	3,836	11,939	12,070	71,879	81,813	19,599	43,211	30,967	10,723	286,037

... Less than one thousand.

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	150	2,240	1,960	8,110	21,990	7,429	13,106	10,850	4,496	70,331
2. Net farm rent	13	10	12	400	2,337	6,157	21,338	8,964	-	39,231
3. Wages paid to labour	1,789	6,047	3,763	16,664	28,703	9,641	20,911	26,326	8,957	122,801
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	383	329	273	5,346	7,312	2,249	8,458	4,639	806	29,795
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,089	5,751	5,678	56,142	71,764	4,815	7,993	6,914	14,118	175,264
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	106	215	180	1,115	7,483	5,850	17,652	10,853	434	43,888
7. Truck expenses (a) Licences (b) Operating	20	67	77	209	223	161	340	481	167	1,745
8. Farm automobile expense	90	399	371	1,136	2,460	1,669	4,639	3,279	875	14,918
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	214	827	954	2,970	9,590	2,164	3,424	3,498	780	24,421
10. Binder twine	125	357	345	2,093	2,158	1,207	3,929	2,440	373	13,027
11. Fertilizer	118	28	75	708	1,348	1,437	2,362	1,409	73	7,558
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crate, sash)	1,849	1,540	2,786	4,899	7,669	460	604	597	1,218	21,622
13. Fencing	160	629	404	1,643	3,399	507	1,070	911	667	9,390
14. Repairs to buildings	65	185	184	868	1,003	477	1,448	1,036	157	5,423
15. Machinery repair parts	381	834	693	5,173	8,892	1,650	3,495	2,705	887	24,710
16. Water rent	102	220	316	1,506	4,195	3,433	8,789	5,630	318	24,509
17. Nursery stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,007	423	1,430
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware etc.	12	44	23	221	786	68	147	128	115	1,544
19. Total Operating	364	970	891	5,193	8,700	2,116	5,163	4,006	1,703	29,106
20. Depreciation of buildings	8,030	20,692	18,985	114,396	190,012	51,490	124,868	95,673	36,567	660,713
21. Depreciation of machinery	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
22. Total Depreciation	405	770	759	5,875	11,548	6,704	15,348	12,324	1,136	54,869
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	1,070	2,224	1,967	14,892	27,046	9,579	21,439	17,038	2,681	97,936
	9,100	22,916	20,952	129,288	217,058	61,069	146,307	112,711	39,248	758,649

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1946

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash income from farm products	16,776	32,212	34,667	248,180	469,353	171,503	398,853	284,605	86,192	1,742,341
2. Income in kind	4,023	13,160	12,794	74,793	86,467	20,453	44,952	32,082	11,505	300,229
3. Value of changes in inventory	- 657	- 145	+ 588	+ 12,441	+ 12,468	+ 1,744	- 3,440	+ 22,988	+ 622	+ 46,609
4. Gross income	20,142	45,227	48,049	335,414	568,288	193,700	440,365	339,675	98,319	2,089,179
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	10,198	23,806	21,677	133,212	235,822	67,784	156,696	132,909	48,713	830,817
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	9,944	21,421	26,372	202,202	332,466	125,916	283,669	206,766	49,606	1,258,362
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	7	7,969	1,024	-	9,000
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	9,944	21,421	26,372	202,202	332,466	125,923	291,638	207,790	49,606	1,267,362

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1946

1. Milk	543	998	1,393	7,669	10,279	2,678	6,239	3,974	740	34,513
2. Dairy butter	178	724	1,564	1,618	2,667	1,966	4,674	2,997	388	16,776
3. Cheese	-	7	1	8	34	23	31	46	11	161
4. Eggs	419	1,883	756	6,736	6,286	2,164	4,539	3,807	1,082	27,672
5. Poultry meat	209	403	441	2,456	7,320	1,523	4,025	2,208	882	19,467
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	333	890	956	11,369	7,445	2,703	6,808	2,963	413	33,880
7. Potatoes	192	789	802	5,211	4,375	1,130	2,810	2,194	710	18,213
8. Vegetables	303	1,148	1,174	5,655	5,070	2,527	4,234	4,295	1,345	25,751
9. Greenhouse products	-	23	12	68	690	19	23	93	189	1,117
10. Fruit	114	704	660	1,956	5,888	128	240	285	1,683	11,658
11. Honey	1	2	3	33	27	21	55	44	24	210
12. Maple products	-	4	16	1,759	260	-	-	-	-	2,039
13. Cereal products	2	1	10	90	5	10	75	45	1	239
14. Forest products	860	2,800	3,000	17,400	11,900	1,950	3,500	3,200	1,400	46,010
15. Wool	8	25	20	249	5	14	9	10	1	341
16. House rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
TOTAL	4,023	13,160	12,794	74,793	86,467	20,453	44,952	32,082	11,505	300,229

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	153	2,219	2,138	8,300	22,670	7,645	13,936	11,460	4,754	73,275
2. Net farm rent	2	6	-	296	3,114	8,217	22,627	14,670	-	48,932
3. Wages paid to labour	2,231	6,368	3,901	17,217	39,825	11,757	24,271	36,085	15,957	157,612
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	365	297	246	5,096	6,252	2,085	8,053	4,381	761	27,536
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,258	5,935	5,744	57,636	73,798	4,997	8,313	7,110	14,455	180,246
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	75	220	185	1,110	7,500	5,900	18,000	11,000	435	44,425
7. Truck expenses (a) Licences (b) Operating	22	68	70	220	229	174	352	506	174	1,815
8. Farm automobile expense	98	409	334	1,200	2,477	1,800	4,800	3,450	910	15,478
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	214	827	954	2,970	9,590	2,164	3,424	3,498	780	24,421
10. Binder twine	142	405	393	2,408	2,462	1,389	4,554	2,812	430	14,995
11. Fertilizer	110	36	73	659	1,627	1,619	2,390	2,123	90	8,727
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crate, sash)	2,224	1,647	2,907	5,218	8,687	558	594	660	2,302	24,797
13. Fencing	165	650	417	1,697	3,511	524	1,106	941	689	9,700
14. Repairs to buildings	72	203	203	954	1,103	525	1,592	1,139	173	5,964
15. Machinery repair parts	426	932	775	5,782	9,938	1,844	3,906	3,023	991	27,617
16. Water rent	125	269	387	1,844	5,135	4,202	10,758	6,891	389	30,000
17. Nursery stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	737	423	1,160
18. Miscellaneous including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and hardware, etc.	12	44	23	221	786	68	147	128	115	1,544
19. Total Operating	416	1,012	925	5,387	9,623	2,419	5,623	4,956	2,153	32,514
20. Depreciation of buildings	9,110	21,547	19,575	118,215	208,327	57,887	134,446	115,570	45,981	730,758
21. Depreciation of machinery	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
22. Total Depreciation	423	805	794	5,980	11,997	7,022	16,159	12,625	1,187	56,992
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	1,088	2,259	2,002	14,997	27,495	9,897	22,250	17,339	2,732	100,059
	10,198	23,806	21,677	133,212	235,822	67,784	156,696	132,909	48,713	830,817

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS - CANADA
AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
Dominion Statistician: Herbert Marshall
Director, Agricultural Division: C. V. Parker
Statistician, Farm Finance Section: W. G. Morris

Ottawa, April 8, 1948: The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a report containing estimates of the net income of farm operators from farming operations for the calendar years 1945 to 1947.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

Preliminary estimates indicate that the net income of Canadian farm operators from farming operations in 1947 totalled \$1,259,711,000. This figure is the highest recorded since the compilation of comparable statistics back to 1938 and compares with the revised estimate for 1946 of \$1,160,755,000 and the revised figure for 1944 of \$1,242,718,000, the previous record high. The year 1947 not only saw net farm income rise to an unprecedented level but it also witnessed the establishment of an all-time record for farm cash income and further increases in the value of home consumed farm produce. While the value of the change in the farm-held year-end inventories of live-stock and grains were lower for 1947 than 1946, they failed to offset gains in cash income and income in kind with the result that gross income for 1947 also set a record. (Gross income is obtained through the addition of cash income, income in kind and the value of the change in year-end inventories of farm-held livestock and grain.)

Farm operating expenses in 1947 continued the upward climb which became quite noticeable in 1946. From \$868,210,000 in 1946 this item rose to \$965,838,000 in 1947, a gain of approximately 11 per cent. While gains were registered for nearly all of the expense items, the most significant increase occurred in the case of livestock feeds which climbed from approximately \$198,975,000 in 1946 to \$253,790,000 last year.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS BY PROVINCES, 1945-1947
(Million Dollars)

		<u>1945</u>	<u>1946</u>	<u>1947</u>
Prince Edward Island	.....	10.7	10.4	11.1
Nova Scotia	.....	15.6	23.0	18.9
New Brunswick	.....	24.5	27.1	28.2
Quebec	.....	177.0	210.9	211.2
Ontario	.....	318.3	332.6	342.4
Manitoba	.....	78.1	104.4	118.5
Saskatchewan	.....	184.4	228.4	273.1
Alberta	.....	121.7	170.4	203.3
British Columbia	.....	50.7	53.5	53.0
Total	.....	981.0	1,160.7	1,259.7

With the exception of Nova Scotia and British Columbia all of the 1947 provincial net incomes were larger than in 1946 and without exception they were above the 1945 figures. Compared with 1946, the greatest absolute gain in provincial net income occurred in Saskatchewan. On a percentage basis, Saskatchewan and Alberta, with gains of 19.6 and 19.3 per cent respectively, were in the lead.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1945

(Thousand Dollars)

	N.B.	N.S.	N.E.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Gross income from farm products	10,468	27,274	34,934	230,360	453,070	151,182	403,812	217,312	75,000	1,694,842
2. Income in kind	3,840	11,956	12,084	71,941	81,937	19,193	42,789	30,140	10,722	284,602
3. Value of changes in inventory	- 381	- 158	- 447	- 17,799	- 7,963	- 26,510	- 37,963	- 72,714	- 925	- 237,641
4. Gross income	12,927	38,072	46,569	283,582	527,044	143,865	344,644	245,348	84,803	1,741,803
5. Operating expenses & depreciation charges	9,990	22,716	24,181	113,534	208,771	68,083	162,748	122,828	34,132	762,312
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	10,737	15,656	24,504	176,998	318,326	77,782	181,495	118,422	50,671	974,591
7. Supplementary Payments	-	-	-	-	-	297	6,207	3,212	-	6,816
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	10,737	15,656	24,504	176,998	318,326	78,079	184,398	121,664	50,671	981,407

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1945

	(Thousand Dollars)									
1. Milk	510	918	1,231	6,864	9,033	2,384	5,493	3,584	663	20,660
2. Dairy Butter	146	540	991	2,255	2,110	1,662	4,241	2,845	298	18,082
3. Cheese	-	6	1	8	33	24	30	47	10	159
4. Eggs	423	1,602	968	7,105	7,414	2,288	5,196	3,909	1,089	29,994
5. Poultry Meat	215	264	356	2,379	6,707	1,511	3,900	2,154	815	18,321
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	296	788	1,059	12,277	5,397	2,454	6,717	2,744	339	32,071
7. Potatoes	227	837	859	4,766	4,151	1,022	2,245	1,927	706	16,334
8. Vegetables	323	1,241	1,200	6,004	5,550	1,733	4,579	4,644	1,414	16,800
9. Greenhouse products	-	24	13	72	761	21	24	101	199	27,800
10. Fruit	110	450	552	1,566	4,737	723	231	276	1,330	1,216
11. Honey	1/	2	2	23	25	17	49	38	22	3,375
12. Maple Products	-	3	18	1,286	136	-	-	-	-	183
13. Cereal products	1	1/	4	47	2	16	18	15	1/	103
14. Forest products	720	2,500	2,750	14,500	11,600	1,326	2,266	1,933	1,200	38,795
15. Wool	3	22	25	268	7	15	10	8	1	359
16. House rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,152
TOTAL	3,840	11,956	12,084	71,941	81,937	19,193	42,789	30,140	10,722	284,602

1/ Less than one thousand dollars.

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	195	2,642	2,492	8,200	21,334	7,579	13,363	10,964	4,281	71,050
2. Net farm rent	13	15	5	405	2,469	6,214	21,540	9,008	-	39,669
3. Acres paid to labour	1,789	6,047	3,763	16,664	28,703	9,641	20,911	26,326	8,957	122,801
4. Interests on mortgages, agreements of sale, etc.	383	346	276	5,191	7,390	1,744	6,264	3,254	649	25,497
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,021	4,751	4,780	40,501	62,183	11,032	23,943	20,572	9,030	178,873
6. Tractor fuel, oil, grease	106	215	180	1,115	7,483	5,850	17,652	10,853	628	44,082
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licenses	20	66	77	209	604	161	619	481	167	2,404
(b) Operating	110	399	371	1,136	2,460	1,669	4,639	3,279	875	14,938
8. Farm automobile expenses	214	827	954	2,970	9,590	2,164	3,424	3,498	780	24,421
9. Blacksmith & machine shop charges	125	356	344	1,956	2,119	1,246	3,953	2,471	373	12,943
10. Binder twine	118	28	75	798	1,348	1,437	2,362	1,409	73	7,558
11. Fertilizer	1,849	1,540	2,786	4,899	7,669	465	604	597	1,218	21,622
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays & boxes)	230	907	582	2,369	4,900	731	1,543	1,313	961	13,536
13. Potting	65	185	184	868	1,003	477	1,448	1,036	157	5,423
14. Repairs to buildings	381	834	693	5,173	8,892	1,550	3,495	2,705	887	24,710
15. Machinery repair parts	102	219	314	1,360	4,091	3,595	8,864	5,754	319	24,618
16. Water rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,007	423	1,430
17. Nursery stock	12	44	23	221	786	68	147	128	115	1,544
18. Miscellaneous	387	971	895	4,697	8,651	2,786	6,739	5,233	1,498	31,857
19. TOTAL OPERATING	8,120	20,392	18,794	98,642	181,675	58,504	141,510	109,888	31,451	668,976
20. Depreciation of buildings	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Depreciation of machinery	405	770	759	5,875	11,546	6,704	15,348	12,324	1,136	54,869
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	1,070	2,224	1,967	14,892	27,046	9,579	21,439	17,038	2,681	97,936
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	9,190	22,616	20,761	113,534	208,721	68,083	162,949	126,926	34,132	766,912

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1946

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash income from farm products	17,217	34,193	35,855	251,369	472,927	170,823	399,182	285,010	85,606	1,752,682
2. Income in kind	4,050	13,337	12,906	76,057	87,161	20,119	44,171	31,262	11,494	300,557
3. Values of changes in inventory	- 530	- 141	+ 739	+ 7,250	+ 12,726	- 11,356	- 52,290	+ 1,602	+ 776	- 41,274
4. Gross income	20,737	47,389	49,500	335,176	572,814	179,586	391,063	317,874	97,876	2,012,015
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	10,323	24,351	22,402	124,233	240,200	75,271	175,107	151,891	44,426	868,210
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	10,414	23,038	27,098	210,937	332,614	104,315	215,956	165,983	53,450	1,143,805
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	31	12,461	4,458	-	16,950
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	10,414	23,038	27,098	210,937	332,614	104,346	228,417	170,441	53,450	1,160,755

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE) CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1946

1. Milk	543	998	1,393	7,669	10,279	2,678	6,239	3,974	740	34,513
2. Dairy butter	778	724	1,564	1,618	2,667	1,966	4,674	2,997	388	16,776
3. Cheese	1/	7	1	8	34	- 23	31	47	11	162
4. Eggs	419	1,883	756	6,336	6,286	2,164	4,539	3,807	1,062	27,672
5. Poultry Meat	209	403	441	2,456	7,320	1,523	4,025	2,208	882	19,467
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	333	890	953	31,353	7,445	2,703	6,808	2,963	413	33,880
7. Potatoes	192	789	802	5,211	4,374	1,122	2,810	2,208	710	18,218
8. Vegetables	330	1,250	1,279	6,884	5,517	2,754	4,613	4,679	1,375	28,681
9. Greenhouse products	-	25	13	82	751	21	25	102	193	1,212
10. Fruit	116	778	670	2,036	6,076	130	244	290	1,639	11,979
11. Honey	1	2	3	33	27	21	55	44	24	210
12. Maple Products	-	4	18	1,743	260	-	-	-	-	2,025
13. Cereal products	1	-	4	47	2	16	18	15	-	103
14. Forest products	860	2,800	3,000	17,400	11,900	1,388	2,394	2,000	1,400	43,142
15. Wool	7	25	20	249	7	13	6	7	1	335
16. House rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
T O T A L	4,050	13,337	12,906	76,057	87,161	20,119	44,171	31,262	11,494	300,557

1/ less than one thousand dollars.

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1946

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	233	2,588	2,754	8,395	21,568	8,298	13,908	13,190	4,804	75,738
2. Net farm rent	4	18	-	345	2,961	6,843	23,445	13,348	-	46,965
3. Wages paid to labour	2,231	6,368	3,901	17,217	39,825	11,757	24,271	36,085	15,957	157,612
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale, etc.	345	278	204	4,397	6,405	1,400	5,111	2,624	454	21,218
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,444	5,755	5,596	48,487	71,050	11,331	22,505	21,112	10,695	198,975
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	96	235	197	1,197	13,214	8,031	23,235	15,945	731	62,881
7. Truck expenses (a) Licenses (b) Operating	34	69	221	221	805	174	726	506	174	2,930
8. Farm automobile expenses	152	409	334	1,200	2,760	1,800	5,000	3,450	910	16,015
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	214	827	954	2,970	9,590	2,164	3,424	3,498	780	24,421
10. Binder twine	128	366	354	2,353	2,267	1,330	4,195	2,634	463	14,090
11. Fertilizer	110	36	73	659	1,627	1,469	2,309	1,983	90	8,356
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes)	1,933	1,669	2,872	5,245	8,657	462	656	686	1,428	23,608
13. Fencing	263	1,036	665	2,705	5,596	835	1,752	1,499	1,097	15,458
14. Repairs to buildings	64	181	180	850	983	467	1,418	1,014	154	5,311
15. Machinery repair parts	426	932	775	5,782	9,938	1,844	3,906	3,023	991	27,617
16. Water rent	106	229	328	1,789	4,531	3,958	9,632	5,316	429	27,313
17. Nursery stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,043	425	1,468
18. Miscellaneous	12	44	23	221	786	68	147	128	115	1,544
	440	1,052	972	5,202	10,128	3,112	7,283	6,404	1,985	36,578
19. TOTAL OPERATING	9,235	22,092	20,403	109,235	212,691	65,343	152,934	134,488	41,682	768,103
20. Depreciation of buildings	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Depreciation of machinery	423	805	791	5,987	12,011	7,053	16,082	12,689	1,199	57,040
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	1,088	2,259	1,999	15,004	27,509	9,928	22,173	17,403	2,744	100,107
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	10,323	24,351	22,402	124,239	240,200	75,271	175,107	151,891	44,426	868,210

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash income from farm products	16,378	53,098	33,273	295,824	146,290	185,893	434,104	345,180	92,679	1,990,619
2. Income in kind	4,167	13,550	14,710	83,556	92,172	22,128	47,398	32,496	12,283	323,465
3. Values of changes in inventory	- 737	- 1,389	- 149	-22,487	-13,140	- 8,066	-33,202	-16,160	-2,781	-130,111
4. Gross income	22,408	45,259	52,834	356,893	625,322	199,955	448,300	360,816	102,186	2,213,973
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	11,347	26,382	24,612	145,710	282,898	81,451	185,030	159,206	49,208	965,838
6. Net income excluding supplementary payments	11,061	18,877	28,222	211,183	342,424	118,504	263,270	201,610	52,984	1,248,135
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	6	9,838	1,732	-	11,576
8. Net income of farm operators from farming operations	11,061	18,877	28,222	211,183	342,424	118,510	273,108	203,342	52,984	1,259,711

INCOME IN KIND TO PERSONS ON FARMS (HOME GROWN PRODUCE), CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1947

1. Milk	304	1,100	1,488	8,403	11,414	2,993	6,891	4,595	905	38,393
2. Dairy butter	231	801	1,841	1,552	3,102	2,471	6,107	4,002	614	20,722
3. Cheese	1/	8	1	9	38	30	42	58	12	198
4. Eggs	281	878	720	5,276	5,451	1,515	2,661	2,502	1,007	20,291
5. Poultry meat	213	1,007	975	3,314	5,976	2,655	5,030	3,642	959	23,771
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	337	949	1,253	12,815	10,378	3,332	8,637	3,421	643	41,765
7. Potatoes	184	801	727	4,442	3,727	1,096	2,821	2,157	742	16,697
8. Vegetables	335	1,270	1,298	7,428	5,583	2,796	4,684	4,751	1,346	29,491
9. Greenhouse products	-	25	13	89	760	21	25	103	189	1,225
10. Fruit	112	524	634	2,441	5,872	126	236	281	1,518	11,744
11. Honey	1	3	4	41	33	24	49	40	16	211
12. Maple products	-	6	37	3,539	1,013	-	-	-	-	4,595
13. Cereal products	1	1/	4	47	2	16	18	15	1/	103
14. Forest products	1,000	3,400	3,700	21,400	14,600	1,450	2,500	2,000	1,700	51,750
15. Wool	7	19	29	244	7	6	7	7	1	327
16. House rent	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
TOTAL	4,167	13,550	14,710	83,556	92,172	22,128	47,398	33,496	12,288	323,465

1/ Less than one thousand dollars.

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes on all farm land	273	2,631	2,821	8,500	23,368	8,448	12,808	14,030	5,188	79,067
2. Net farm rent	17	29	11	229	3,645	6,828	23,145	12,643	-	47,547
3. Wages paid to labour	2,117	6,363	4,094	17,207	41,800	11,804	19,490	33,673	15,511	152,053
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale, etc.	345	278	204	4,397	6,405	1,400	5,111	2,624	454	21,218
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	2,781	6,976	7,020	65,361	94,128	13,015	26,273	23,911	14,325	253,790
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	120	294	243	1,432	16,254	8,757	25,788	16,085	868	69,841
7. Truck expenses (a) Licenses (b) Operating	38	78	75	355	1,069	227	812	593	206	3,453
8. Farm automobile expenses	210	546	420	2,333	4,137	2,519	6,707	4,638	960	22,470
9. Blacksmith and machine shop charges	268	709	650	2,700	12,786	2,706	5,706	4,372	975	30,872
10. Binder twine	138	397	381	2,579	2,462	1,456	4,600	2,890	510	15,413
11. Fertilizer	186	49	108	310	1,606	1,729	3,025	2,576	126	10,315
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, etc.)	2,298	1,911	3,293	5,854	10,860	757	1,047	1,035	1,447	28,502
13. Fencing	294	1,157	743	3,023	6,254	933	1,969	1,676	1,226	17,275
14. Repairs to buildings	67	191	191	897	1,037	493	1,497	1,071	163	5,607
15. Machinery repair parts	448	982	816	6,086	10,460	1,940	4,112	3,182	1,044	29,070
16. Water rent	120	260	370	2,030	5,140	4,492	10,932	7,169	487	31,000
17. Nursery stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,077	454	1,531
18. Miscellaneous	15	55	29	274	975	84	182	159	143	1,916
19. TOTAL OPERATING	10,222	24,051	22,542	130,369	254,505	70,967	161,914	141,124	46,291	861,985
20. Depreciation of buildings	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Depreciation of machinery	460	877	862	6,324	12,895	7,609	17,025	13,368	1,366	60,786
22. TOTAL DEPRECIATION	1,125	2,331	2,070	15,341	28,393	10,484	23,116	18,082	2,911	103,853
23. TOTAL OPERATING AND DEPRECIATION	11,347	26,382	24,612	145,710	282,898	81,451	185,030	159,206	49,202	965,838

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
AGRICULTURE DIVISION
OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, M. P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Dominion Statistician: Herbert Marshall
Director, Agriculture Division: C. V. Parker
Statistician, Farm Finance Unit: W. G. Morris

OTTAWA, April 22, 1949: The Dominion Bureau of Statistics issues today a report containing estimates of the net income of farm operators from farming operations for the calendar years 1946 to 1948.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS 1/

Preliminary estimates indicate that the net income of Canadian farm operators from farming operations in 1948 totalled \$1,693,315,000, the highest net income figure recorded since the publication of comparable statistics back to 1938. Revised net income figures for 1946 and 1947 are \$1,161,395,000 and \$1,234,909,000 respectively. The year 1948 not only saw net farm income rise to an unprecedented level but it also witnessed the establishment of an all-time record for farm cash income from the sale of farm products and further increases in the value of home consumed farm produce. While the decrease in the value of the year-end change of farm-held livestock inventories more than offset some increase in the value of year end changes of farm-held grain inventories, it was insufficient to offset the gains in cash income and income in kind with the result that gross income for 1948 also set a record. (Gross income is obtained through the addition of cash income, income in kind and the value of the change in year-end inventories of farm-held livestock and grain.)

During 1948 farm operating expenses continued to rise. From \$968,372,000 in 1947, they increased to \$1,083,556,000 in 1948, a gain of nearly 12 per cent. While gains were registered for nearly all of the expense items, the most significant increase occurred in the case of livestock feeds which increased by approximately \$45,000,000 or about 19 per cent.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, BY PROVINCES, 1946-1948
(Million Dollars)

	<u>1946</u>	<u>1947</u>	<u>1948</u>
Prince Edward Island.....	10.3	10.1	14.3
Nova Scotia.....	23.3	17.2	20.6
New Brunswick.....	28.6	28.4	33.8
Quebec.....	200.6	190.3	259.5
Ontario.....	339.0	350.3	447.2
Manitoba.....	105.7	114.6	186.0
Saskatchewan.....	220.7	253.2	380.7
Alberta.....	182.2	209.1	297.6
British Columbia.....	51.0	55.0	41.6
Total.....	1,161.4	1,234.9	1,693.3

1/ Net Income in this report includes the estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1948 BY PROVINCES - 1948

(In thousands of dollars)

	U.S.I.	P.S.	P.S.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	P.C.	CANADA
1. Cash Income.....	2,595	35,025	44,200	382,187	100,300	210,152	520,592	419,327	191,144	2,443,095
2. Income in Kind.....	1,102	14,091	14,420	60,077	110,511	20,560	53,010	43,791	13,707	371,593
3. Value of Inventory changes.....	- 100	- 1,043	- 1,036	- 5,528	- 20,321	+ 1,917	- 12,000	- 22,110	- 2,221	- 65,103
4. Gross Income.....	3,597	48,074	57,584	436,836	230,329	231,629	660,792	440,808	212,650	2,789,125
5. Depreciation.....	1,100	24,010	28,700	174,199	310,000	85,609	196,710	170,436	71,208	1,083,116
6. Net Income (ex. supp. pay).....	1,311	23,064	28,884	262,637	99,329	146,020	364,082	270,372	141,442	1,706,009
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-	806	16,004	3,532	4	20,746
8. Net Income.....	1,311	23,064	28,884	262,637	99,329	146,826	380,086	273,904	141,446	1,726,755
1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm, feed and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Products Marketing Act, 2/ Cash Income for Canada includes some coarse grain equalization payments not included in provincial totals										

INCOME IN KIND - 1948

(Thousands of dollars)

	U.S.I.	P.S.	P.S.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	P.C.	CANADA
1. Milk.....	786	1,534	1,690	10,078	13,759	3,592	7,630	4,923	1,132	45,233
2. Dairy Butter.....	365	871	2,136	2,742	4,060	3,500	8,142	5,429	709	26,732
3. Cheese.....	-	0	1	9	42	36	49	63	12	227
4. Poultry & Eggs.....	700	1,926	1,292	8,594	11,205	4,037	7,376	6,351	1,990	43,651
5. Meat.....	575	432	1,580	14,182	19,441	4,907	10,045	6,366	1,377	58,915
6. Potatoes.....	272	1,144	995	5,704	4,733	1,227	3,052	2,237	860	20,324
7. Vegetables.....	402	1,551	1,586	6,400	7,142	3,015	5,721	5,803	1,550	35,566
8. Greenhouse products.....	-	30	16	101	372	26	30	126	219	1,520
9. Fruit.....	109	387	577	2,360	5,800	122	220	273	1,439	11,201
10. Honey.....	3	6	6	69	68	57	124	102	33	500
11. Maple Products.....	-	6	29	2,193	538	-	-	-	-	2,766
12. Cereal products.....	1,116	3,873	4,251	22,466	17,972	2,055	3,511	2,995	1,859	60,108
13. Forest products.....	6	13	16	241	4	7	4	4	1	296
14. Wool.....	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
15. House rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5,202	14,591	16,490	89,717	110,511	26,505	53,619	40,781	13,947	371,363

1/ Includes beef, pork, mutton and lamb.

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA BY PROVINCES - 1943

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes.....	253	2,747	3,012	9,466	27,073	9,350	16,645	15,266	6,414	90,226
2. Net rent.....	15	19	-	388	4,541	11,303	26,426	15,658	-	58,350
3. Hired labour.....	2,289	7,396	4,100	21,590	34,828	13,241	27,753	36,112	11,628	159,537
4. Interest on Indebtedness..1/	293	208	186	4,106	4,832	1,205	4,280	2,405	438	17,953
5. Feed & Seed.....2/	3,332	6,723	6,437	82,075	116,143	10,253	21,115	18,588	22,598	287,264
6. Tractor fuel.....	195	428	347	2,340	10,505	10,554	30,694	19,386	1,360	75,809
7. Truck.....3/	162	775	610	3,591	6,784	3,237	8,325	5,904	1,425	30,813
8. Automobile.....4/	312	735	735	3,192	13,554	3,180	6,300	4,760	1,230	33,338
9. Machine shop charges.....	142	430	415	2,811	2,843	1,958	4,638	3,757	626	17,620
10. Binder Twine.....	304	83	190	1,860	4,282	2,887	4,347	4,365	167	18,485
11. Fertilizer.....	2,998	1,913	3,880	5,302	12,036	849	1,265	1,294	1,619	31,156
12. Fruit & Veg. Supplies.....5/	238	938	602	2,450	5,068	756	1,596	1,358	994	14,000
13. Fencing.....	91	258	258	1,216	1,406	669	2,029	1,451	220	7,598
14. Building repairs.....	703	1,645	1,283	9,576	16,457	3,300	6,994	5,412	1,774	47,044
15. Machinery repairs parts....	125	295	420	2,275	6,300	5,215	11,760	7,980	630	35,000
16. Water rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,148	500	1,648
17. Nursery Stock.....	16	58	30	288	1,024	88	191	167	150	2,012
18. Miscellaneous.....6/	559	1,247	1,116	7,421	13,142	3,329	7,448	6,200	2,567	43,029
19. Total Operating.....	12,027	26,338	23,621	159,947	280,818	81,374	181,806	151,211	54,340	971,542
20. Building depreciation.....	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Machinery depreciation.....	504	958	951	6,835	14,370	1,560	8,821	13,568	15,360	68,947
22. Total Depreciation.....	1,169	2,412	2,159	15,852	29,868	4,435	14,912	24,282	16,925	112,014
23. Operating & Depreciation...	13,196	28,810	25,780	175,799	310,686	85,809	196,718	175,493	71,265	1,083,556

1/ Includes mortgages agreements of sale and unsecured debts.

2/ Includes only purchases made through market channels.

3/ Licenses & operating charges

4/ Includes only expense of operating automobiles for farm business.

5/ Includes sprays, boxes, crates and sack.

6/ Includes veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc

NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS AND FAMILIES IN CANADA, 1947-1948 - 1947
(Thousand Dollars)

	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA BY PROVINCES, 1947
(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes.....	243	2,868	3,068	9,196	26,561	8,543	16,045	14,949	5,188	86,661
2. Net rent.....	18	14	-	353	2,941	8,021	26,555	15,400	-	53,302
3. Hired labour.....	2,303	8,535	4,455	19,351	34,342	13,386	28,424	35,212	10,662	156,640
4. Interest on Indebtedness 1/.....	293	208	186	4,106	4,832	1,205	4,280	2,405	438	17,953
5. Feed and Seed.....	2,598	5,946	5,995	69,028	98,491	8,322	17,668	14,875	18,747	241,670
6. Tractor fuel.....	118	286	244	1,610	8,098	8,757	25,788	16,085	868	61,854
7. Truck.....	143	686	523	2,946	5,749	2,865	7,709	5,225	1,207	27,053
8. Automobile.....	299	707	706	3,068	13,034	3,059	6,059	4,562	1,183	32,677
9. Machine shop charges.....	136	388	377	2,497	2,555	1,757	4,116	3,275	554	15,655
10. Binder Twine.....	218	57	127	938	1,884	1,567	3,037	3,081	90	10,999
11. Fertilizer.....	2,298	1,911	3,297	5,857	10,968	664	964	969	1,451	28,273
12. Fruit & Veg. Supplies.....	230	905	580	2,362	4,887	729	1,539	1,310	958	13,500
13. Fencing.....	82	233	233	1,097	1,268	604	1,831	1,310	201	6,859
14. Building Repairs.....	602	1,222	1,099	8,202	14,096	2,657	5,631	4,257	1,428	39,395
15. Machinery repair parts.....	117	253	362	1,941	5,426	4,486	10,095	6,847	537	30,064
16. Water rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,077	454	1,531
17. Nursery Stock.....	15	55	29	274	975	84	182	159	143	1,916
18. Miscellaneous.....	471	1,207	1,055	6,436	11,565	2,859	6,899	5,691	2,183	38,366
19. Total Operating.....	10,184	25,552	22,336	138,262	247,692	69,565	166,822	136,789	46,272	864,474
20. Building Depreciation.....	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Machinery Depreciation.....	460	875	865	6,325	12,900	7,617	17,036	13,393	1,254	60,631
22. Total Depreciation.....	1,125	2,329	2,073	15,342	28,398	10,492	23,127	18,113	2,899	103,898
23. Operating and Depreciation.....	11,309	27,881	24,409	153,604	276,090	80,057	189,949	154,902	49,171	968,372

1/ Includes mortgages, agreements of sale & unsecured debts.

2/ Includes only purchases made through market channels.

3/ Licenses and operating charges.

4/ Includes only expense of operating automobiles for farm business.

5/ Includes sprays, boxes, crates and sack.

6/ Includes veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

NET INCOME 1/ OF FAR OPERATIONS FOR PARTIAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1946 - 1946

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Cash Income.....	17,109	14,380	31,372	250,495	477,738	167,253	341,309	262,157	62,180	1,742,765
2. Income in Kind.....	3,980	12,676	12,347	71,748	50,887	21,012	35,505	32,434	11,147	297,321
3. Value of Inventory, January 1.....	-	141	+	733	+	11,357	-52,200	+	776	-
4. Gross Income.....	20,513	46,631	57,057	333,616	576,420	176,342	363,804	316,193	94,103	1,995,468
5. Operating Expenses.....	10,206	23,576	21,431	134,766	249,433	71,301	172,561	126,473	43,087	555,038
6. Net Income (ex. supp. pay.).....	10,307	23,055	35,626	200,850	326,987	105,041	206,223	179,720	51,016	1,440,430
7. Supplementary Payments.....	-	-	-	-	-	31	12,461	4,459	-	16,950
8. Net Income of Farm Operators.....	10,307	23,055	35,626	200,850	326,987	105,072	220,684	182,179	51,016	1,457,380
1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Income Security Act. The wheat acreage reduction program.										
INCOME IN KIND - 1946										
(Thousand Dollars)										
1. Milk.....	543	998	1,393	7,669	10,279	2,678	6,239	3,374	740	34,513
2. Dairy Butter.....	178	724	1,564	1,616	2,607	1,060	4,674	2,097	388	16,776
3. Cheese.....	1/	7	1	8	34	23	31	47	11	162
4. Poultry & Eggs.....	476	1,547	1,562	8,119	11,616	4,144	7,159	5,605	1,520	41,956
5. Meat.....	484	1,010	1,008	9,587	7,221	3,106	9,454	4,386	620	36,866
6. Potatoes.....	192	760	802	5,211	4,374	1,122	2,810	2,236	710	10,216
7. Vegetables.....	351	1,252	1,281	6,938	5,517	2,758	4,620	4,667	1,375	28,769
8. Greenhouse Products.....	-	25	12	83	751	21	25	102	193	1,212
9. Fruit.....	116	778	670	2,036	6,058	130	244	290	1,639	11,961
10. Honey.....	1	2	3	33	27	21	54	44	13	198
11. Maple products.....	-	4	18	1,743	260	-	-	-	-	2,025
12. Cereal products.....	1/	1/	1/	35	2	7	6	12	1/	62
13. Forest products.....	792	2,750	3,025	15,950	12,760	1,459	2,493	2,126	1,320	42,675
14. Wool.....	7	25	20	249	7	13	6	7	1	335
15. House rent.....	861	2,759	1,986	12,516	24,216	3,597	7,690	5,921	2,636	62,182
T O T A L.....	3,980	12,676	13,246	71,795	85,989	21,045	45,505	32,404	11,181	297,321

1/ less than one thousand dollars.
2/ Includes beef, pork, mutton and lamb.

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, CANADA BY PROVINCES, 1946

(Thousand Dollars)

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
1. Taxes.....	222	2,780	2,754	9,003	22,642	8,298	15,977	13,190	4,804	79,670
2. Net rent.....	-	-	-	194	2,294	6,646	23,220	13,081	-	45,435
3. Hired labour.....	2,170	6,201	4,083	18,058	31,453	11,530	25,218	30,710	9,835	139,258
4. Interest on Indebtedness, 1/.....	345	277	204	4,397	6,405	1,400	5,111	2,624	531	21,234
5. Feed & Seed.....	2,321	4,986	4,820	55,431	78,314	6,802	14,191	12,144	15,254	194,863
6. Tractor fuel.....	96	232	197	1,280	7,138	8,031	23,215	15,945	731	56,885
7. Truck.....	122	584	423	2,333	4,699	2,468	6,869	4,567	991	23,056
8. Automobile.....	286	642	626	2,693	11,829	2,833	5,802	4,154	1,004	29,869
9. Machine shop charges.....	128	266	354	2,353	2,275	1,600	4,000	3,100	446	14,624
10. Binder Twine.....	110	36	73	659	1,627	1,146	1,996	2,021	90	7,758
11. Fertilizer.....	1,933	1,669	2,972	5,245	8,657	462	656	686	1,428	23,608
12. Fruit & Vegetable Supplies 5/.....	212	838	536	2,175	4,525	675	1,425	1,212	900	12,500
13. Fencing.....	64	181	180	850	983	467	1,416	1,014	154	5,311
14. Building repairs.....	570	1,252	1,040	7,760	13,336	2,474	5,243	4,057	1,330	37,062
15. Machinery repair parts.....	106	229	223	1,790	4,574	3,941	3,656	6,335	407	27,367
16. Water rent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,043	425	1,468
17. Nursery Stock.....	12	44	23	221	766	68	147	128	115	1,544
18. Miscellaneous..... 6/	418	1,002	916	5,502	9,787	2,532	6,244	5,062	1,896	33,359
19. Total Operating.....	9,115	21,319	19,432	119,944	211,924	61,373	150,408	121,073	40,343	754,931
20. Building depreciation.....	665	1,454	1,208	9,017	15,498	2,875	6,091	4,714	1,545	43,067
21. Machinery depreciation.....	423	805	791	5,987	12,011	7,053	16,082	12,689	1,199	57,040
22. Total Depreciation.....	1,088	2,259	1,999	15,004	27,509	9,928	22,173	17,403	2,744	100,107
23. Operating & Depreciation..... 10,203	23,578	21,431	21,431	134,948	239,433	71,301	172,581	138,476	43,087	855,038

1/ Includes mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt.

2/ Includes only purchases made through market channels.

3/ Licenses and operating charges.

4/ Includes only expense of operating automobiles for farm business.

5/ Includes sprays, boxes, crates and sack.

6/ Includes veterinary expenses, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

A D D E N D U M

C A N A D A

TABLE XXVII

RECONCILIATION OF NET INCOME OF AGRICULTURE 1941 - 1948, IN TABLE I WITH
 "NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS",
 AS PUBLISHED BY THE AGRICULTURAL DIVISION- D.B.S.
 (Millions of dollars)

	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	(rp) 1948
Net Income of farm operators from farming operations. ¹	597	1,104	990	1,227	981	1,161	1,235	1,693
Deduct imputed net rent of owner occupied dwellings. ²	-17	-17	-17	-18	-18	-19	-19	-19
Deduct net transfers under Prairie Farm Income Plan and Farm Assistance Act. ³	-32	2	- 4	4	- 4	-12	- 6	-14
Net Income of Agriculture	548	1,089	969	1,213	959	1,130	1,210	1,660

¹ See "Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, 1938 to 1945",
 "1945 to 1947", and "1946 to 1948", D.B.S.

² This item is included with "Investment Income", table I, page 4.

³ These items are deducted since transfer payments are excluded from "Net National
 Income at Factor Cost", table I, page 4. These figures differ from those shown in table
 XXII, items no. 1(h) and 1(i), page 42, since the latter are on a cash basis and are
 not reduced by farmers' contributions.

ERRATA- NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1948.

Attention has been drawn to errors in the figures for machinery depreciation charges in the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia. These figures should read as follows, (\$000):

Manitoba	8,821
Saskatchewan	19,568
Alberta	15,380
British Columbia	1,560

As a result total operating and depreciation charges should read as follows, (\$000):

Manitoba	93,070
Saskatchewan	207,465
Alberta	171,305
British Columbia	57,445

Total Net Income, excluding supplementary payments should be, (\$000):

Manitoba	178,234
Saskatchewan	353,312
Alberta	298,304
British Columbia	55,425

and, with supplementary payments ~~it~~ should read, (\$000):

Manitoba	178,740
Saskatchewan	370,016
Alberta	301,836
British Columbia	55,429

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE
STRUCTURE OF THE
ATOMIC NUCLEUS

BY
J. J. AUSTIN
AND
J. H. DUNN
WITH
CONTRIBUTIONS BY
J. J. AUSTIN
AND
J. H. DUNN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

D.B.S. MEMORANDUM

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Canada

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

25 cents per copy

DEPT. OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

FARM NET INCOME, 1951

MILLION DOLLARS
4000

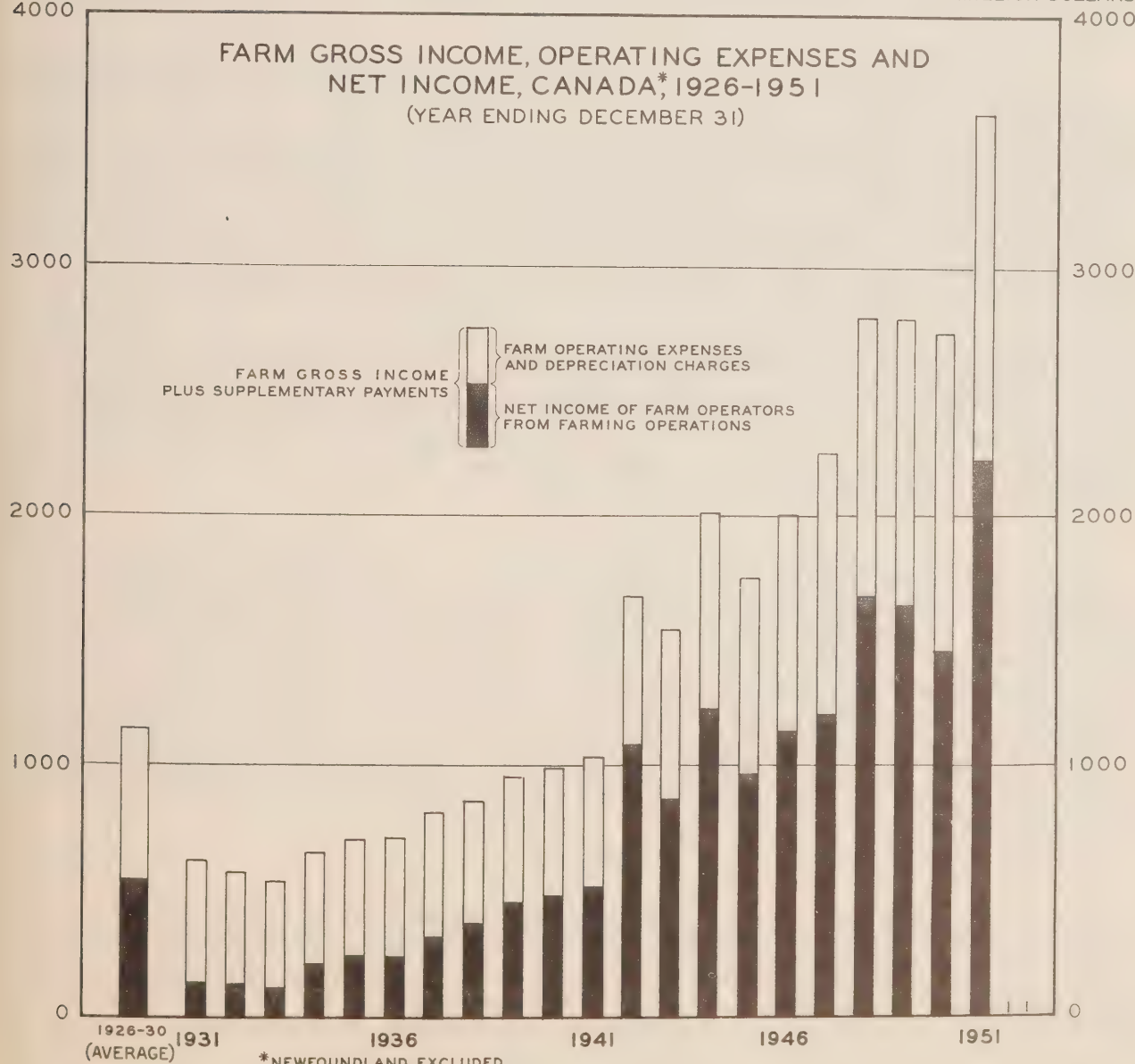
MILLION DOLLARS
4000

FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1951
(YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31)

FARM GROSS INCOME
PLUS SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES
AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS



NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1951

Preliminary estimates indicate that during 1951, Canadian farm operators (ex. Newfoundland) realized a net income from farming operations of 2,221.2 million dollars. This figure, the highest yet to be recorded, is 53 per cent above the revised estimate of 1,451.7 million dollars for 1950 and 32.1 per cent above the previous high of 1,681.6 million dollars realized in 1948. This significant increase in 1951 over 1950 was the net result of a substantial increase of 32 per cent in the gross farm income and a lesser increase of 8 per cent in the farm operating expenses, including depreciation charges. Gross farm income in 1951 reached an all-time high of 3,608.6 million dollars as a result of new high records being established for returns from the sale of farm products and income in kind and a near record for the value of year-end changes in farm-held stocks of grains and live stock. Income in kind includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling.

Cash income from the sale of farm products at 2,825.5 million dollars for 1951 was 27.3 per cent above the 1950 level and 13.6 per cent higher than the former record of 2,486.6 million dollars set in 1949. Contributing to the high level of cash receipts were very large grain participation and adjusting payments made on previous years' western grain crops. During the year the record total of 312.9 million dollars was paid to prairie farmers in connection with the final payment on the 1945-50 Canada - United Kingdom wheat pool and the interim and final payments on the 1950 crops of wheat, oats and barley. Spring deliveries of grains in the prairie provinces were also unusually high in 1951 as a result of the larger crops in 1950 and the unfavourable weather conditions which hindered harvesting and normal deliveries during the fall months. The monthly index of farm prices of agricultural products was consistently and substantially higher in 1951 than in 1950. It rose almost without interruption for the first seven months of the year until it reached the all-time high of 307.7 in July. Although it gradually declined for the remainder of the year, it was still about 18 points above the 1950 level in December.

The value of year-end inventory changes of farm-held grains and live stock amounted to 353.7 million dollars as compared with the estimated value of 130.7 million dollars for 1950 and the record high of 353.9 million for 1942. The enlarged year-end inventories for 1951 resulted from a general build-up of the live-stock population and a huge carry-over of grains in the Prairie Provinces. Bumper grain crops in the prairie provinces coupled with adverse harvesting conditions and delayed marketings provided a substantial accumulation of both threshed and unthreshed grains on western farms at the end of the year. Estimates of grain inventories at the end of 1951 include both threshed and unthreshed grains.

All items included in farm operating expenses were higher in 1951 than in 1950 and total expenses including depreciation charges, were estimated at 1,397.7 million dollars as compared with 1,296.0 million dollars for 1950. Larger crops and higher values per acre of farm land contributed to increased rental payments, both cash and kind. Although 1951 wage rates were about 13 per cent

higher than in 1950, the labour force employed in agriculture was smaller than a year ago. Larger interest payments on indebtedness have resulted in part from an increase in mortgages and the larger amounts of money made available to farmers under the terms of the Farm Improvement Loans Act. Continued mechanization of farms, especially with power equipment, has meant further rises in farmers' total outlay for operation and maintenance of machinery. Increased expenditures for fertilizers reflect larger quantities used at higher prices.

Farm net income in 1951 was higher in all provinces. The greatest gain both on a percentage basis and in absolute terms occurred in Saskatchewan. On a percentage basis the increase over 1950 was 113 per cent, and in absolute terms it amounted to 399.2 million dollars. This tremendous increase is largely attributable to very large grain participation and adjustment payments and to greatly expanded stocks of grains on farms at the end of the year.

In Table I below, is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1951, and revised estimates for 1949 and 1950. These estimates represent revisions to and a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. The scope and sources of data used in farm income estimates are outlined in the Handbook. No information is available respecting Newfoundland.

TABLE 1.- Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Provinces, ^{1/}
1949 - 1951

	- million dollars -		
	1951 (preliminary)	1950 (revised)	1949 (revised)
Prince Edward Island	17.6	12.9	13.0
Nova Scotia	27.7	23.6	20.5
New Brunswick	37.6	33.5	33.0
Quebec	337.6	252.0	248.1
Ontario	578.5	459.6	458.6
Manitoba	182.4	126.3	154.1
Saskatchewan	564.4	265.2	385.3
Alberta	411.1	236.4	270.3
British Columbia	64.3	42.2	57.6
CANADA	2,221.2	1,451.7	1,640.5

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
- thousand					
1. Cash income.....	26,820	45,249	49,410	433,360	793,726
2. Income in kind.....	5,941	17,067	18,258	102,356	129,210
3. Value of inventory changes.....	-268	828	587	23,289	54,269
4. Gross income.....	32,493	63,144	68,255	559,005	977,205
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,877	35,481	30,632	221,427	398,736
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	17,616	27,663	37,623	337,578	578,469
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	17,616	27,663	37,623	337,578	578,469

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under

TABLE 2B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	863	2,394	3,497	15,379	17,159
2. Poultry & eggs.....	938	2,580	1,712	10,167	14,515
3. Meat.....	537	1,005	1,275	12,938	13,549
4. Fruits & vegetables 1/.....	637	2,523	2,488	14,691	15,419
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	8	32	2,239	629
6. Forest products.....	1,375	4,769	5,248	27,666	22,133
7. Other products 2/.....	9	42	24	343	4
8. House rent.....	1,580	3,746	3,982	18,933	45,802
9. Total.....	5,941	17,067	18,258	102,356	129,210

1/ Includes potatoes. 2/ Wool and cereal products.

TABLE 2C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes 1/.....	444	1,820	3,078	10,359	25,860
2. Gross rent.....	114	246	250	2,335	17,745
3. Hired labour.....	2,756	8,732	4,300	21,520	43,552
4. Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/..	311	347	349	4,827	7,839
5. Feed & seed 3/.....	3,205	8,383	6,321	95,689	120,744
6. Tractor.....	324	783	656	5,152	18,172
7. Truck.....	327	1,131	901	5,747	10,677
8. Automobile 4/.....	539	1,182	1,220	5,360	20,390
9. Engine & combine.....	98	66	101	916	954
10. Machinery repairs 5/.....	546	1,350	1,596	99,066	12,910
11. Fertilizer.....	1,962	1,851	3,548	7,560	19,929
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/...	508	1,998	1,275	5,365	11,556
13. Building repairs 1/.....	845	1,875	1,518	11,402	17,552
14. Miscellaneous 7/.....	1,098	1,932	1,835	13,857	21,871
15. Total operating.....	13,077	31,696	26,948	199,155	349,751
16. Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery	1,800	3,785	3,684	22,272	48,985
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,877	35,481	30,632	221,427	398,736

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1951

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
260,654	626,627	470,366	119,299	2,825,511.....Cash income
31,147	60,507	49,837	15,083	429,406.....Income in kind
11,056	148,370	114,092	1,441	353,664.....Value of inventory changes
302,857	835,504	634,295	135,823	3,608,581.....Gross income
120,817	276,628	227,385	71,723	1,397,706.....Operating & depreciation
182,040	558,876	406,910	64,100	2,210,875.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
388	5,546	4,235	187	10,356.....Supplementary payments
182,428	564,422	411,145	64,287	2,221,231.....Net income

the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND				
dollars -				
5,830	13,583	8,375	1,577	68,657.....Dairy products
4,109	6,786	8,265	2,178	51,250.....Poultry & eggs
4,667	11,095	5,890	1,394	52,350.....Meat
4,207	8,070	7,576	3,773	59,384.....Fruits & vegetables 1/
29	49	29	36	3,053.....Honey & maple products
2,531	4,324	3,688	2,289	74,023.....Forest products
12	41	21	1	497.....Other products 2/
9,762	16,559	15,993	3,835	120,192.....House rent
31,147	60,507	49,837	15,083	429,406.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
8,258	16,209	15,090	4,146	85,264.....Taxes 1/
14,297	57,381	32,358	1,654	126,380.....Gross rent
17,292	30,563	31,070	12,737	172,522.....Hired labour
2,982	12,518	6,832	743	36,748.....Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/
7,791	10,100	17,548	26,185	295,966.....Feed & seed 3/
13,387	34,742	24,862	3,533	101,611.....Tractor
5,143	12,559	11,464	3,062	51,011.....Truck
4,834	6,418	8,169	2,547	50,659.....Automobile 4/
2,052	5,750	3,101	88	13,126.....Engine & combine
7,714	16,675	15,139	2,705	67,701.....Machinery repairs 5/
2,107	2,973	3,271	1,814	45,015.....Fertilizer
1,636	3,459	2,948	2,202	30,947.....Fruit & Vegetable supplies 6/
3,093	6,031	4,912	1,798	49,026.....Building repairs 1/
5,323	13,108	12,286	4,146	75,456.....Miscellaneous 7/
95,909	228,486	189,050	67,360	1,201,432.....Total operating
24,821	48,142	38,335	4,363	196,274.....Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery
120,817	276,628	227,385	71,723	1,397,706.....Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses. 6/ Binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income.....	21,799	39,452	46,858	361,005	678,483
2. Income in kind.....	5,123	15,459	16,615	88,091	115,439
3. Value of inventory changes....	384	1,148	-415	8,443	30,429
4. Gross income.....	27,306	56,059	63,058	457,539	824,351
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,392	32,494	29,595	205,515	364,767
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.)...	12,914	23,565	33,463	252,024	459,584
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	12,914	23,565	33,463	252,024	459,584

- 500 dollars or less. 1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and

2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3B.- INCOME

	- thousand				
1. Dairy products.....	791	2,389	3,119	12,558	15,413
2. Poultry & eggs.....	630	2,069	1,421	7,102	11,869
3. Meat.....	448	886	1,058	11,270	13,615
4. Fruits & vegetables 1/.....	588	2,357	2,494	12,879	15,664
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	9	30	2,763	776
6. Forest products.....	1,212	4,169	4,587	24,184	19,347
7. Other products 2/.....	11	19	13	311	4
8. House rent.....	1,451	3,561	3,893	17,024	38,751
9. Total.....	5,123	15,459	16,615	88,091	115,439

1/ Includes potatoes. 2/ Wool and cereal products.

TABLE 3C.- FARM

	- thousand				
1. Taxes 1/.....	420	1,793	2,977	99,875	23,660
2. Gross rent.....	95	231	222	2,248	15,622
3. Hired labour.....	2,467	7,455	4,726	19,048	38,973
4. Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/	298	308	317	4,708	7,433
5. Feed & seed 3/.....	3,115	8,149	6,147	93,033	117,323
6. Tractor.....	262	632	539	4,000	15,848
7. Truck.....	264	984	780	4,619	9,124
8. Automobile 4/.....	452	1,017	1,080	4,731	19,236
9. Engine & combine.....	93	63	97	886	910
10. Machinery repairs 5/.....	488	1,211	1,427	8,102	11,515
11. Fertilizer.....	2,538	1,794	3,485	6,977	16,994
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/	497	1,954	1,244	5,298	11,568
13. Buildings repairs 1/.....	731	1,621	1,312	9,856	15,172
14. Miscellaneous 7/.....	1,024	1,746	1,722	12,271	19,853
15. Total operating.....	12,744	28,958	26,075	185,652	323,231
16. Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery	1,648	3,536	3,520	19,863	41,536
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,392	32,494	29,595	205,515	364,767

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 3/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1950

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
195,408	408,288	368,007	100,342	2,219,642.....Cash income
28,492	55,571	45,207	13,481	383,478.....Income in kind
117,824	51,756	23,503	-2,343	130,729.....Value of inventory changes
241,724	515,615	436,717	111,480	2,733,849.....Gross income
115,701	258,641	205,567	69,278	1,295,950.....Operating & depreciation
126,023	256,974	231,150	42,202	1,437,899.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
323	8,227	5,256	- -	13,806.....Supplementary payments
126,346	265,201	236,406	42,202	1,451,705.....Net income

supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

IN KIND

dollars -				
5,223	12,527	7,599	1,498	61,117.....Dairy products
3,348	5,482	5,482	1,462	38,865.....Poultry & eggs
4,217	10,055	5,836	1,263	48,648.....Meat
4,385	8,261	7,844	3,595	58,967.....Fruits & vegetables 1/
25	62	67	33	3,767.....Honey & Maple products
2,212	3,780	3,224	2,001	64,706.....Forest products
17	36	25	1	437.....Other products 2/
9,065	15,368	15,130	3,628	1107,871.....House rent
28,492	55,571	45,207	13,481	383,478.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
7,880	15,922	15,525	3,926	81,978.....Taxes 1/
17,394	52,172	27,392	1,494	116,870.....Gross rent
16,088	27,392	28,203	13,864	158,216.....Hired labour
2,672	11,470	6,335	685	34,226.....Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/
7,575	9,820	17,061	25,467	287,690.....Feed & seed 3/
13,025	36,225	23,443	2,964	96,938.....Tractor
4,370	11,116	9,194	2,617	43,068.....Truck
4,518	7,945	7,060	2,264	48,303.....Automobile 4/
1,886	5,605	2,785	84	12,409.....Engine & combine
6,920	14,989	13,579	2,406	60,637.....Machinery repairs 5/
1,698	2,443	2,409	1,830	40,168.....Fertilizer
1,587	3,355	2,359	2,112	30,474.....Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/
2,674	5,213	4,246	1,554	42,379.....Building repairs 1/
5,019	12,098	10,848	3,944	68,525.....Miscellaneous 7/
93,306	215,765	170,939	65,211	1,121,881.....Total operating
22,395	42,876	34,628	4,067	174,069.....Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery
115,701	258,641	205,567	69,278	1,295,950.....Operating & depreciation.

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 4A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income.....	20,680	35,262	42,846	344,488	678,252
2. Income in kind.....	5,270	15,797	16,520	87,877	113,765
3. Value of inventory changes.....	1,220	1,419	1,120	6,203	1,044
4. Gross income.....	27,170	52,478	60,486	438,568	793,061
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,134	31,980	27,494	190,434	334,515
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	13,036	20,498	32,992	248,134	458,546
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	13,036	20,498	32,992	248,134	458,546

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and Supplementary Payments made under

TABLE 4B.- INCOME

	- thousand				
1. Dairy products.....	964	2,544	3,373	12,641	16,312
2. Poultry & eggs.....	750	2,241	1,565	8,453	12,481
3. Meat.....	404	1,096	1,109	13,211	13,461
4. Fruits & vegetables 1/.....	648	2,626	2,681	12,918	16,239
5. Honey & maple products.....	3	11	27	2,443	610
6. Forest products.....	1,124	3,900	4,291	22,623	18,098
7. Other products 2/.....	6	15	10	245	5
8. House rent.....	1,371	3,364	3,464	15,343	36,559
9. Total.....	5,270	15,797	16,520	87,877	113,765

1/ Includes potatoes. 2/ Wool and cereal products.

TABLE 4C.- FARM

	- thousand				
1. Taxes 1/.....	395	1,714	2,729	9,396	21,948
2. Gross rent.....	104	218	208	2,028	14,035
3. Hired labour.....	2,729	8,624	4,175	18,826	36,138
4. Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/.....	289	313	345	4,344	7,258
5. Feed & seed 3/.....	2,971	7,769	5,859	88,638	111,823
6. Tractor.....	218	525	449	3,147	13,206
7. Truck.....	206	848	698	3,777	7,320
8. Automobile 4/.....	359	816	897	3,831	15,588
9. Engine & combine.....	88	59	93	837	833
10. Machinery repairs 5/.....	338	846	983	5,648	9,994
11. Fertilizer.....	2,757	1,823	3,869	6,713	15,431
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/....	472	1,856	1,184	4,999	10,809
13. Building repairs 1/.....	694	1,541	1,248	9,373	14,429
14. Miscellaneous 7/.....	978	1,736	1,619	11,104	18,250
15. Total operating.....	12,598	28,688	24,356	172,661	297,062
16. Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery	1,536	3,292	3,138	17,773	37,453
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,134	31,980	27,494	190,434	334,515

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1949

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
Dollars -				
245,246	566,062	452,453	101,309	2,486,598.....Cash income
30,121	56,530	47,718	13,953	387,551.....Income in kind
-16,939	-18,287	-49,797	2,362	-71,655.....Value of inventory changes
258,428	604,305	450,374	117,624	2,802,494.....Gross income
104,399	233,228	183,409	60,025	1,179,618.....Operating & depreciation
154,029	371,077	266,965	57,599	1,622,876.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
58	14,210	3,360	-	17,628.....Supplementary payments
154,087	385,287	270,325	57,599	1,640,504.....Net Income

the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND -				
dollars -				
6,481	14,360	8,780	1,593	67,048.....Dairy products
3,799	6,471	6,649	1,900	44,309.....Poultry & eggs
4,691	8,993	6,358	1,196	50,513.....Meat
4,668	8,877	8,572	3,962	61,191.....Fruits & vegetables 1/
37	69	61	36	3,297.....Honey & maple products
2,069	3,536	3,016	1,872	60,529.....Forest products
9	35	23	1	349.....Other products 2/
8,367	14,189	114,259	3,399	100,315.....House rent
30,121	56,530	47,718	13,953	387,551.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
7,512	15,266	14,716	3,296	76,972.....Taxes 1/
15,560	41,242	22,733	1,518	97,646.....Gross rent
14,602	24,860	24,277	10,105	144,336.....Hired labour
2,544	10,921	5,944	618	32,576.....Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/
7,220	9,360	16,262	24,278	274,180.....Feed & seed 3/
12,100	34,399	21,794	2,456	88,294.....Tractor
3,435	9,351	6,922	2,125	34,682.....Truck
3,778	6,921	5,689	1,717	39,596.....Automobile 4/
1,600	4,757	2,443	79	10,789.....Engine & combine
7,468	16,449	12,805	1,468	55,999.....Machinery repairs 5/
1,345	1,776	1,993	1,581	37,288.....Fertilizer
1,541	3,260	2,779	2,064	28,964.....Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/
2,543	4,957	4,038	1,478	40,301.....Building repairs 1/
4,726	12,211	10,395	3,589	64,608.....Miscellaneous 7/
85,974	195,730	152,790	56,372	1,026,231.....Total operating
18,425	37,498	30,619	3,653	153,387.....Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery
104,399	233,228	183,409	60,025	1,179,618.....Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

202

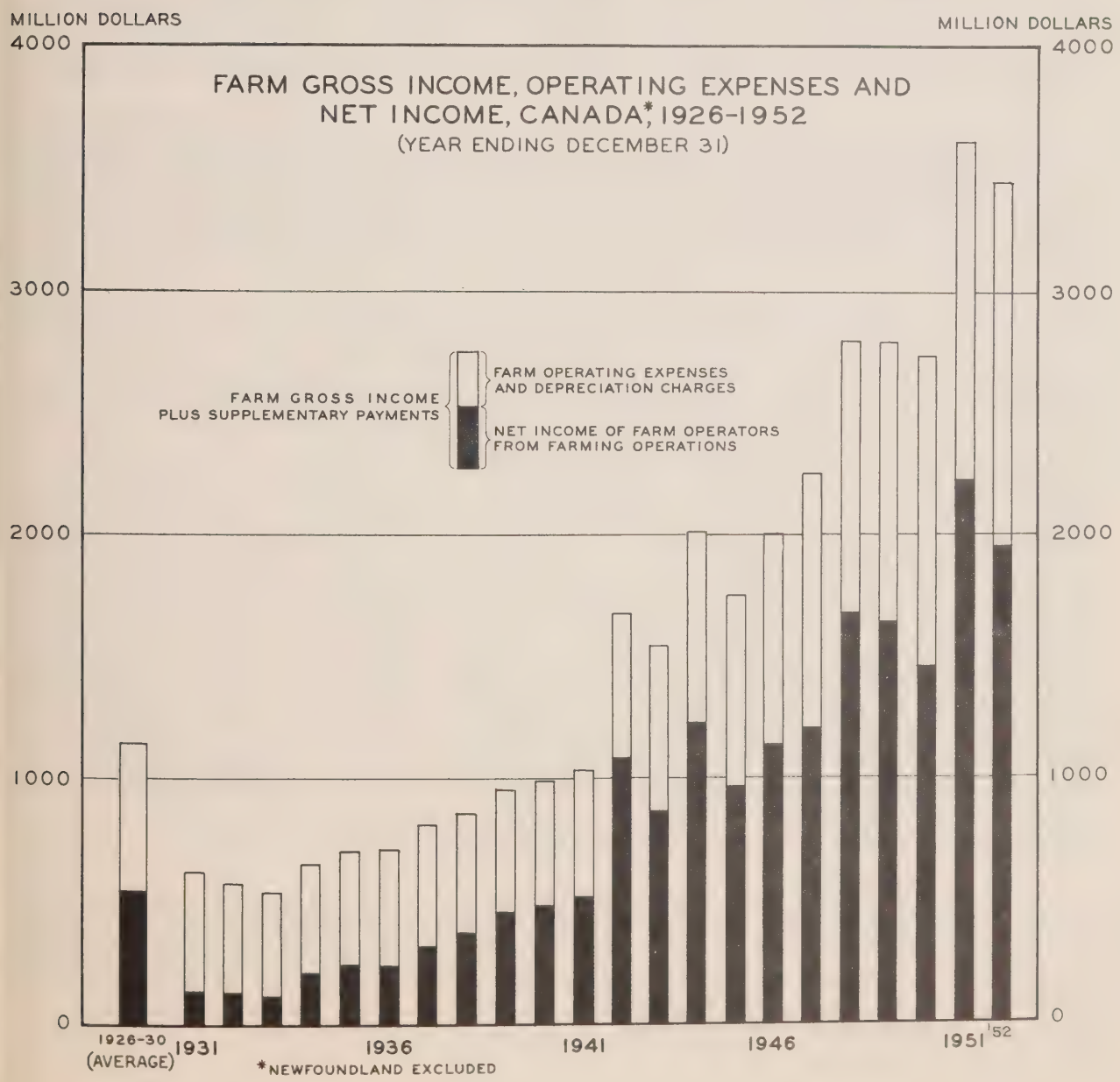
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

D.B.S. MEMORANDUM

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Canada

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1952



NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1952

Preliminary estimates indicate that during 1952, Canadian farm operators (ex. Newfoundland) realized a net income from farming operations of 1,949.9 million dollars. This figure, the second highest yet to be recorded, is 11 per cent less than the revised record high net income of 2,188.6 million dollars realized in 1951 and 35 per cent higher than the 1950 estimate of 1,448.1 million dollars. The decline from the level reached in 1951 was the net result of a drop of four per cent in gross farm income and an increase of six per cent in farm operating expenses, including depreciation charges. Gross farm income in 1952 is estimated at 3,449.7 million dollars as compared with the all-time high of 3,600.0 million dollars reached in 1951. This decline was the result of slightly lower returns from the sale of farm products and a substantial drop in the value of year-end changes in farm-held stocks of grains and live stock. Income in kind for 1952 was virtually unchanged from 1951; this item includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling.

During 1952, Canadian farmers (ex. Newfoundland farmers) realized 2,778.3 million dollars from the sale of farm products and from participation payments on previous years' grain crops, an amount only 1.2 per cent below the revised and all-time high cash income estimate of 2,811.9 million dollars established in 1951. The maintenance of farm cash income at near-record levels in 1952 can be largely attributed to a substantial increase in receipts from the sale of field crops which offset to a great extent the decline in cash returns from live stock and some of the live-stock products. The high-level returns from field crops reflect the unusually heavy spring marketings of grain in western Canada as a result of the large carry-over of both threshed and unthreshed portions of the 1951 crop. Unfavourable weather conditions during the fall of 1951 delayed harvesting to such an extent that by the end of the year there were an estimated 150 million bushels of wheat and about 135 million bushels of oats and barley still in the fields unthreshed. Participation payments on wheat during 1952 included a 20 cent adjustment payment on all wheat delivered between August 1, 1951 and January 31, 1952 and a final payment of 25.2 cents on all wheat marketed during the crop year 1951-52. Apart from the grain crops, the most spectacular increase in field crop receipts occurred in the case of potatoes; prices for this commodity during 1952 averaged more than two and a half times greater than those of 1951. A general and substantial drop in average live-stock prices together with lower marketings of all live stock, except hogs, accounted for a significant decline in farmers' receipts from this source. Poultry and egg receipts were also down substantially in 1952. Production of eggs and poultry meat was higher in 1952 than in 1951 but prices were down sufficiently from the high levels of the previous year to more than offset this gain. On the other hand, income from dairying was up slightly as a result of increased production more than compensating for a decline in prices.

The value of year-end inventory changes of farm-held grains and live stock amounted to 237.6 million dollars as compared with the estimated value of 353.5 million dollars for 1951 and the record high of 353.9 million dollars for 1942. The year-end inventory changes of grains held on farms in 1952 were valued at 127.8 million dollars, down 39 per cent from 1951. The value of live-stock inventory changes declined by 24 per cent from the 1951 level to a total of 109.8 million dollars.

Nearly all items included in farm operating expenses were higher in 1952 than in 1951 and total expenses including depreciation charges, were estimated at 1,504.9 million dollars as compared with the revised estimate of 1,421.7 million dollars for 1951. Wage rates for 1952 were about five per cent higher than in 1951, but the total labour force employed in agriculture was smaller than a year ago. Greater numbers of tractors, combines and other machines on farms have resulted in further increases in farmers' total outlay for operation and maintenance. Increased expenditures for fertilizers reflect generally higher prices. The only declines occurring in farmers' operating expenses were recorded for automobiles, feed and seed. In each case the reductions were small.

Farm net income in 1952 was down in all provinces except Prince Edward Island and Saskatchewan. The greater increase occurred in the former province and amounted to 19 per cent. On a percentage basis, the greatest decrease occurred in Nova Scotia; 29 per cent. These provincial differences are a reflection of changes in cash returns from the sale of farm products.

In Table I below, is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1952, and revised estimates for 1950 and 1951. These estimates represent revisions to and a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. No information is available respecting Newfoundland.

TABLE I.- Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Provinces, 1/
1950-1952

- million dollars -			
	1952 (preliminary)	1951 (revised)	1950 (revised)
Prince Edward Island	20.9	17.6	12.8
Nova Scotia	19.2	27.0	22.2
New Brunswick	34.4	36.5	30.3
Quebec	267.1	333.4	247.4
Ontario	454.6	576.4	461.8
Manitoba	158.6	180.8	128.3
Saskatchewan	574.5	553.8	269.6
Alberta	372.3	401.3	232.3
British Columbia	48.3	61.8	43.4
CANADA	1,949.9	2,188.6	1,448.1

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A.- NET INCOME ^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income ^{3/}	31,281	37,388	48,943	385,927	714,898
2. Income in kind.....	6,045	18,037	18,842	106,023	131,710
3. Value of inventory changes.....	-28	1,105	274	-81	21,711
4. Gross income.....	37,298	56,530	68,059	491,869	868,319
5. Operating & depreciation.....	16,378	37,299	33,636	224,780	413,785
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.)....	20,920	19,231	34,423	267,089	454,534
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	20,920	19,231	34,423	267,089	454,534

- ^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under
^{3/} Not strictly comparable with 1950 and 1951.

TABLE 2B.- INCOME

	- thousand				
1. Dairy products.....	799	2,297	2,997	15,121	15,010
2. Poultry & eggs.....	830	2,357	1,583	8,908	12,090
3. Meat.....	388	1,074	1,054	9,641	9,544
4. Fruits & vegetables ^{1/}	1,058	3,804	3,889	21,994	24,770
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	10	35	3,285	724
6. Forest products.....	1,358	4,712	5,185	27,334	21,867
7. Other products ^{2/}	6	16	17	163	2
8. House rent.....	1,604	3,767	4,082	19,577	47,703
9. Total.....	6,045	18,037	18,842	106,023	131,710

- ^{1/} Includes potatoes. ^{2/} Wool only, cereal products used were negligible.

TABLE 2C.- FARM

	- thousand				
1. Taxes ^{1/}	448	2,095	3,670	11,243	29,704
2. Gross rent.....	122	236	234	2,189	15,935
3. Hired labour.....	3,168	9,540	5,765	21,174	44,001
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/}	315	337	352	5,183	8,084
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	3,047	7,971	6,010	91,019	114,757
6. Tractor.....	415	951	811	6,224	20,516
7. Truck.....	386	1,288	1,062	6,109	11,996
8. Automobile ^{4/}	624	1,457	1,409	6,884	22,353
9. Engine & combine.....	104	67	104	929	1,002
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	380	945	1,107	7,535	12,247
11. Fertilizer.....	2,684	1,830	4,011	7,466	22,590
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies ^{6/} ..	518	2,021	1,289	5,432	11,690
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,219	2,704	2,190	16,446	25,317
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,057	1,974	1,850	12,968	20,599
15. Total operating.....	14,487	33,416	29,864	200,801	360,791
16. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} & machinery	1,891	3,883	3,772	23,979	52,994
17. Operating & depreciation.....	16,378	37,299	33,636	224,780	413,785

- ^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through
and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1952

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars-				
246,065	698,960	506,660	108,221	2,778,343.....Cash income 3/
31,164	57,614	48,954	15,333	433,722.....Income in kind
11,285	137,188	63,412	2,759	237,625.....Value of inventory changes
288,514	893,762	619,026	126,313	3,449,690.....Gross income
130,065	321,845	249,047	78,089	1,504,924.....Operating & depreciation
158,449	571,917	369,979	48,224	1,944,766.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
179	2,560	2,349	43	5,131.....Supplementary payments
158,628	574,477	372,328	48,267	1,949,897.....Net income

provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -				
5,109	12,304	7,274	1,582	62,493.....Dairy products
3,728	4,660	7,257	1,916	43,329.....Poultry & eggs
3,743	8,712	4,638	1,052	39,846.....Meat
6,069	10,481	10,119	4,489	86,673.....Fruits & vegetables 1/
15	41	28	24	4,164.....Honey & maple products
2,501	4,272	3,644	2,262	73,135.....Forest products
5	1	1	2	213.....Other products 2/
9,994	17,143	15,993	4,006	123,869.....House rent
31,164	57,614	48,954	15,333	433,722.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
8,933	18,346	17,150	4,804	96,393.....Taxes 1/
17,264	77,575	35,751	1,642	150,948.....Gross rent
17,301	35,163	36,502	17,663	190,277.....Hired labour
3,180	13,870	7,151	737	39,209.....Interest on indebtedness 1/2/
7,412	9,610	16,697	24,921	281,444.....Feed and seed 3/
14,204	39,104	28,298	4,134	114,657.....Tractor
5,506	13,752	13,269	3,355	56,723.....Truck
5,065	8,779	9,298	2,986	58,855.....Automobile 4/
2,268	7,464	4,135	91	16,164.....Engine & combine
7,202	15,916	13,492	1,440	60,264.....Machinery repairs 5/
2,953	3,062	3,290	2,410	50,296.....Fertilizer
1,655	3,502	2,984	2,228	31,319.....Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/
4,462	8,698	7,086	2,594	70,716.....Building repairs 1/
5,458	14,635	12,332	4,440	75,313.....Miscellaneous 7/
102,863	269,476	207,435	73,445	1,292,578.....Total operating
27,202	52,369	41,612	4,644	212,346.....Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery
130,065	321,845	249,047	78,089	1,504,924.....Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income.....	26,676	44,574	48,157	426,376	790,934
2. Income in kind.....	5,994	17,314	18,413	103,532	130,949
3. Value of inventory changes.....	-268	828	587	23,289	54,266
4. Gross income.....	32,402	62,716	67,157	553,197	976,149
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,789	35,675	30,632	219,800	399,745
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.)....	17,613	27,041	36,525	333,397	576,404
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	17,613	27,041	36,525	333,397	576,404

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under

TABLE 3B.- INCOME

	- thousand				
1. Dairy products.....	870	2,399	3,474	15,565	17,142
2. Poultry & eggs.....	938	2,580	1,712	10,167	14,515
3. Meat.....	537	1,005	1,275	12,938	13,549
4. Fruits & vegetables 1/.....	687	2,712	2,627	15,694	16,772
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	8	32	2,239	632
6. Forest products.....	1,375	4,769	5,248	27,666	22,133
7. Other products 2/.....	7	32	18	295	3
8. House rent.....	1,578	3,809	4,027	18,968	46,203
9. Total.....	5,994	17,314	18,413	103,532	130,949

1/ Includes potatoes. 2/ Wool and cereal products.

TABLE 3C.- FARM

	- thousand				
1. Taxes 1/.....	438	2,040	3,242	10,517	27,327
2. Gross rent.....	114	235	241	2,247	16,567
3. Hired labour.....	2,756	8,732	4,300	21,520	43,552
4. Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/.	311	347	349	4,857	7,890
5. Feed & seed 3/.....	3,069	8,019	6,048	91,568	115,490
6. Tractor.....	324	783	656	5,152	18,172
7. Truck.....	347	1,194	974	5,897	11,276
8. Automobile 4/.....	583	1,402	1,418	6,850	22,602
9. Engine & combine.....	98	66	101	916	954
10. Machinery repairs 5/.....	365	910	1,065	7,233	11,742
11. Fertilizer.....	1,962	1,851	3,548	7,560	19,929
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/..	508	1,998	1,275	5,365	11,556
13. Building repairs 1/.....	1,075	2,386	1,933	14,513	22,342
14. Miscellaneous 7/.....	1,039	1,927	1,801	13,333	21,361
15. Total operating.....	12,989	31,890	26,951	197,528	350,760
16. Depreciation, bldg.1/ & machinery	1,800	3,785	3,681	22,272	48,985
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,789	35,675	30,632	219,800	399,745

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1951

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
262,391	631,032	466,047	115,762	2,811,949.....Cash income
31,529	61,191	50,537	15,094	434,553.....Income in kind
11,056	148,370	114,092	1,273	353,493.....Value of inventory changes
304,976	840,593	630,676	132,129	3,599,995.....Gross income
124,606	292,374	233,602	70,489	1,421,712.....Operating & depreciation
180,370	548,219	397,074	61,640	2,178,283.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
388	5,546	4,235	187	10,356.....Supplementary payments
180,758	553,765	401,309	61,827	2,188,639.....Net income

Provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -				
5,825	13,606	8,405	1,576	68,862.....Dairy products
4,109	6,786	8,265	2,178	51,250.....Poultry & eggs
4,667	11,095	5,890	1,394	52,350.....Meat
4,599	8,734	8,246	3,723	63,794.....Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
27	49	29	36	3,054.....Honey & maple products
2,531	4,324	3,688	2,289	74,023.....Forest products
9	38	21	1	424.....Other products <u>2/</u>
9,762	16,559	15,993	3,897	120,796.....House rent
31,529	61,191	50,537	15,094	434,553.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
8,573	17,291	15,836	4,440	89,704.....Taxes <u>1/</u>
17,446	68,549	38,221	1,573	145,193.....Gross rent
17,292	30,563	31,070	12,737	172,522.....Hired labour
2,999	12,580	6,873	748	36,954.....Interest on indebtedness <u>1/2/</u>
7,451	9,670	16,801	25,070	283,186.....Feed & seed <u>3/</u>
13,387	34,742	24,862	3,533	101,611.....Tractor
5,139	12,900	11,750	3,189	52,666.....Truck
5,227	8,859	9,107	2,968	59,016.....Automobile <u>4/</u>
2,052	5,750	3,101	88	13,126.....Engine & combine
6,921	15,306	12,969	1,382	57,893.....Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
2,107	2,973	3,271	1,814	45,015.....Fertilizer
1,636	3,459	2,948	2,202	30,947.....Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
3,937	7,676	6,253	2,289	62,404.....Building repairs <u>1/</u>
5,531	13,914	12,205	4,093	75,204.....Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
99,698	244,232	195,267	66,126	1,225,441.....Total operating
24,908	48,142	38,335	4,363	196,271.....Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
24,606	292,374	233,602	70,489	1,421,712.....Operating & depreciation

Commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 4A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income.....	21,619	37,981	43,655	355,685	679,757
2. Income in kind.....	5,123	15,459	16,615	88,091	115,439
3. Value of inventory changes.....	384	1,148	-415	8,443	30,429
4. Gross income.....	27,126	54,588	59,855	452,219	825,625
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,355	32,384	29,514	204,818	363,814
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	12,771	22,204	30,341	247,401	461,811
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	12,771	22,204	30,341	247,401	461,811

- - 500 dollars or less. 1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and
2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	791	2,389	3,119	12,558	15,413
2. Poultry & eggs.....	630	2,069	1,421	7,102	11,869
3. Meat.....	448	886	1,058	11,270	13,615
4. Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>	588	2,357	2,494	12,879	15,664
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	9	30	2,763	776
6. Forest products.....	1,202	4,169	4,587	24,184	19,347
7. Other products <u>2/</u>	11	19	13	311	4
8. House rent.....	1,451	3,561	3,893	17,024	38,751
9. Total.....	5,123	15,459	16,615	88,091	115,439

1/ Includes potatoes. 2/ Wool and cereal products.

TABLE 4C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes <u>1/</u>	420	1,793	2,977	9,875	23,660
2. Gross rent.....	95	231	222	2,248	15,622
3. Hired labour.....	2,467	7,455	4,726	19,048	38,973
4. Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u> ..	295	308	317	4,690	7,404
5. Feed & seed <u>3/</u>	3,101	8,116	6,116	92,575	116,834
6. Tractor.....	262	632	539	4,000	15,848
7. Truck.....	264	984	780	4,619	9,124
8. Automobile <u>4/</u>	452	1,017	1,080	4,731	19,236
9. Engine & combine.....	93	63	97	886	910
10. Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>	488	1,211	1,427	8,102	11,515
11. Fertilizer.....	2,538	1,794	3,485	6,977	16,994
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u> ...	479	1,882	1,198	5,109	11,177
13. Building repairs <u>1/</u>	731	1,621	1,312	9,856	15,172
14. Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>	1,022	1,741	1,718	12,239	19,809
15. Total operating.....	12,707	28,848	25,994	184,955	322,278
16. Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery	1,648	3,536	3,520	19,863	41,536
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,355	32,384	29,514	204,818	363,814

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1950

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
197,254	412,455	363,458	101,362	2,213,226.....Cash income
28,492	55,571	45,207	13,481	383,478.....Income in kind
17,824	51,756	23,503	-2,343	130,729.....Value of inventory changes
243,570	519,782	432,168	112,500	2,727,433.....Gross income
115,595	258,437	205,182	69,059	1,293,158.....Operating & depreciation
127,975	261,345	226,986	43,441	1,434,275.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
323	8,227	5,256	- -	13,806.....Supplementary payments
128,298	269,572	232,242	43,441	1,448,081.....Net income

supplementary payments made under provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

IN KIND

dollars -				
5,223	12,527	7,599	1,498	61,117.....Dairy products
3,348	5,482	5,482	1,462	38,865.....Poultry & eggs
4,217	10,055	5,836	1,263	48,648.....Meat
4,385	8,261	7,844	3,595	58,067.....Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
25	62	67	33	3,767.....Honey and maple products
2,212	3,780	3,224	2,001	64,706.....Forest products
17	36	25	1	437.....Other products <u>2/</u>
9,065	15,368	15,130	3,628	107,871.....House rent
28,492	55,571	45,207	13,481	383,478.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
7,880	15,922	15,525	3,926	81,978.....Taxes <u>1/</u>
17,394	52,172	27,392	1,494	116,870.....Gross rent
16,088	27,392	28,203	13,864	158,216.....Hired labour
2,659	11,435	6,335	677	34,120.....Interest on indebtedness <u>1/2/</u>
7,544	9,780	16,922	25,343	286,331.....Feed & seed <u>3/</u>
13,025	36,225	23,443	2,964	96,938.....Tractor
4,370	11,116	9,194	2,617	43,068.....Truck
4,518	7,945	7,060	2,264	48,303.....Automobile
1,886	5,605	2,785	84	12,409.....Engine & combine
6,920	14,989	13,579	2,406	60,637.....Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
1,698	2,443	2,409	1,830	40,168.....Fertilizer
1,528	3,232	2,754	2,035	29,394.....Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
2,674	5,213	4,246	1,554	42,379.....Building repairs <u>1/</u>
5,016	12,092	10,707	3,934	68,278.....Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
93,200	215,561	170,554	64,992	1,119,089.....Total operating
22,395	42,876	34,628	4,067	174,069.....Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
115,595	258,437	205,182	69,059	1,293,158.....Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
OTTAWA - CANADA



Memorandum

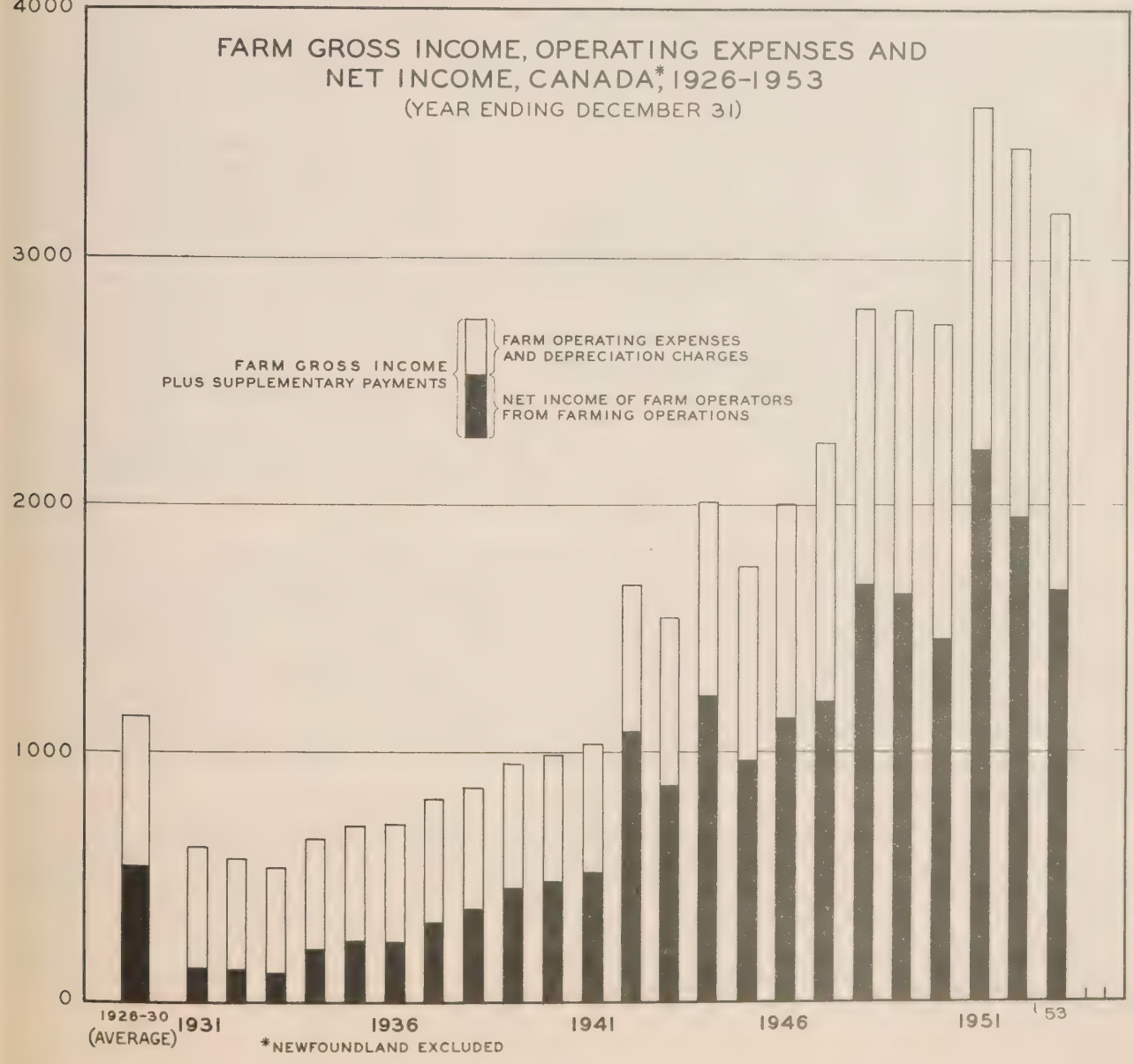
Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1953

MILLION DOLLARS
4000

FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1953
(YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31)



*NEWFOUNDLAND EXCLUDED

Prepared in Research Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1953 1/

Preliminary estimates indicate that during 1953, Canadian farm operators (ex. Newfoundland) realized a net income from farming operations of 1,656.6 million dollars. This figure is 13 per cent less than the revised net income of 1,900.8 million dollars realized in 1952 and 23 per cent less than the 1951 record high net income estimate of 2,154.5 million dollars. The decline in net income for the second consecutive year was the result of a drop of eight per cent in gross farm income more than offsetting a decline of three per cent in farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Gross farm income in 1953 is estimated at 3,193.3 million dollars as compared with the all-time high of 3,578.5 million dollars reached in 1951. The decline from the 1952 level of 3,477.9 million dollars was the result of lower returns from the sale of farm products and a very substantial drop in the value of year-end changes in farm-held stocks of grains and livestock. Income in kind for 1953 was down three per cent from 1952; this item includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling.

During 1953, Canadian farmers (ex. Newfoundland farmers) realized 2,741.3 million dollars from the sale of farm products and from participation payments on previous years' grain crops. This estimate is three per cent below the revised and now all-time high cash income estimate of 2,826.6 million dollars established in 1952. Higher income from the sale of wheat, dairy products, eggs, corn, sugar beets, hay and wool was more than offset by lower returns from other farm products. The greatest reduction in receipts from the sale of field crops occurred in the case of potatoes. As a result of the substantial reduction in potato prices from the unusually high levels of the previous year, income from this source was down by more than 50 per cent. A smaller crop and reduced prices combined to provide lower cash returns from tobacco. Lower prices for all live stock except hogs, and smaller hog and sheep marketings combined to reduce income from the sales of live stock about six per cent below the 1952 level. Income from the sale of poultry and eggs was about five per cent higher than in 1952. While total marketings of eggs in 1953 were relatively unchanged from 1952, the average prices realized were substantially higher. Income from the sale of dairy products was approximately four per cent above that of 1952. Lower prices were more than offset by increased production.

Although the build-up of the live-stock population and the stocks of grains on farms continued during 1953, it was at a much slower rate than in the past few years. As a result, the estimated value of year-end inventory changes of farm-held grains and live stock amounted to 50.9 million dollars as compared with 237.7 million dollars for 1952 and the record high of 353.9 million dollars for 1942. The year-end inventory changes of grains held on farms in 1953 were valued at 26.6 million dollars, down 79 per cent from 1952. The value of live-stock inventory changes declined by 78 per cent from the 1952 level to a total of 24.3 million dollars.

Total farm operating expenses in 1953 were estimated at 1,538.3 million dollars, three per cent below the peak level of 1,582.2 million dollars reached in 1952, but still seven per cent above the 1951 estimate of 1,434.3 million dollars. A substantial reduction in farmers' outlays for such things as rent, labour and feed more than offset increased expenditures for some of the more important items such as taxes, interest on indebtedness, fertilizers, repairs to machinery and buildings, and the operation of tractors, trucks and automobiles.

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

Gross farm rent declined 28 per cent from the 1952 level, due to a considerable reduction in the value of share rent. Labour costs were down six per cent and feed costs by about 10 per cent. On the other hand, total expenditures on taxes and interest charges rose approximately six to seven per cent. Aggregate expenditures for operating tractors, trucks and autos increased between four and nine per cent; a result of the continuing increase in mechanization. Increased expenditures for fertilizers reflect a price increase of approximately eight per cent combined with a seven per cent increase in total quantity bought.

Farm net income in 1953 was down in all provinces except Nova Scotia and British Columbia. Although the net farm income of British Columbia was virtually unchanged from 1952, that of Nova Scotia was up by six per cent. On a percentage basis, the greatest decline occurred in Prince Edward Island; in absolute terms it occurred in Saskatchewan.

In Table I below, is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1953, and revised estimates for 1951 and 1952. These estimates represent a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. No information is available respecting Newfoundland.

TABLE I.- Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Provinces, 1/
1951-1953

	- million dollars -		
	1953 (preliminary)	1952 (revised)	1951 (revised)
Prince Edward Island	12.3	20.6	17.4
Nova Scotia	20.2	18.9	26.1
New Brunswick	28.2	36.2	37.5
Quebec	262.5	272.4	333.8
Ontario	401.6	429.7	558.2
Manitoba	110.6	157.0	181.9
Saskatchewan	474.3	564.9	553.0
Alberta	307.0	361.3	392.4
British Columbia	39.9	39.8	54.2
 CANADA	 1,656.6	 1,900.8	 2,154.5

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income <u>3/</u>	22,435	40,566	46,051	387,075	692,657
2. Income in kind.....	5,705	16,578	16,985	96,506	120,487
3. Value of inventory changes.....	881	940	1,177	14,353	21,901
4. Gross income.....	29,021	58,084	64,213	497,934	835,045
5. Operating & depreciation.....	16,686	37,929	36,000	235,414	433,469
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	12,335	20,155	28,213	262,520	401,576
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	12,335	20,155	28,213	262,520	401,576

- 1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under
3/ Not strictly comparable with 1950 and 1951.

TABLE 2B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	771	1,939	2,203	9,374	6,289
2. Poultry & eggs.....	872	2,213	1,507	9,430	11,607
3. Meat.....	353	894	990	10,745	9,177
4. Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>	723	2,865	2,799	17,045	20,197
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	5	15	2,040	222
6. Forest products.....	1,347	4,674	5,144	27,115	21,692
7. Wool.....	9	19	22	166	7
8. House rent.....	1,628	3,969	4,305	20,591	51,296
9. Total.....	5,705	16,578	16,985	96,506	120,487

- 1/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 2C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes <u>1/</u>	540	2,803	3,822	14,874	33,354
2. Gross rent.....	89	223	221	2,138	15,961
3. Hired labour.....	2,754	8,071	6,435	19,904	41,670
4. Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u> ...	346	368	378	5,594	9,261
5. Feed and seed <u>3/</u>	3,044	7,962	6,002	90,927	114,634
6. Tractor.....	469	1,076	911	6,977	21,870
7. Truck.....	457	1,533	1,038	7,282	12,861
8. Automobile <u>4/</u>	575	1,427	1,463	7,512	24,801
9. Engine & combine.....	104	68	104	936	1,041
10. Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>	440	1,093	1,287	7,480	12,056
11. Fertilizer.....	2,844	1,861	4,304	8,175	26,181
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>	570	2,241	1,431	5,978	12,741
13. Building repairs <u>1/</u>	1,425	3,162	2,560	19,228	29,601
14. Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>	1,034	1,957	1,937	12,997	20,071
15. Total operating.....	14,691	33,845	31,893	210,002	376,141
16. Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery.	1,995	4,084	4,107	25,412	57,321
17. Operating & depreciation.....	16,686	37,929	36,000	235,414	433,462

- 1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through
and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1953

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
214,187	743,352	491,529	103,400	2,741,252...Cash income <u>3/</u>
29,002	52,382	48,350	15,131	401,126...Income in kind
-2,416	-8,363	19,799	2,613	50,885...Value of inventory changes
240,773	787,371	559,678	121,144	3,193,263...Gross income
130,357	313,859	253,286	81,271	1,538,271...Operating & depreciation
110,416	473,512	306,392	39,873	1,654,992...Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
195	778	559	40	1,572...Supplementary payments
110,611	474,290	306,951	39,913	1,656,564...Net income

provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -				
3,367	7,098	4,796	1,210	37,047...Dairy products
3,383	5,584	7,223	1,838	43,657...Poultry & eggs
3,229	7,840	4,833	959	39,020...Meat
5,132	9,849	9,247	4,502	72,359...Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
13	34	26	22	2,379...Honey & maple products
2,481	4,238	3,615	2,244	72,550...Forest products
8	-	22	2	255...Wool
11,389	17,739	18,588	4,354	133,859...House rent
29,002	52,382	48,350	15,131	401,126...Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
8,852	19,518	18,866	5,538	108,167...Taxes <u>1/</u>
13,078	57,471	30,089	1,629	120,898...Gross rent
16,222	32,356	33,685	17,255	178,352...Hired labour
3,463	15,110	7,914	786	43,228...Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u>
7,405	9,600	16,662	24,873	281,109...Feed and seed <u>3/</u>
14,744	39,442	29,209	4,800	119,498...Tractor
5,688	15,803	14,232	3,695	62,597...Truck
5,711	9,578	10,494	3,267	64,830...Automobile <u>4/</u>
2,476	7,238	4,170	95	16,239...Engine & combine
7,127	18,279	14,291	1,823	63,876...Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
3,377	3,572	3,612	2,482	56,416...Fertilizer
1,838	3,886	3,312	2,440	34,439...Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
5,217	10,171	8,284	3,032	82,681...Building repairs <u>1/</u>
5,218	13,688	11,732	4,550	73,188...Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
100,416	255,712	206,552	76,265	1,305,518...Total operating
29,941	58,147	46,734	5,006	232,753...Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
130,357	313,859	253,286	81,271	1,538,271...Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income <u>3/</u>	31,627	39,757	52,952	412,583	718,965
2. Income in kind.....	6,041	17,905	18,142	101,924	124,555
3. Value of inventory changes.....	-28	1,105	274	-81	21,711
4. Gross income.....	37,640	58,767	71,368	514,426	865,226
5. Operating & depreciation.....	17,090	39,835	35,172	242,076	435,515
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	20,550	18,932	36,196	272,350	429,707
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	20,550	18,932	36,196	272,350	429,707

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under

3/ Not strictly comparable with 1950 and 1951.

TABLE 3B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	785	1,976	2,210	9,929	6,725
2. Poultry & eggs.....	830	2,357	1,583	8,908	12,090
3. Meat.....	388	1,074	1,054	9,641	9,544
4. Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>	1,049	3,813	3,930	22,519	25,464
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	9	35	3,285	724
6. Forest products.....	1,358	4,712	5,185	27,334	21,867
7. Wool.....	7	18	20	173	1
8. House rent.....	1,622	3,946	4,125	20,135	48,130
9. Total.....	6,041	17,905	18,142	101,924	124,550

1/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes <u>1/</u>	516	2,721	3,826	13,811	31,281
2. Gross rent.....	113	236	224	2,176	15,894
3. Hired labour.....	3,168	9,540	5,765	21,174	44,000
4. Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u> ...	325	349	364	5,375	8,391
5. Feed & seed <u>3/</u>	3,393	8,875	6,691	101,274	127,711
6. Tractor.....	415	950	811	6,224	20,511
7. Truck.....	402	1,379	1,014	6,648	11,961
8. Automobile <u>4/</u>	590	1,449	1,440	7,168	23,871
9. Engine & combine.....	104	67	104	929	1,001
10. Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>	438	1,089	1,281	7,447	12,001
11. Fertilizer.....	2,684	1,830	4,011	7,467	22,591
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>	603	2,369	1,513	6,323	13,491
13. Building repairs <u>1/</u>	1,358	3,012	2,440	18,320	28,201
14. Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>	1,090	2,086	1,916	13,761	21,591
15. Total operating.....	15,199	35,952	31,400	218,097	382,521
16. Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery.	1,891	3,883	3,772	23,979	52,991
17. Operating & depreciation.....	17,090	39,835	35,172	242,076	435,511

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1952

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
249,843	710,141	506,529	104,219	2,826,616...Cash income <u>3/</u>
29,381	53,818	46,729	15,006	413,496...Income in kind
11,285	137,188	63,412	2,876	237,742...Value of inventory changes
290,509	901,147	616,670	122,101	3,477,854...Gross income
133,673	338,790	257,711	82,340	1,582,206...Operating & depreciation
156,836	562,357	358,959	39,761	1,895,648...Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
179	2,560	2,349	43	5,131...Supplementary payments
157,015	564,917	361,308	39,804	1,900,779...Net income

provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -				
3,404	7,410	5,186	1,268	38,893...Dairy products
3,728	5,893	7,257	1,916	44,562...Poultry & eggs
3,743	8,712	4,638	1,052	39,846...Meat
5,989	10,346	9,982	4,417	87,507...Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
15	41	28	24	4,163...Honey & maple products
2,501	4,272	3,644	2,262	73,135...Forest products
7	1	1	-	229...Wool
9,994	17,143	15,993	4,067	125,161...House rent
29,381	53,818	46,729	15,006	413,496...Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
8,950	18,396	17,404	5,090	102,003...Taxes <u>1/</u>
19,064	88,009	40,255	1,624	167,593...Gross rent
17,301	35,163	36,502	17,663	190,277...Hired labour
3,282	14,261	7,378	760	40,484...Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u>
8,246	10,690	18,573	27,722	313,175...Feed & seed <u>3/</u>
14,204	39,104	28,298	4,134	114,656...Tractor
5,444	14,214	12,903	3,438	57,410...Truck
5,481	9,096	9,771	3,056	61,923...Automobile <u>4/</u>
2,268	7,464	4,135	91	16,164...Engine & combine
7,076	18,150	14,191	1,811	63,483...Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
2,684	2,783	2,991	2,191	49,231...Fertilizer
1,939	4,097	3,492	2,582	36,417...Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
4,970	9,690	7,893	2,889	78,776...Building repairs <u>1/</u>
5,562	15,304	12,313	4,645	78,268...Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
106,471	286,421	216,099	77,696	1,369,860...Total operating
27,202	52,369	41,612	4,644	212,346...Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
133,673	338,790	257,711	82,340	1,582,206...Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 4A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income.....	26,640	44,395	50,335	437,006	786,805
2. Income in kind.....	5,985	16,938	17,540	98,677	121,243
3. Value of inventory changes.....	-268	828	587	23,289	54,266
4. Gross income.....	32,357	62,161	68,462	558,972	962,314
5. Operating & depreciation.....	14,965	36,019	30,890	225,187	404,140
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	17,392	26,142	37,572	333,785	558,174
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	17,392	26,142	37,572	333,785	558,174

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under

TABLE 4B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	854	2,025	2,565	10,219	7,661
2. Poultry & eggs.....	938	2,580	1,712	10,167	14,515
3. Meat.....	537	1,005	1,275	12,938	13,549
4. Fruits & vegetables 1/.....	685	2,710	2,663	15,707	16,548
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	8	32	2,239	632
6. Forest products.....	1,375	4,769	5,248	27,666	22,133
7. Wool.....	7	32	18	292	2
8. House rent.....	1,587	3,809	4,027	19,449	46,203
9. Total.....	5,985	16,938	17,540	98,677	121,243

1/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes 1/.....	475	2,040	3,242	12,729	27,327
2. Gross rent.....	114	235	241	2,247	16,567
3. Hired labour.....	2,756	8,732	4,300	21,520	43,552
4. Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/...	316	353	355	4,918	7,992
5. Feed & seed 3/.....	3,148	8,229	6,207	93,949	118,542
6. Tractor.....	324	735	656	5,152	18,172
7. Truck.....	347	1,194	974	5,897	11,276
8. Automobile 4/.....	546	1,311	1,325	6,510	22,081
9. Engine & combine.....	98	62	101	916	954
10. Machinery repairs 5/.....	365	910	1,065	7,233	11,742
11. Fertilizer.....	1,962	1,851	3,548	7,560	19,921
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/.....	571	2,246	1,434	6,013	12,891
13. Building repairs 1/.....	1,075	2,386	1,933	14,513	22,341
14. Miscellaneous 7/.....	1,068	1,950	1,828	13,758	21,771
15. Total operating.....	13,165	32,234	27,209	202,915	355,151
16. Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery.	1,800	3,785	3,681	22,272	48,981
17. Operating & depreciation.....	14,965	36,019	30,890	225,187	404,140

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1951

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	CANADA
dollars -				
265,711	636,189	459,949	109,431	2,816,461...Cash income
29,587	55,737	48,107	14,799	408,613...Income in kind
11,056	148,370	114,092	1,159	353,379...Value of inventory changes
306,354	840,296	622,148	125,389	3,578,453...Gross income
124,845	292,880	233,969	71,387	1,434,282...Operating & depreciation
181,509	547,416	388,179	54,002	2,144,171...Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
388	5,546	4,235	187	10,356...Supplementary payments
181,897	552,962	392,414	54,189	2,154,527...Net income

provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -

3,888	8,186	5,996	1,256	42,650...Dairy products
4,109	6,786	8,265	2,178	51,250...Poultry & eggs
4,667	11,095	5,890	1,394	52,350...Meat
4,597	8,732	8,243	3,718	63,603...Fruits & vegetables 1/
27	49	29	36	3,054...Honey and maple products
2,531	4,324	3,688	2,289	74,023...Forest products
6	6	3	1	367...Wool
9,762	16,559	15,993	3,927	121,316...House rent
29,587	55,737	48,107	14,799	408,613...Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -

8,573	17,355	15,836	4,586	92,163...Taxes 1/
17,446	68,549	38,221	1,573	145,193...Gross rent
17,292	30,563	31,070	12,737	172,522...Hired labour
3,031	12,702	6,946	757	37,370...Interest on indebtedness 1/ 2/
7,652	9,920	17,235	25,715	290,600...Feed & seed 3/
13,387	34,742	24,862	3,533	101,563...Tractor
5,139	12,900	11,750	3,189	52,666...Truck
5,033	8,501	8,670	2,751	56,730...Automobile
2,052	5,750	3,101	88	13,122...Engine & combine
6,921	15,306	12,969	1,382	57,893...Machinery repairs 5/
2,107	2,973	3,271	1,814	45,015...Fertilizer
1,836	3,881	3,307	2,464	34,647...Fruit & vegetable supplies 6/
3,937	7,676	6,253	2,289	62,404...Building repairs 1/
5,531	13,920	12,143	4,146	76,123...Miscellaneous 7/
99,937	244,738	195,634	67,024	1,238,011...Total operating
24,908	48,142	38,335	4,363	196,271...Depreciation, bldg. 1/ & machinery
124,845	292,880	233,969	71,387	1,434,282...Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expense incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce

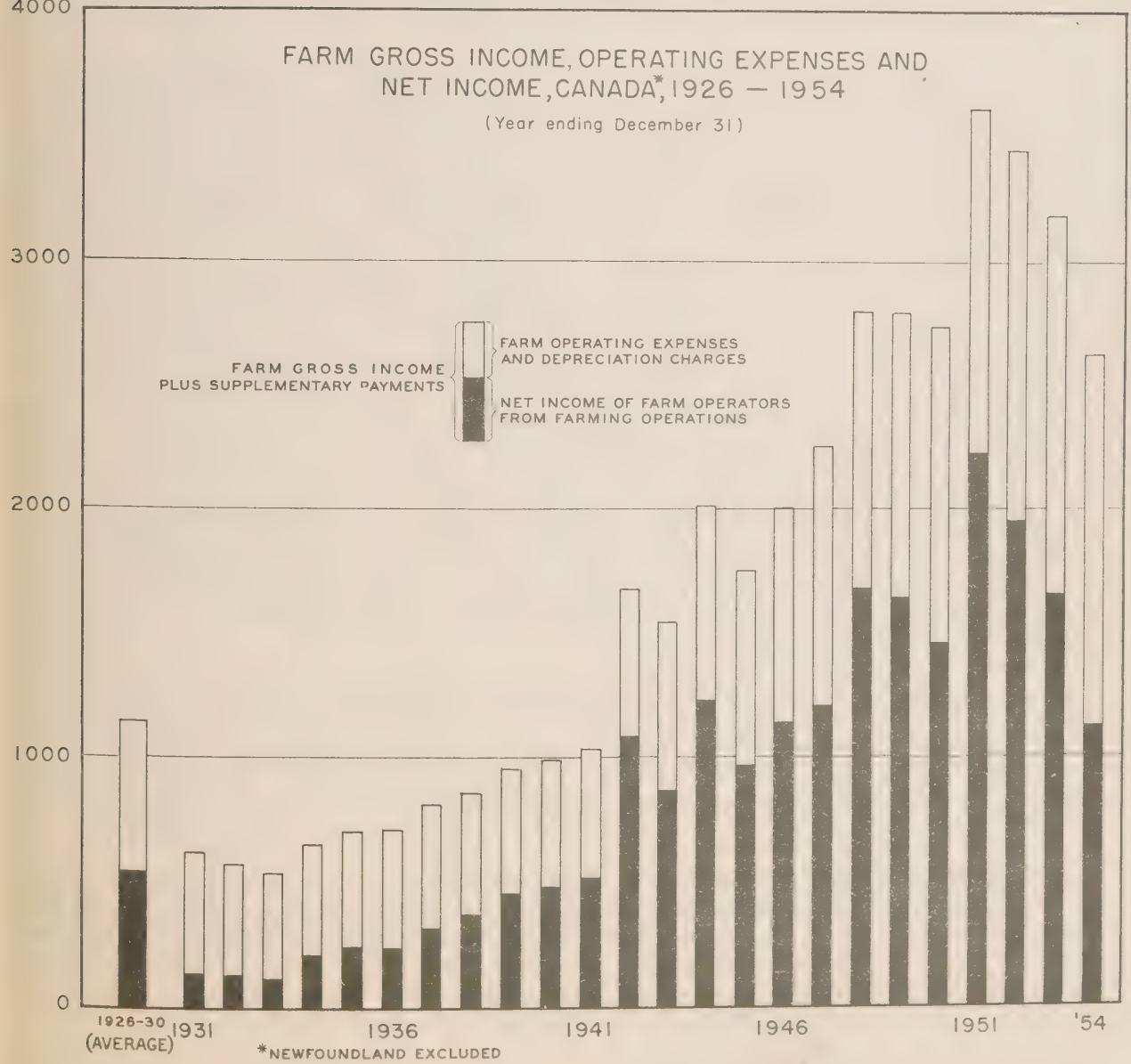


Memorandum

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME 1954

MILLION DOLLARS
4000



Prepared in Research Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1954 1/

The year 1954 witnessed a sharp decline in farm net income largely as a result of poor crops in western Canada. Compared with the revised 1953 estimate of 1,699.6 million dollars, the 1954 figure at 1,125.6 million dollars, is down by about 33 per cent. The record high level of 2,154.5 million dollars was reached in 1951 and the average for the post-war years (1946 - 1953) was 1,611.6 million dollars.

The reduction in the 1954 net income was the result of a drop of approximately 19 per cent in gross farm income far more than offsetting a decline of about 2 per cent in farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Gross farm income in 1954 at 2,634.7 million dollars compares with the all-time high of 3,578.5 million dollars reached in 1951 and the 1953 estimate of 3,226.7 million dollars. The drop from the 1953 level was the result of very substantial declines in cash income from the sale of farm products, and the value of year-end changes in farm-held inventories of grains. Income in kind for 1954 was down about 2 per cent from 1953; this item includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling.

During 1954, Canadian farmers (ex. Newfoundland) realized 2,377.8 million dollars from the sale of farm products and from participation payments on previous years' grain crops. This compares with the revised estimate for 1953 of 2,776.0 million dollars and the record high of 2,849.3 million dollars established in 1952. This decline in cash income during 1954 is attributable in large part to lower total returns from field crops and eggs more than counter-balancing increased income from the sale of live stock and dairy products. The greatest decline in cash returns for any single commodity occurred in the case of wheat. Much smaller marketings at lower prices reduced income from this source from 654.1 million dollars in 1953 to 322.6 million dollars in 1954. Income from the sale of coarse grains was also substantially below that of a year earlier as a result of lower marketings of oats and barley and lower prices for barley. In addition, western grain participation payments in 1954 were well below those of 1953. A drop of about 18 per cent in the receipts from the sale of eggs reflected substantially lower prices which more than offset increased marketings. Receipts from the sale of live stock during 1954 amounted to 705.1 million dollars, about 7 per cent above the estimate of the previous year. Contributing to this gain were increased marketings of all classes of live stock and higher prices for hogs; prices for other classes of live stock averaged below the 1953 level. Income from dairy products established a new high record in 1954 when it reached 426.2 million dollars. Larger cow numbers together with excellent pasture conditions during most of the growing season provided an increase in production which more than offset slightly lower prices.

A substantial reduction in the total value of year-end changes in farm inventory also contributed significantly to the decline in gross farm income and, consequently, farm net income. Although the build-up of the live-stock population continued during the year, it was far more than offset by the substantial decline in year-end stocks of grains on farms resulting from the very much smaller grain crops produced in 1954 as compared with 1953.

Farm operating expenses in 1954 were estimated at 1,501.5 million dollars, about 2 per cent less than the revised 1953 estimate of 1,528.7 million dollars and 5 per cent below the peak level of 1,582.2 million dollars reached in 1952. Contributing largely to the reduction in farm operating costs were substantially smaller outlays for rent and hired labour, and somewhat lower expenditures for fertilizers, combine-harvesting, interest on indebtedness and some of the miscellaneous items.

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

Of all the items of expense in 1954 the greatest reduction occurred in the case of gross farm rent when it dropped nearly 41 per cent below the 1953 level, largely as a result of the much smaller Prairie grain crops and the consequent reduced share-rent payments. Expenditures for hired labour were down by 8 per cent in 1954; contributing to this decline were lower wages paid during the year. Fertilizer outlay, down by 3 per cent, reflects a slight reduction in quantities used.

The total cost of feed and seed purchased by farmers through commercial channels in 1954 was more than 3 per cent above that of 1953; although feed prices were lower, shipments of prepared stock and poultry feeds and the movement of western grain under the Federal Freight Assistance plan were well above the previous year's level. A continued rise in expenditures for tractors, trucks and automobiles is attributable in part to increases in the 1954 prices of gasoline and lubricants.

A reduction in net income occurred in all provinces except New Brunswick where an increase of only 3 per cent over 1953 was recorded. The declines ranged all the way from approximately one per cent in Prince Edward Island to 73 per cent in Saskatchewan. In absolute terms the greatest decrease also occurred in Saskatchewan.

In Table I below is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1954, and revised estimates for 1952 and 1953. It should be noted that, in the process of rounding, the provincial estimates in Table I will not add to the total for Canada in all years. These estimates represent a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE I. - Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Provinces, ^{1/}
1952-1954

- million dollars -			
	1954 (preliminary)	1953 (revised)	1952 (revised)
Prince Edward Island	12.8	12.9	20.9
Nova Scotia	19.9	21.5	19.4
New Brunswick	29.5	28.7	36.7
Quebec	270.8	275.1	277.1
Ontario	381.1	434.1	447.6
Manitoba	72.5	115.4	156.8
Saskatchewan	126.5	467.6	565.5
Alberta	177.0	300.8	359.8
British Columbia	35.5	43.5	39.5
 CANADA	 1,125.6	 1,699.6	 1,923.5

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income <u>3/</u>	24,031	43,017	48,419	407,949	704,544
2. Income in kind.....	5,424	15,596	16,331	95,390	120,259
3. Value of inventory changes.....	- 353	- 303	- 29	2,861	- 7,929
4. Gross income.....	29,102	58,310	64,721	506,198	816,874
5. Operating & depreciation.....	16,316	38,398	35,190	235,440	435,793
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	12,786	19,912	29,531	270,758	381,081
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	12,786	19,912	29,531	270,758	381,081

1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under

3/ Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 2B.- INCOME

- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	699	1,860	2,013	9,267	6,192
2. Poultry & eggs.....	775	1,312	1,332	7,755	10,898
3. Meat.....	303	767	878	9,952	8,757
4. Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>	715	2,950	2,663	16,398	19,242
5. Honey & maple products.....	2	11	23	3,192	455
6. Forest products.....	1,339	4,646	5,113	26,952	21,561
7. Wool.....	7	22	22	165	3
8. House rent.....	1,584	4,028	4,287	21,709	53,151
9. Total.....	5,424	15,596	16,331	95,390	120,259

1/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 2C.-FARM

- thousand

1. Taxes <u>1/</u>	560	3,007	4,162	15,869	35,466
2. Gross rent.....	100	226	222	2,223	16,025
3. Hired labour.....	2,813	8,158	5,845	18,613	37,707
4. Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u> ...	350	370	374	5,708	9,241
5. Feed & seed <u>3/</u>	2,932	7,671	5,782	87,535	110,358
6. Tractor.....	503	1,332	974	7,751	23,488
7. Truck.....	500	1,383	1,024	6,806	13,095
8. Automobile <u>4/</u>	609	1,717	1,562	8,514	26,217
9. Engine & combine.....	105	68	104	952	1,095
10. Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>	445	1,113	1,301	7,997	11,922
11. Fertilizer.....	2,424	1,693	3,764	8,170	28,175
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u> ...	573	2,252	1,438	6,006	12,801
13. Building repairs <u>1/</u>	1,459	3,235	2,620	19,679	30,293
14. Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>	982	1,946	1,862	12,614	19,838
15. Total operating.....	14,355	34,171	31,034	208,437	375,721
16. Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery	1,961	4,227	4,156	27,003	60,072
17. Operating & depreciation.....	16,316	38,398	35,190	235,440	435,793

1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1954

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
dollars -				
186,508	472,297	385,694	105,377	2,377,834.....Cash income <u>3/</u>
26,960	50,597	46,769	14,660	391,986.....Income in kind
-15,746	-109,622	-14,362	395	-145,088.....Value of inventory changes
197,722	413,272	418,101	120,432	2,624,732.....Gross income
125,774	287,616	242,095	84,896	1,501,518.....Operating and depreciation
71,948	125,656	176,006	35,536	1,123,214.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
599	797	1,031	-	2,427.....Supplementary payments
72,547	126,453	177,037	35,536	1,125,641.....Net income

the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -				
3,395	6,898	4,788	1,286	36,398.....Dairy products
2,926	5,688	6,485	1,606	38,777.....Poultry & eggs
2,994	7,084	5,395	823	36,953.....Meat
4,695	9,505	8,750	4,096	69,014.....Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
18	39	19	26	3,785.....Honey & maple products
2,466	4,213	3,593	2,231	72,114.....Forest products
7	27	22	-	275.....Wool
10,459	17,143	17,717	4,592	134,670 House rent
26,960	50,597	46,769	14,660	391,986 Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -				
9,259	21,272	20,400	6,219	116,214.....Taxes <u>1/</u>
9,160	26,761	19,876	1,669	76,262.....Gross rent
14,706	27,628	27,739	20,643	163,852.....Hired labour
3,430	15,245	7,851	795	43,364.....Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u>
7,127	9,240	16,054	23,955	270,654.....Feed & seed <u>3/</u>
15,275	42,361	31,108	5,064	127,856.....Tractor
5,743	16,841	14,834	3,668	63,894.....Truck
6,299	10,086	11,040	3,430	69,474.....Automobile <u>4/</u>
2,360	7,080	4,040	95	15,899.....Engine & combine
7,362	18,799	14,390	1,563	64,892.....Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
2,386	2,788	3,000	2,369	54,769.....Fertilizer
1,847	3,904	3,328	2,451	34,600.....Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
5,349	10,409	8,478	3,103	84,625.....Building repairs <u>1/</u>
4,870	11,930	10,801	4,628	69,471.....Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
95,173	224,344	192,939	79,652	1,255,826.....Total operating
30,601	63,272	49,156	5,244	245,692.....Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
125,774	287,616	242,095	84,896	1,501,518.....Operating & depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expenses incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A.- NET INCOME 1/ OF FARM OPERATORS FROM

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.
	- thousand				
1. Cash income <u>3/</u>	22,832	41,319	46,141	393,251	718,862
2. Income in kind.....	5,686	16,620	16,915	96,680	120,140
3. Value of inventory changes.....	881	940	1,177	14,353	21,901
4. Gross income.....	29,399	58,879	64,233	504,284	860,903
5. Operating & depreciation.....	16,454	37,347	35,580	229,169	426,782
6. Net income (ex. supp. pay.).....	12,945	21,532	28,653	275,115	434,121
7. Supplementary payments.....	-	-	-	-	-
8. Net income.....	12,945	21,532	28,653	275,115	434,121

- 1/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under
3/ Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 3B.- INCOME
- thousand

1. Dairy products.....	767	1,932	2,186	9,358	6,289
2. Poultry & eggs.....	872	2,213	1,507	9,430	11,607
3. Meat.....	353	894	990	10,745	9,177
4. Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>	708	2,914	2,746	17,077	19,848
5. Honey & maple products	2	5	15	2,198	224
6. Forest products.....	1,347	4,674	5,144	27,115	21,692
7. Wool.....	9	19	22	166	7
8. House rent.....	1,628	3,969	4,305	20,591	51,296
9. Total.....	5,686	16,620	16,915	96,680	120,140

- 1/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3C.- FARM
- thousand

1. Taxes <u>1/</u>	541	2,788	3,876	15,069	34,449
2. Gross rent.....	91	224	221	2,160	16,019
3. Hired labour.....	2,754	8,071	6,435	19,904	41,670
4. Interest on indebtedness <u>1/</u> <u>2/</u> ..	343	369	380	5,573	9,243
5. Feed & seed <u>3/</u>	2,831	7,405	5,586	84,517	106,690
6. Tractor.....	469	1,076	911	6,977	21,870
7. Truck.....	443	1,340	984	6,723	13,030
8. Automobile <u>4/</u>	584	1,648	1,490	7,947	25,376
9. Engine & combine	104	68	104	936	1,048
10. Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>	444	1,102	1,296	7,961	11,866
11. Fertilizer.....	2,844	1,861	4,304	8,175	26,189
12. Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u> ...	570	2,241	1,431	5,978	12,743
13. Building repairs <u>1/</u>	1,427	3,166	2,564	19,255	29,641
14. Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>	1,014	1,904	1,891	12,582	19,621
15. Total operating.....	14,459	33,263	31,473	203,757	369,455
16. Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery	1,995	4,084	4,107	25,412	57,327
17. Operating and depreciation.....	16,454	37,347	35,580	229,169	426,782

- 1/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through
and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. 7/ Veterinary

FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES 2/ - 1953

Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	CANADA
dollars -				
220,038	742,236	486,475	104,849	2,776,003.....Cash income <u>3/</u>
28,877	52,287	48,158	15,082	400,445.....Income in kind
- 2,416	- 8,363	19,144	2,646	50,263.....Value of inventory changes
246,499	786,160	553,777	122,577	3,226,711.....Gross income
131,314	319,330	253,563	79,139	1,528,678.....Operating & depreciation
115,185	466,830	300,214	43,438	1,698,033.....Net income (ex. supp. pay.)
195	778	559	40	1,572.....Supplementary payments
115,380	467,608	300,773	43,478	1,699,605.....Net income

the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. 2/ Excludes Newfoundland.

IN KIND

dollars -

3,358	7,195	4,801	1,207	37,093.....Dairy products
3,383	5,584	7,223	1,838	43,657.....Poultry & eggs
3,229	7,840	4,833	959	39,020.....Meat
5,016	9,657	9,050	4,456	71,472.....Fruits & vegetables <u>1/</u>
13	34	26	22	2,539.....Honey & maple products
2,481	4,238	3,615	2,244	72,550.....Forest products
8	-	22	2	255.....Wool
11,389	17,739	18,588	4,354	133,859.....House rent
28,877	52,287	48,158	15,082	400,445.....Total

OPERATING EXPENSES & DEPRECIATION CHARGES

dollars -

8,999	20,508	18,708	5,567	110,505.....Taxes <u>1/</u>
14,070	61,840	32,520	1,644	128,789.....Gross rent
16,222	32,356	33,685	17,255	178,352.....Hired labour
3,471	15,477	7,942	785	43,583.....Interest on indebtedness <u>1/ 2/</u>
6,880	8,920	15,498	23,139	261,466.....Feed & seed <u>3/</u>
14,744	39,442	29,209	4,800	119,498.....Tractor
5,633	15,710	13,429	3,655	60,947.....Truck
5,837	9,569	10,465	3,252	66,168.....Automobile <u>4/</u>
2,476	7,238	4,170	95	16,239.....Engine & combine
7,331	18,715	14,326	1,556	64,597.....Machinery repairs <u>5/</u>
3,377	3,572	3,612	2,482	56,416.....Fertilizer
1,838	3,886	3,312	2,440	34,439.....Fruit & vegetable supplies <u>6/</u>
5,224	10,185	8,296	3,036	82,794.....Building repairs <u>1/</u>
5,271	13,765	11,657	4,427	72,132.....Miscellaneous <u>7/</u>
101,373	261,183	206,829	74,133	1,295,925.....Total operating
29,941	58,147	46,734	5,006	232,753.....Depreciation, bldg. <u>1/</u> & machinery
131,314	319,330	253,563	79,139	1,528,678.....Operating and depreciation

commercial channels only. 4/ Expenses incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

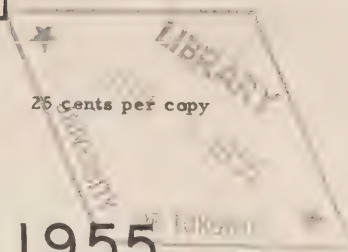
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce

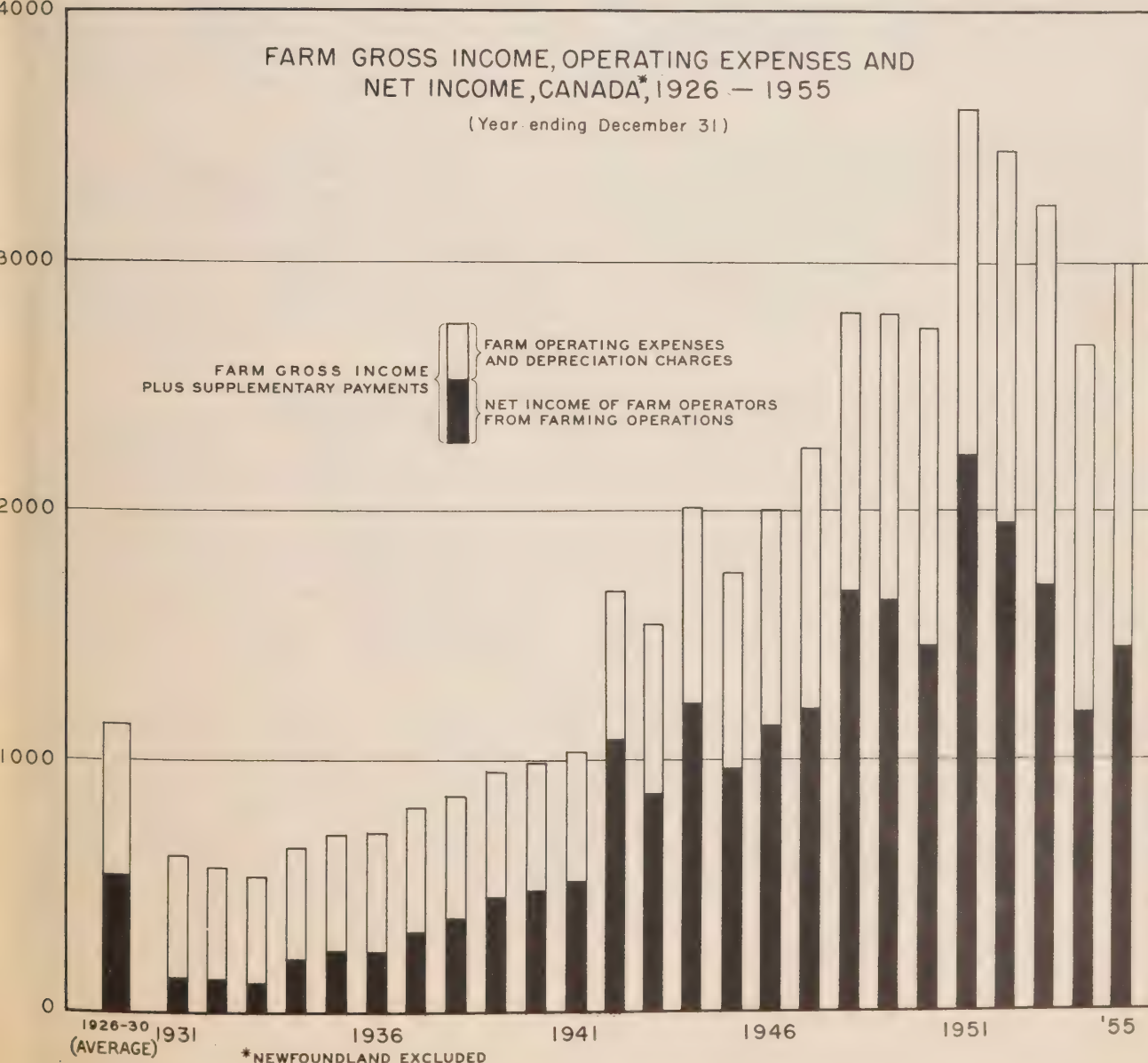


Memorandum



FARM NET INCOME 1955

MILLION DOLLARS
4000



5504-504-125

Prepared in Research Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1955^{1/}

Farm net income from farming operations in Canada is estimated at 1,454.3 million dollars for the year 1955. This represents an increase of about 22 per cent over the revised estimate of 1,189.9 million dollars for 1954. The record high level of 2,154.5 million dollars was reached in 1951 and the average for the post-war years (1946-1954) was 1,564.4 million dollars.

Larger crops in the Prairie Provinces resulted in an increase in December 31, 1955 farm-held grain inventories over 1954 year-end holdings. This factor had a marked effect on the increase in farm net income in 1955. Also contributing to the increased net income were larger inventories of livestock and a minor rise in the value of income in kind; the latter item includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling. Offsetting these increases to some extent were lower returns from the sale of farm products and increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

During 1955, farm cash income from the sale of farm products and from participation payments on previous years' grain crops amounted to 2,352.6 million dollars as compared with 2,395.3 million for 1954 and the all-time high of 2,849.3 million dollars established in 1952. On a commodity basis the more important reductions in cash income were recorded for oats, barley, rye, clover and grass seed, hogs and total participation payments. The more important increases occurred in the case of wheat, flaxseed, corn, potatoes, tobacco, cattle, poultry and dairy products.

Income from wheat rose from 322.0 to 330.8 million dollars as a result of increased marketings. On the other hand, wheat participation payments totalling 25.7 million dollars in 1955, were well below the 1954 payments of 97.4 million dollars; oats and barley payments provided a partial offset to the decline in wheat payments when they rose from 15.5 million in 1954 to 21.5 million in 1955. The greatest proportional increase in cash income for any commodity occurred in the case of flaxseed when the combination of a very substantial increase in marketings and higher prices provided total returns of 40.4 million dollars as against 20.0 million in 1954. Higher marketings of corn and higher average prices for potatoes provided increased returns from these two commodities.

Total cash receipts from livestock, at 703 million dollars for 1955, almost equalled those of a year earlier. A substantial decline in the returns from hogs was balanced by an equal increase in income from the sale of cattle. An increase of both marketings and prices in 1955 over 1954 accounted for the enhanced returns from cattle. Although the marketings of hogs were above the 1954 level, prices averaged much lower. Income from dairy products was up in 1955 as a result of increased production. Little change was indicated for eggs with higher prices being counterbalanced by smaller marketings.

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges in 1955 were estimated at 1,547.2 million dollars, about 4 per cent above the revised 1954 estimate of 1,485.5 million dollars, but slightly more than 2 per cent below the peak level of 1,582.2 million dollars established in 1952. Increased expenditures were recorded for nearly all commodities and services used in the farm business. Rental payments, particularly share-rent payments in the Prairie Provinces, contributed more than any other single item to increased farm operating expenses. Property taxes continued their steady upward climb, rising from 120.5 million dollars in 1954 to 127.6 million in 1955. Additional borrowing on the part of farmers increased their outlay in the form of interest payments. Higher prices and larger purchases of prepared livestock feeds were reflected in total expenditures for feed of 257.5 million dollars in 1955, as compared with 250.7 a year earlier. Tractor expenses reached an estimated 132.4 million dollars as against a revised figure of 127.7 million in 1954. Present estimates indicate that farmers curtailed expenditures for hired labour and fertilizers during 1955. The wage bill, including the value of board and lodging, amounted to 161.7 million dollars, slightly below the revised estimate of 163.4 for the previous year. Smaller purchases of fertilizer and slightly lower prices accounted for the reduction in farmers' outlay for this item.

In Table 1 below is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1955, and revised estimates for 1953 and 1954. It should be noted that, in the process of rounding, the provincial estimates in Table 1 may not add to the total for Canada in all years. These estimates represent a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1.- NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS,
BY PROVINCES 1/, 1953-1955

	1 9 5 5 (Preliminary)	1 9 5 4 (Revised)	1 9 5 3 (Revised)
- million dollars -			
Prince Edward Island	13.7	13.3	13.0
Nova Scotia	21.5	21.4	19.9
New Brunswick	27.3	30.5	26.0
Quebec	293.4	276.3	274.5
Ontario	428.4	396.6	435.7
Manitoba	95.8	74.5	115.3
Saskatchewan	321.8	141.3	467.5
Alberta	213.9	196.5	300.6
British Columbia	38.4	39.4	44.4
CANADA	1,454.3	1,189.9	1,696.9

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A.- NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1955

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income ^{3/}	25,489	45,066	47,324	424,986	744,108	170,126	425,043	363,081	107,340	2,352,563
2. Income in kind	5,509	16,103	17,405	98,748	124,311	28,411	52,274	47,296	14,747	404,804
3. Value of inventory changes	-357	-736	-946	4,028	1,547	18,043	140,235	49,115	-117	210,812
4. Gross income	30,641	60,433	63,783	527,762	869,966	216,580	617,552	459,492	121,970	2,968,179
5. Operating and depreciation	16,905	38,935	36,510	234,313	441,528	126,161	317,873	251,347	83,677	1,547,249
6. Net income (ex. supp. payments) ..	13,736	21,498	27,273	293,449	428,438	90,419	299,679	208,145	38,293	1,420,930
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	5,342	22,134	5,776	86	33,338
8. Net income	13,736	21,498	27,273	293,449	428,438	95,761	321,813	213,921	38,379	1,454,268

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

^{3/} Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 2B.- INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	695	1,840	2,223	9,211	6,023	3,502	6,872	4,783	1,307	36,456
2. Poultry and eggs	756	1,351	1,382	7,861	10,186	3,220	5,487	6,540	1,695	38,478
3. Meat	312	814	1,086	10,000	8,401	3,350	7,416	5,060	999	37,438
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	755	2,904	2,918	18,176	19,978	5,077	9,759	9,012	3,529	72,108
5. Honey and maple products	2	10	30	3,175	388	22	48	25	32	3,732
6. Forest products	1,381	4,790	5,272	27,788	22,229	2,542	4,344	3,704	2,300	74,350
7. Wool	10	22	19	143	2	6	14	19	1	236
8. House rent	1,598	4,372	4,475	22,394	57,104	10,692	18,334	18,153	4,884	142,006
9. Total	5,509	16,103	17,405	98,748	124,311	28,411	52,274	47,296	14,747	404,804

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 2C.- FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	617	3,803	4,448	17,983	40,438	9,701	22,552	21,154	6,948	127,644
2. Gross rent	89	238	222	2,246	16,754	11,380	53,391	27,924	1,713	113,957
3. Hired labour	2,810	7,833	6,680	19,013	36,476	14,391	28,222	27,890	18,363	161,678
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/2/}	372	386	409	5,929	9,794	3,664	16,351	8,238	847	45,990
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,787	7,284	5,496	83,142	104,968	6,773	8,781	15,526	22,765	257,522
6. Tractor	556	1,209	1,044	7,813	24,662	15,290	44,225	32,072	5,565	132,436
7. Truck	507	1,524	1,022	6,572	13,469	5,668	17,019	14,813	3,804	64,398
8. Automobile ^{4/}	629	1,670	1,614	8,266	26,786	6,138	10,257	11,914	3,709	70,983
9. Engine and combine	108	67	105	881	1,120	2,560	8,096	4,571	95	17,603
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	433	1,119	1,233	7,672	11,739	6,313	15,531	11,871	1,580	57,491
11. Fertilizer	2,884	1,734	3,778	7,877	27,572	1,678	1,918	2,755	2,452	52,648
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ..	607	2,384	1,522	6,350	13,513	1,953	4,128	3,519	2,591	36,567
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,491	3,306	2,677	20,107	30,953	5,455	10,634	8,663	3,171	86,457
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,026	2,015	1,968	12,758	20,224	5,049	13,755	11,549	4,601	72,945
15. Total operating	14,916	34,572	32,218	206,609	378,468	96,013	254,860	202,459	78,204	1,298,319
16. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} & machinery	1,989	4,363	4,292	27,704	63,060	30,148	63,013	48,888	5,473	248,930
17. Operating and depreciation	16,905	38,935	36,510	234,313	441,528	126,161	317,873	251,347	83,677	1,547,249

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.

^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock.

^{7/} Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A.- NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1954

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
	- thousand dollars -									
1. Cash income ^{3/}	24,392	44,296	48,852	406,960	714,379	187,906	472,424	387,828	108,284	2,395,5
2. Income in kind	5,416	15,889	16,617	95,833	121,192	26,913	50,553	46,661	14,033	393,3
3. Value of inventory changes	-353	-273	-29	3,030	-7,929	-15,746	-95,622	1,088	425	-115,5
4. Gross income	29,455	59,912	65,440	505,823	827,642	199,073	427,355	435,577	122,742	2,673,3
5. Operating and depreciation	10,121	38,539	34,913	229,523	431,031	125,157	286,887	240,066	83,292	1,485,5
6. Net income (ex. supp. payments) ..	13,334	21,373	30,527	276,300	396,611	73,916	140,468	195,511	39,450	1,187,7
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	599	797	1,031	-	2,4
8. Net income	13,334	21,373	30,527	276,300	396,611	74,515	141,265	196,542	39,450	1,189,5

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

^{3/} Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 3B.- INCOME IN KIND
- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	692	1,858	2,008	9,267	6,183	3,395	6,915	4,788	1,285	36,1
2. Poultry and eggs	775	1,312	1,332	7,755	10,898	2,926	5,688	6,485	1,606	38,7
3. Meat	303	707	878	9,952	8,757	2,994	7,084	5,395	823	36,9
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	702	3,029	2,940	16,637	19,578	4,649	9,444	8,644	3,432	69,8
5. Honey and maple products	2	11	23	3,192	455	17	39	19	20	3,7
6. Forest products	1,339	4,046	5,113	26,952	21,561	2,466	4,213	3,593	2,231	72,1
7. Wool	7	22	22	165	3	7	27	20	-	1,1
8. House rent	1,596	4,244	4,301	21,913	53,757	10,459	17,143	17,717	4,630	135,7
9. Total	5,416	15,889	16,617	95,833	121,192	26,913	50,553	46,661	14,033	393,3

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3C.- FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES
- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	607	3,762	4,248	16,807	37,687	9,355	22,132	19,551	6,398	120,1
2. Gross rent	109	228	224	2,234	16,151	10,426	29,777	22,556	1,688	83,3
3. Hired labour	2,809	8,139	5,831	18,556	37,593	14,706	27,628	27,739	20,374	163,3
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/} ...	359	379	382	5,834	9,457	3,496	15,512	8,004	812	44,1
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,715	7,107	5,352	81,033	102,284	6,603	8,560	14,872	22,195	250,1
6. Tractor	503	1,157	974	7,751	23,488	15,275	42,361	31,108	5,064	127,7
7. Truck	470	1,492	1,033	6,799	13,200	5,565	16,271	14,398	3,782	63,3
8. Automobile ^{4/}	597	1,654	1,608	8,601	26,975	6,018	10,076	11,093	3,444	70,7
9. Engine and combine	105	68	104	952	1,095	2,360	7,080	4,040	95	15,1
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	432	1,076	1,263	7,632	11,713	6,263	15,076	11,875	1,592	56,6
11. Fertilizer	2,424	1,693	3,764	8,170	28,175	2,386	2,788	3,000	2,369	54,1
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ..	615	2,416	1,544	6,436	13,691	1,980	4,184	3,566	2,626	37,7
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,437	3,189	2,582	19,389	29,849	5,260	10,255	8,354	3,058	83,3
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	972	1,952	1,848	12,326	19,601	4,863	11,915	10,754	4,551	68,8
15. Total operating	14,160	34,312	30,757	202,520	370,959	94,556	223,615	190,910	78,048	1,239,1
16. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} & machinery	1,961	4,227	4,156	27,003	60,072	30,601	63,272	49,156	5,244	245,5
17. Operating and depreciation	16,121	38,539	34,913	229,523	431,031	125,157	286,887	240,066	83,292	1,485,5

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.

^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock.

^{7/} Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 4A.- NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1953

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
- thousand dollars -										
Cash income ^{3/}	22,929	40,297	43,524	393,589	720,161	220,038	742,236	486,475	106,546	2,775,795
Income in kind	5,682	16,703	17,014	96,339	120,406	28,785	52,132	48,000	14,264	399,325
Value of inventory changes	881	940	1,177	14,353	21,901	-2,416	-8,363	19,144	2,646	50,263
Gross income	29,492	57,940	61,715	504,281	862,468	246,407	786,005	553,619	123,456	3,225,383
Operating and depreciation	16,486	38,071	35,692	229,748	426,782	131,260	319,314	253,564	79,140	1,530,057
Net income (ex. supp. payments) ...	13,006	19,869	26,023	274,533	435,686	115,147	466,691	300,055	44,316	1,695,326
Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	195	778	559	40	1,572
Net income	13,006	19,869	26,023	274,533	435,686	115,342	467,469	300,614	44,356	1,696,898

Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.
Excludes Newfoundland.
Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 4B.- INCOME IN KIND
- thousand dollars -

Dairy products	767	1,932	2,186	9,358	6,289	3,358	7,195	4,801	1,207	37,093
Poultry and eggs	872	2,213	1,507	9,430	11,607	3,383	5,584	7,223	1,838	43,657
Meat	353	894	990	10,745	9,177	3,229	7,840	4,833	959	39,020
Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	696	2,803	2,813	16,574	19,816	4,924	9,502	8,892	3,632	69,652
Honey and maple products	2	5	15	2,198	224	13	34	26	22	2,539
Forest products	1,347	4,674	5,144	27,115	21,692	2,481	4,238	3,615	2,244	72,550
Wool	9	19	22	166	7	8	-	22	2	255
House rent	1,636	4,163	4,337	20,753	51,594	11,389	17,739	18,588	4,360	134,559
Total	5,682	16,703	17,014	96,339	120,406	28,785	52,132	48,000	14,264	399,325

Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4C.- FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES
- thousand dollars -

Taxes ^{1/}	571	3,477	3,941	15,620	34,449	8,995	20,493	18,709	5,568	111,823
Gross rent	91	224	221	2,160	16,019	14,070	61,840	32,520	1,644	128,789
Hired labour	2,754	8,071	6,435	19,904	41,670	16,222	32,356	33,685	17,255	178,352
Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/}	343	369	380	5,573	9,243	3,471	15,477	7,942	785	43,583
Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,831	7,405	5,586	84,517	106,690	6,880	8,920	15,498	23,139	261,466
Tractor	469	1,076	911	6,977	21,870	14,744	39,442	29,209	4,800	119,498
Truck	443	1,340	1,025	6,723	13,030	5,633	15,710	13,429	3,655	60,988
Automobile ^{4/}	584	1,648	1,490	7,947	25,376	5,837	9,569	10,465	3,252	66,168
Engine and combine	104	68	104	936	1,048	2,476	7,238	4,170	95	16,239
Machinery repairs ^{5/}	444	1,102	1,296	7,961	11,866	7,331	18,715	14,326	1,556	64,597
Fertilizer	2,844	1,861	4,304	8,175	26,189	3,377	3,572	3,612	2,482	56,416
Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ...	570	2,241	1,431	5,978	12,743	1,838	3,886	3,312	2,440	34,439
Building repairs ^{1/}	1,427	3,166	2,564	19,255	29,641	5,224	10,185	8,296	3,036	82,794
Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,016	1,939	1,897	12,610	19,621	5,221	13,764	11,657	4,427	72,152
Total operating	14,491	33,987	31,585	204,336	369,455	101,319	261,167	206,830	74,134	1,297,304
Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} & machinery.	1,995	4,084	4,107	25,412	57,327	29,941	58,147	46,734	5,006	232,753
Operating and depreciation	16,486	38,071	35,692	229,748	426,782	131,260	319,314	253,564	79,140	1,530,057

Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.

Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock.

Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

MINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA



Memorandum

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce



25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME 1956

LLION DOLLARS

000

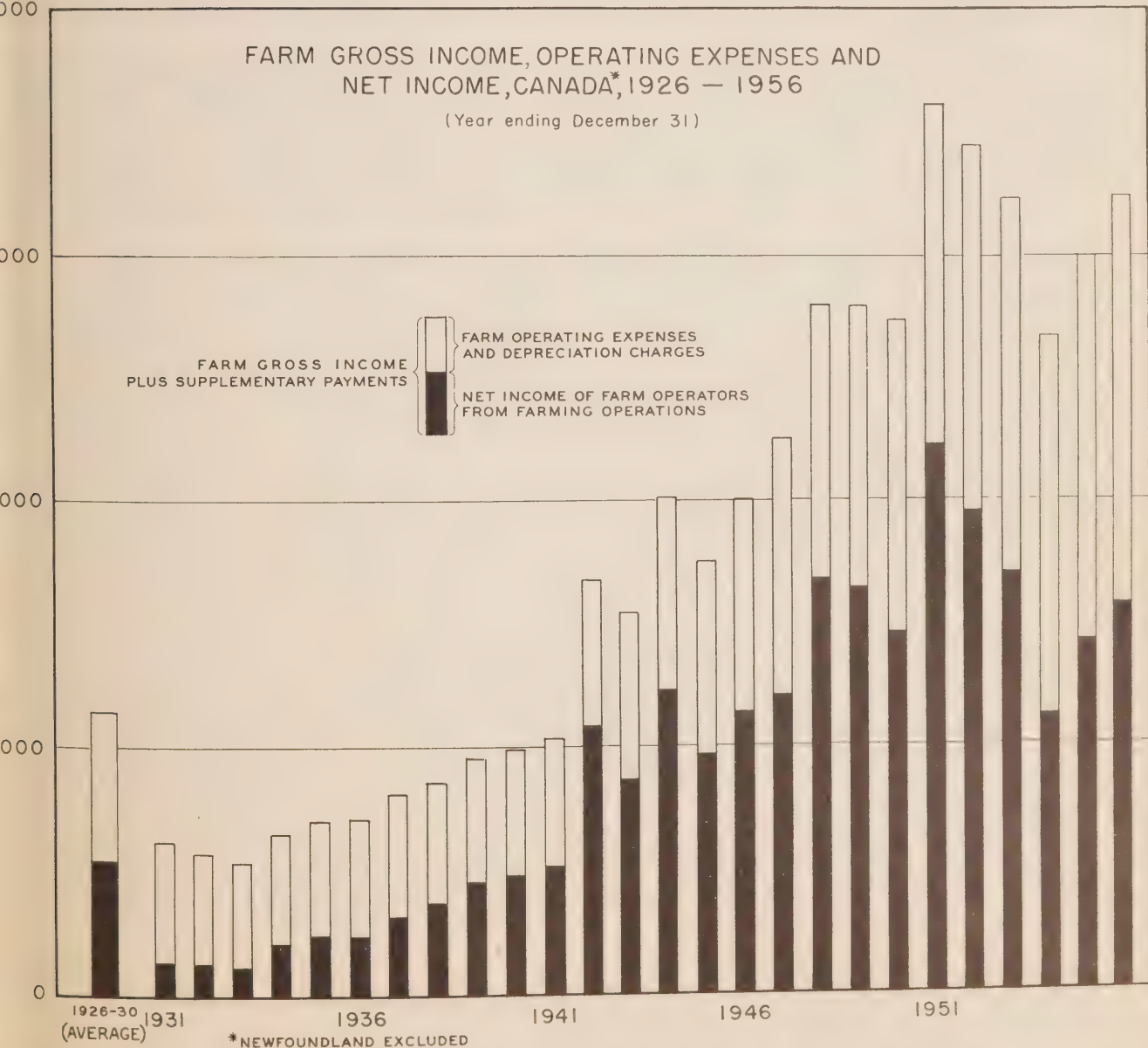
FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926 - 1956

(Year ending December 31)

FARM GROSS INCOME PLUS SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS



5504-504-126

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1956 1/

Net income of Canadian farmers from farming operations, estimated at 1,573.0 million dollars in 1956, continued upward from the post-war low of 1,161.0 million dollars established in 1954. The current estimate is 10.5 per cent above the revised estimate of 1,423.2 million dollars for 1955 and compares with the average for the post-war years (1946-1955) of 1,547.4 million dollars. The all-time high net farm income estimate was recorded in 1951 and amounted to 2,154.5 million dollars. On a provincial basis, estimates of net income for 1956 were above the 1955 level in all provinces except Nova Scotia, Ontario and British Columbia. Contributing to the increase in net income for Canada in 1956 over 1955 were higher returns from the sale of farm products and an increase in the value of income in kind. Offsetting these gains to some extent were higher estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges and a lower total value of inventory changes.

Farm Cash Income from the Sale of Farm Products - Farmers' receipts from the sale of farm products, the most important component of farm net income, totalled 2,662.1 million dollars in 1956, about 13 per cent above the revised estimate of 2,357.1 for 1955. For the most part this increase in cash income was due to higher returns from the sale of grains, cattle, hogs, poultry and eggs, together with larger grain participation payments.

The largest contribution of any single commodity to the gain in total cash income was made by wheat. As a result of greatly increased marketings and higher average prices, cash returns from this product in 1956 amounted to approximately 460 million dollars, about 40 per cent above the 329.5 million dollars realized in 1955. Wheat participation payments totalling nearly 62 million dollars in 1956 were well above the 26 million dollars distributed a year earlier. As in the case of wheat, marketings of oats and barley in 1956 were up substantially from the level of the previous year resulting in a total cash income of about 150 million dollars as against nearly 98 million dollars in 1955. Estimated income from the sale of flaxseed set an all-time high record in 1956 when it reached close to 62 million dollars; a substantial increase in marketings together with higher prices contributed to the increase of 52.6 per cent over the 1955 estimate of 40.5 million dollars.

Total cash income from the sale of livestock in 1956 is estimated at 736.6 million dollars, as against 702.9 million for the previous year. Almost all of this gain is attributable to higher returns from the sale of cattle and hogs. In the case of cattle, higher marketings more than offset slightly lower prices. An increase of both marketings and prices raised the returns from hogs. Income from the sale of dairy products rose from 438.4 million dollars in 1955 to an all-time high of 445.9 million in 1956. Farm cash returns from the sale of eggs at 143.8 million dollars in 1956 were 8.5 per cent above the 132.6 million dollars realized a year earlier. Income from poultry sales reached a new high level of 161.2 million dollars in 1956, approximately 7 per cent above the returns of 150.5 million for 1955.

Income in Kind - This item includes the value of that produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling. The total for this component of farm net income in 1956 is estimated at 411.6 million dollars, as compared with 403.3 million for the preceding year.

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

Value of Inventory Change - This net income item is calculated by differencing the quantities of grain and the numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year, and valuing the differences at year-end prices. Total value of inventory change in 1956 amounted to 169.7 million dollars as against 210.8 million dollars a year earlier. This reduction can be attributed to a smaller rate of accumulation of farm-held stocks of such grains as wheat and barley lower average year-end grain prices, reduced numbers of hogs and somewhat lower average year-end values per head for cattle.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges in 1956 were estimated at the all-time high of 1,675.4 million dollars, 5.9 per cent above the revised 1955 estimate of 1,581.4 million dollars. Increased expenditures were recorded for nearly all of the commodities and services used in the farm business. Property taxes continued to rise as they moved from 126.0 million dollars in 1955 to 133.7 million in 1956. On the basis of information available at the present time little or no difference is estimated for total rental payments; adjustments will be required in the share-rent estimate when further grain participation payments are made at a later date. Expenditure for hired labour is up from 161.7 in 1955 to 177.1 million dollars in 1956, a reflection in some degree of the increase in farm wage rates. Farmers' outlay for feed purchased through commercial channels at 296.6 million dollars in 1956, was 6.7 per cent above the estimate of 277.8 million dollars for the previous year, almost entirely as a result of increased consumption. Increased expenditures by farmers for the operation of power machinery, automobiles and trucks is attributable in large part to higher gasoline prices and to estimated larger numbers in use. Greater use of fertilizers in 1956 almost entirely accounts for the increase in outlay shown for this expenditure item.

In Table 1 below is summarized the preliminary estimate of farm net income, by provinces, for the calendar year 1956, and revised estimates for 1954 and 1955. It should be noted that, in the process of rounding, the provincial estimates in Table 1 may not add to the total for Canada in all years. These estimates represent a continuation of the farm income series contained in the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1.- NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS,
BY PROVINCES 1/, 1954-1956

	1 9 5 6 (Preliminary)	1 9 5 5 (Revised)	1 9 5 4 (Revised)
- million dollars -			
Prince Edward Island	14.9	13.9	13.1
Nova Scotia	17.8	17.9	20.7
New Brunswick	30.3	26.9	30.0
Quebec	285.6	282.0	268.7
Ontario	405.6	422.1	387.4
Manitoba	132.5	97.1	73.7
Saskatchewan	390.7	315.8	138.7
Alberta	266.8	215.4	192.7
British Columbia	28.9	32.2	36.1
CANADA	1,573.0	1,423.2	1,161.0

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2A. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1956

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
	- thousand dollars -									
1. Cash income ^{3/}	26,428	44,410	51,370	440,967	749,293	209,209	597,622	432,963	108,884	2,662,146
2. Income in kind	5,573	16,365	17,800	99,126	128,622	28,744	52,923	47,340	15,058	411,551
3. Value of inventory changes	803	-457	1,648	7,177	12,068	30,627	72,314	46,511	-944	169,747
4. Gross income	32,804	60,318	70,818	547,270	889,983	268,580	722,859	526,814	123,998	3,243,444
5. Operating and depreciation	17,868	42,553	40,505	261,702	484,422	138,483	333,296	261,321	95,265	1,675,415
6. Net income (ex. supp. payments)	14,936	17,765	30,313	285,568	405,561	130,097	389,563	265,493	28,733	1,568,029
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	2,360	1,179	1,319	146	5,004
8. Net income	14,936	17,765	30,313	285,568	405,561	132,457	390,742	266,812	28,879	1,573,033

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland. ^{3/} Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 2B. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	679	1,813	2,206	9,417	6,265	3,423	6,687	4,703	1,258	36,451
2. Poultry and eggs	731	1,307	1,362	7,916	10,361	3,123	5,679	6,255	1,705	38,439
3. Meat	318	811	1,064	10,433	8,927	3,413	7,331	5,136	1,165	38,598
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	759	2,803	2,984	16,274	19,812	5,000	9,794	8,820	3,387	69,633
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	20	2,796	464	12	32	24	22	3,378
6. Forest products	1,418	4,919	5,414	28,538	22,829	2,611	4,461	3,804	2,362	76,356
7. Wool	8	24	21	143	3	6	18	13	3	239
8. House rent	1,659	4,681	4,729	23,609	59,961	11,156	18,921	18,585	5,156	148,457
9. Total	5,573	16,365	17,800	99,126	128,622	28,744	52,923	47,340	15,058	411,551

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 2C. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	664	4,262	4,932	19,422	44,612	9,818	23,523	18,613	7,817	133,663
2. Gross rent	108	250	242	2,471	17,614	14,912	56,826	29,771	1,783	123,977
3. Hired labour	2,866	8,328	7,773	19,520	41,895	15,666	30,452	29,167	21,420	177,087
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/2/}	384	406	423	6,885	10,501	3,830	16,799	8,634	888	48,749
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	3,212	8,399	6,336	95,872	120,989	7,806	10,120	17,582	26,235	296,551
6. Tractor	613	1,407	1,187	9,679	25,821	18,088	47,896	34,734	6,489	145,914
7. Truck	558	1,535	1,159	7,932	14,201	6,183	18,047	15,782	4,718	70,115
8. Automobile ^{4/}	686	2,132	1,937	10,852	31,668	7,070	11,000	12,919	4,233	82,497
9. Engine and combine	110	71	110	989	1,140	3,085	9,058	5,017	103	19,683
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	465	1,160	1,375	8,550	12,200	6,900	15,500	12,500	2,000	60,650
11. Fertilizer	2,864	1,580	3,867	8,265	28,384	1,728	2,061	3,136	2,381	54,266
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	737	2,896	1,852	7,691	16,281	2,366	4,999	4,261	3,138	44,221
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,539	3,414	2,764	20,757	31,955	5,632	10,978	8,944	3,273	89,256
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	983	2,122	2,073	13,526	21,414	5,484	14,084	11,481	5,044	76,211
15. Total operating	15,789	37,962	36,029	232,411	418,675	108,568	271,343	212,541	89,522	1,422,840
16. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery ..	2,079	4,591	4,476	29,291	65,747	29,915	61,953	48,780	5,743	252,575
17. Operating and depreciation	17,868	42,553	40,505	261,702	484,422	138,483	333,296	261,321	95,265	1,675,415

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only. ^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 3A. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1955

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income ^{3/}	25,931	42,745	47,797	424,193	749,104	173,542	424,650	365,130	104,041	2,357,133
2. Income in kind	5,506	15,983	17,347	97,710	124,227	28,403	52,265	47,280	14,585	403,306
3. Value of inventory changes	-357	-736	-946	4,028	1,547	18,043	140,235	49,115	-109	210,820
4. Gross income	31,080	57,992	64,198	525,931	874,878	219,988	617,150	461,525	118,517	2,971,259
5. Operating and depreciation	17,149	40,085	37,344	243,942	452,806	128,181	323,512	251,926	86,446	1,581,391
6. Net income (ex. supp. payments)	13,931	17,907	26,854	281,989	422,072	91,807	293,638	209,599	32,071	1,389,868
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	5,342	22,134	5,776	86	33,328
8. Net income	13,931	17,907	26,854	281,989	422,072	97,149	315,772	215,375	32,157	1,423,206

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland. ^{3/} Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 3B. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	694	1,839	2,224	9,221	6,023	3,500	6,875	4,783	1,307	36,466
2. Poultry and eggs	756	1,351	1,382	7,861	10,186	3,220	5,487	6,540	1,695	38,478
3. Meat	312	814	1,086	10,000	8,401	3,350	7,416	5,060	999	37,438
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	748	2,712	2,835	17,080	19,750	5,071	9,747	8,996	3,363	70,302
5. Honey and maple products	2	10	30	3,175	388	22	48	25	32	3,732
6. Forest products	1,381	4,790	5,272	27,788	22,229	2,542	4,344	3,704	2,300	74,350
7. Wool	10	22	19	143	2	6	14	19	1	236
8. House rent	1,603	4,445	4,499	22,442	57,248	10,692	18,334	18,153	4,888	142,804
9. Total	5,506	15,983	17,347	97,710	124,227	28,403	52,265	47,280	14,585	403,306

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3C. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	636	4,059	4,533	18,202	40,966	9,495	22,575	18,613	6,967	126,046
2. Gross rent	101	240	228	2,339	16,837	12,747	58,804	30,200	1,764	123,260
3. Hired labour	2,810	7,833	6,680	19,013	36,476	14,391	28,222	27,690	18,363	161,678
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/2/}	372	386	409	5,929	9,794	3,664	16,351	8,238	847	45,990
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	3,011	7,874	5,935	89,828	113,290	7,320	9,490	16,488	24,600	277,836
6. Tractor	556	1,209	1,044	8,689	24,662	15,290	44,225	32,072	5,565	133,312
7. Truck	519	1,492	1,082	7,101	13,396	5,633	17,019	14,950	4,208	65,400
8. Automobile ^{4/}	650	1,938	1,777	9,220	29,322	6,313	10,338	11,670	3,750	74,978
9. Engine and combine	108	67	105	968	1,120	2,560	8,096	4,571	95	17,690
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	453	1,132	1,327	8,260	12,123	6,624	15,065	12,370	1,866	59,240
11. Fertilizer	2,884	1,734	3,778	7,877	27,572	1,678	1,918	2,755	2,452	52,648
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	669	2,631	1,681	6,995	14,847	2,152	4,549	3,876	2,853	40,253
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,381	3,064	2,481	18,633	28,684	5,055	9,855	8,028	2,939	80,120
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,010	2,063	1,992	13,184	20,657	5,111	13,992	11,317	4,684	74,010
15. Total operating	15,160	35,722	33,052	216,238	389,746	98,033	260,499	203,038	80,973	1,332,461
16. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery ..	1,989	4,363	4,292	27,704	63,060	30,148	63,013	48,888	5,473	248,930
17. Operating and depreciation	17,149	40,085	37,344	243,942	452,806	128,181	323,512	251,926	86,446	1,581,391

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only. ^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

TABLE 4A. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA BY PROVINCES^{2/} - 1954

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	CANADA
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income ^{3/}	24,374	44,296	48,835	406,960	714,375	187,890	472,424	386,245	107,011	2,392,410
2. Income in kind	5,415	15,889	16,609	95,850	121,345	26,912	50,551	46,658	13,965	393,194
3. Value of inventory changes	-353	-273	- 29	3,030	-7,929	-15,746	-95,622	1,088	425	-115,409
4. Gross income	29,436	59,912	65,415	505,840	827,791	199,056	427,353	433,991	121,401	2,670,195
5. Operating and depreciation	16,378	39,215	35,425	237,093	440,441	125,986	289,442	242,327	85,330	1,511,637
6. Net income (ex. supp. payments)	13,058	20,697	29,990	268,747	387,350	73,070	137,911	191,664	36,071	1,158,558
7. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	599	797	1,031	-	2,427
8. Net income	13,058	20,697	29,990	268,747	387,350	73,669	138,708	192,695	36,071	1,160,985

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland. ^{3/} Not strictly comparable with cash income estimates prior to 1952.

TABLE 4B. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	692	1,858	2,008	9,267	6,183	3,395	6,915	4,788	1,285	36,391
2. Poultry and eggs	775	1,312	1,332	7,755	10,898	2,926	5,688	6,485	1,606	38,777
3. Meat	303	767	878	9,952	8,757	2,994	7,084	5,395	823	36,953
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	701	3,029	2,932	16,637	19,731	4,648	9,442	8,641	3,364	69,125
5. Honey and maple products	2	11	23	3,192	465	17	39	19	26	3,784
6. Forest products	1,339	4,646	5,113	26,952	21,561	2,466	4,213	3,593	2,231	72,114
7. Wool	7	22	22	165	3	7	27	20	-	273
8. House rent	1,596	4,244	4,301	21,930	53,757	10,459	17,143	17,717	4,630	135,777
9. Total	5,415	15,889	16,609	95,850	121,345	26,912	50,551	46,658	13,965	393,194

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4C. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	607	3,762	4,248	16,885	37,687	9,355	22,132	19,551	6,398	120,625
2. Gross rent	109	228	224	2,234	16,151	10,649	31,456	23,444	1,688	86,183
3. Hired labour	2,809	8,139	5,831	18,556	37,593	14,706	27,628	27,739	20,374	163,375
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/2/}	359	379	382	5,834	9,457	3,496	15,512	8,004	812	44,235
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,953	7,721	5,821	88,089	111,090	7,174	9,300	16,157	24,105	272,410
6. Tractor	503	1,157	974	7,751	23,488	15,275	42,361	31,108	5,064	127,681
7. Truck	476	1,492	1,033	6,799	13,200	5,565	16,271	14,398	3,782	63,016
8. Automobile ^{4/}	597	1,654	1,608	8,601	26,975	6,018	10,076	11,093	3,444	70,066
9. Engine and combine	105	68	104	952	1,095	2,360	7,080	4,040	95	15,899
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	432	1,076	1,263	7,632	11,713	6,263	15,076	11,875	1,592	56,922
11. Fertilizer	2,424	1,693	3,764	8,170	28,175	2,386	2,788	3,000	2,369	54,769
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	622	2,446	1,562	6,512	13,847	2,003	4,234	3,608	2,657	37,491
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,437	3,189	2,582	19,389	29,849	5,260	10,255	8,354	3,058	83,373
14. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	984	1,984	1,873	12,686	20,049	4,875	12,001	10,800	4,648	69,900
15. Total operating	14,417	34,988	31,269	210,090	380,369	95,385	226,170	193,171	80,086	1,265,945
16. Depreciation bldg. ^{1/} and machinery	1,961	4,227	4,156	27,003	60,072	30,601	63,272	49,156	5,244	245,692
17. Operating and depreciation	16,378	39,215	35,425	237,093	440,441	125,986	289,442	242,327	85,330	1,511,637

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only. ^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Veterinary expenses, binder twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, etc.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce



Memorandum

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME 1957

LIBRARY

MILLION DOLLARS
4000

FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1957
(Year ending December 31)

3000

2000

1000

0

FARM GROSS INCOME
PLUS SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES
AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS

1926-30 1931
(AVERAGE)

1935
*NEWFOUNDLAND EXCLUDED

1940

1945

1950

1955

'57

5504-504-127

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1958 1/

Net income of Canadian farmers from farming operations was estimated at 1.3 billion dollars for 1958, up 20 per cent from the 1957 estimate of 1.1 billion, and approximately the same as the five-year average 1953-57. With the exception of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, provincial net income estimates for 1958 were above 1957 levels largely as a result of an increase in receipts from the sale of farm products. The effects of these larger cash receipts were somewhat tampered by higher farm operating and depreciation charges and a decline in year-end inventory values. Higher farm operating costs resulted from a combination of slightly higher prices and the use of larger quantities of goods and services in 1958 than a year earlier.

Farm Cash Income - Returns to farmers from the sale of farm products, coupled with participation payments from previous years' grain crops, were estimated at 2.8 billion dollars for 1958. This estimate exceeded that of 1957 by 8 per cent and was only slightly lower than the record 1952 estimate of 2.9 billion dollars. The increase in cash farm income in 1958 compared with a year earlier can be attributed to higher returns from the sale of livestock and animal products. Returns from the sale of field crops were virtually the same as in 1957.

Farm cash income in 1958 was higher in each of the nine provinces than a year earlier. In Eastern Canada, livestock, animal products and field crops contributed to the increase, whereas in Western Canada the increase resulted only from higher returns from sales of livestock and animal products. Total returns from the sale of field crops were lower for each of the three Prairie Provinces and for British Columbia than in 1957. This decline, however, was offset by higher returns from field crops in Eastern Canada.

Income in Kind - This item includes the value of produce grown by farm operators and consumed in farm homes plus an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. Estimated at 339 million dollars for 1958, income in kind was up almost 4 per cent from the 1957 estimate of 327 million. The increase resulted largely from higher estimates for rent for farm dwellings and higher values for dairy products, poultry and eggs, meat, fruits and vegetables consumed in farm homes.

Value of Inventory Changes - This net income¹⁷⁷¹¹¹ is calculated by obtaining the change in the quantity of grain and numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and the end of the year and valuing differences at average annual prices. The estimated decline in total inventories can be attributed almost entirely to a reduction of farm-held stocks of grain, particularly in Saskatchewan. Although gains were recorded for the value of changes in livestock numbers, they offset only partially the effects of the decline of grain stocks on net farm income.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1958 were estimated at 1.8 billion dollars, up almost 6 per cent from the estimate of 1.7 billion for 1957. Higher expenditures for feed accounted for about two-fifths of this increase and were noted particularly in Ontario and Quebec. Heavier feeding accounted for most of the change in feed expenditures between the two years since prices paid by farmers for feed were, on the average, slightly lower in 1958. Increased outlays for such things as building repairs, fertilizers, and the operation of tractors and trucks can be attributed in some measure to higher prices, but also to increase in quantitative use.

1/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. - NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{1/}, BY PROVINCES, 1940-1958

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1940	4,383	10,673	12,224	88,945	113,837	39,985	93,122	87,036	19,691	469,896
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,488	15,937	20,179	188,310	330,223	75,540	184,446	185,466	51,919	1,061,508
1958	12,001	15,112	19,091	201,661	381,043	121,166	224,061	249,722	53,705	1,277,562

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. - REALIZED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{1/}, BY PROVINCES, 1940-1958

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1940	4,514	10,658	12,384	86,772	109,625	31,138	63,470	55,247	18,435	392,243
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	49,426	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,206	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,136	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,312	17,680	21,143	190,123	312,969	88,351	279,240	227,089	53,295	1,200,202
1958	12,579	15,898	21,218	196,645	351,012	112,391	341,804	279,804	53,214	1,384,565

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1958

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	27,891	42,288	46,096	414,495	863,409	220,390	571,545	481,535	119,238	2,786,887
2. Income in kind	4,038	10,282	11,503	76,710	102,330	26,484	48,612	43,497	15,617	339,073
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	31,710	19,394	374	60,128
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	31,929	52,570	57,599	491,205	965,739	255,524	651,867	544,426	135,229	3,186,088
5. Operating and depreciation charges ..	19,350	36,672	36,381	294,560	614,727	143,133	310,063	264,622	82,015	1,801,523
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,579	15,898	21,218	196,645	351,012	112,391	341,804	279,804	53,214	1,384,565
7. Value of inventory changes	-578	-786	-2,127	5,016	30,031	8,775	-117,743	-30,082	491	-107,003
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,351	51,784	55,472	496,221	995,770	264,299	534,124	514,344	135,720	3,079,085
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,001	15,112	19,091	201,661	381,043	121,166	224,061	249,722	53,705	1,277,562

/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers Acreage Payment.
/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -										
1. Dairy products	730	1,700	1,684	9,058	6,349	3,463	6,491	5,494	1,095	36,064
2. Poultry and eggs	444	965	1,018	5,580	6,819	2,538	5,707	5,138	1,488	29,697
3. Meat	295	540	904	9,226	8,659	3,857	8,715	5,594	1,181	38,971
4. Fruit and vegetables ^{1/}	630	1,965	2,484	15,260	19,443	4,653	7,874	8,236	3,942	64,487
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	33	2,210	561	13	29	18	18	2,892
6. Forest products	564	1,386	1,528	9,329	5,005	1,340	2,092	1,598	564	23,406
7. Wool	3	10	9	87	4	4	7	3	1	128
8. House rent	1,371	3,707	3,843	25,960	55,490	10,616	17,697	17,416	7,328	143,428
9. Total	4,038	10,282	11,503	76,710	102,330	26,484	48,612	43,497	15,617	339,073

/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -										
1. Taxes ^{1/}	554	2,405	3,350	23,169	41,542	11,621	29,708	19,179	6,582	138,110
2. Gross rent	58	119	94	931	13,159	7,211	21,011	15,648	1,125	59,356
3. Hired labour	2,216	4,199	4,601	20,434	77,660	9,654	21,050	24,931	13,664	178,409
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/ 2/}	512	441	513	8,182	12,606	4,013	9,292	8,062	1,821	45,442
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,991	8,182	5,185	101,421	151,831	8,042	6,461	14,059	20,691	318,863
6. Tractor	1,534	1,769	2,342	17,208	45,398	26,092	54,231	41,300	3,802	193,676
7. Truck	1,130	2,283	1,744	8,889	21,559	10,202	27,771	23,559	4,831	101,968
8. Automobile ^{4/}	779	1,201	1,551	7,233	22,736	6,322	11,352	9,169	1,914	62,257
9. Engine and combine	111	70	52	616	1,008	1,959	7,175	4,427	238	15,656
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	507	1,252	1,471	11,165	12,885	7,070	17,111	14,095	2,282	67,838
11. Fertilizer	3,157	1,788	3,857	10,427	31,265	1,584	2,226	4,565	3,135	62,004
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	543	2,251	1,340	6,937	12,944	1,754	3,817	3,485	2,535	35,606
13. Building repairs ^{7/}	1,604	3,528	2,887	21,601	34,809	6,106	11,875	9,498	3,808	95,716
14. Electric power	149	440	633	3,191	6,345	1,802	2,283	1,521	1,202	17,566
15. Miscellaneous ^{8/}	1,103	2,062	2,078	16,194	55,299	7,420	15,917	16,196	5,099	121,368
16. Total operating	16,948	31,990	31,698	257,598	541,046	110,852	241,280	209,694	72,729	1,513,835
17. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery.	2,402	4,682	4,683	36,962	73,681	32,281	68,783	54,928	9,286	287,688
18. Operating and depreciation	19,350	36,672	36,381	294,560	614,727	143,133	310,063	264,622	82,015	1,801,523

Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.
Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1957

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	24,447	41,979	43,897	385,932	789,337	200,818	537,506	437,895	113,490	2,575,301
2. Income in kind	3,939	10,164	11,498	75,829	98,105	25,191	46,677	40,679	15,244	327,322
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	501	574	905	7	1,981
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,386	52,143	55,395	461,761	887,442	226,510	584,757	479,479	128,741	2,904,611
5. Operating and depreciation charges	18,074	34,463	34,252	271,638	574,473	138,159	305,517	252,390	75,446	1,704,411
6. Realized net income (4-5)	10,312	17,680	21,143	190,123	312,969	88,351	279,240	227,089	53,295	1,200,200
7. Value of inventory changes	-824	-1,743	-964	-1,813	17,254	-12,811	-94,794	-41,623	-1,376	-138,691
8. Total gross income (4+7)	27,562	50,400	54,431	459,948	904,696	213,699	489,963	437,856	127,365	2,765,922
9. Total net income (8-5)	9,488	15,937	20,179	188,310	330,223	75,540	184,446	185,466	51,919	1,061,501

- ^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.
^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	731	1,625	1,682	8,485	6,054	3,292	6,208	5,274	1,111	34,461
2. Poultry and eggs	390	948	960	5,303	6,264	2,451	5,618	4,748	1,521	28,201
3. Meat	297	691	1,023	8,730	8,859	3,686	8,508	4,949	1,003	37,741
4. Fruit and vegetables ^{1/}	627	1,986	2,533	15,905	18,877	4,200	6,997	7,769	3,969	62,861
5. Honey and maple products	1	11	43	2,796	583	13	35	27	27	3,531
6. Forest products	573	1,408	1,551	9,476	5,084	1,360	2,124	1,623	573	23,771
7. Wool	8	23	22	148	4	10	16	8	1	241
8. House rent	1,312	3,472	3,684	24,986	52,380	10,179	17,171	16,281	7,039	136,501
9. Total	3,939	10,164	11,498	75,829	98,105	25,191	46,677	40,679	15,244	327,322

- ^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	547	2,415	3,313	21,951	40,828	11,621	29,240	19,245	6,392	135,501
2. Gross rent	58	112	92	920	12,316	6,314	22,468	14,630	1,148	58,011
3. Hired labour	2,137	4,196	4,524	19,077	76,073	9,760	20,200	24,000	12,740	172,701
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/}	489	426	495	7,877	12,182	3,774	8,785	7,606	1,747	43,311
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,474	7,296	4,354	89,220	132,483	7,488	5,409	13,686	17,954	280,311
6. Tractor	1,381	1,584	2,138	16,298	43,465	24,123	53,191	38,072	3,431	183,611
7. Truck	1,031	2,194	1,642	7,833	20,340	9,454	25,768	21,588	4,089	93,911
8. Automobile ^{4/}	750	1,171	1,462	6,998	22,431	5,942	10,769	8,717	1,795	60,011
9. Engine and combine	102	65	49	591	980	1,851	7,369	3,886	229	15,111
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	484	1,203	1,413	11,794	13,187	7,213	17,242	13,733	2,415	68,611
11. Fertilizer	3,110	1,623	3,722	9,837	28,467	1,666	2,308	3,549	2,680	56,911
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	524	2,170	1,292	6,682	12,429	1,689	3,672	3,353	2,438	34,211
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,459	3,210	2,627	19,657	31,677	5,556	10,807	8,643	3,465	87,111
14. Electric power	143	420	612	2,875	6,116	1,761	2,102	1,441	1,119	16,511
15. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,028	1,908	1,931	15,034	50,458	7,021	15,350	15,209	4,698	112,611
16. Total operating	15,717	29,993	29,666	236,644	503,432	105,233	234,680	197,358	66,340	1,419,011
17. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery	2,357	4,470	4,586	34,994	71,041	32,926	70,837	55,032	9,106	285,311
18. Operating and depreciation	18,074	34,463	34,252	271,638	574,473	138,159	305,517	252,390	75,446	1,704,411

- ^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only. ^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock.
^{7/} Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1956

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	26,447	43,546	48,373	385,296	780,551	210,761	596,992	436,653	113,254	2,641,873
2. Income in kind	4,074	10,240	11,516	77,774	96,124	25,440	46,390	41,526	15,228	328,312
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	2,360	1,179	1,319	146	5,004
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	30,521	53,786	59,889	463,070	876,675	238,561	644,561	479,498	128,628	2,975,189
5. Operating and depreciation charges ..	18,431	35,630	35,399	277,236	575,713	143,838	316,031	257,952	76,866	1,737,096
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
7. Value of inventory changes	1,005	-473	1,832	7,796	12,064	35,559	110,278	53,022	-1,041	220,042
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,526	53,313	61,721	470,866	888,739	274,120	754,839	532,520	127,587	3,195,231
9. Total net income (8-5)	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135

/ Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.
/ Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -										
1. Dairy products	741	1,594	1,721	8,369	6,142	3,235	6,376	5,447	1,134	34,759
2. Poultry and eggs	464	941	991	5,876	7,087	2,726	6,283	5,218	1,763	31,349
3. Meat	318	810	1,012	9,553	8,045	3,434	7,402	5,159	1,226	36,959
4. Fruit and vegetables ^{1/}	653	1,993	2,551	16,661	18,749	4,234	6,932	7,719	3,885	63,377
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	20	2,796	464	12	32	24	22	3,378
6. Forest products	579	1,444	1,604	9,727	5,223	1,393	2,177	1,666	601	24,414
7. Wool	8	22	20	140	2	9	17	12	2	232
8. House rent	1,310	3,429	3,597	24,652	50,412	10,397	17,171	16,281	6,595	133,844
9. Total	4,074	10,240	11,516	77,774	96,124	25,440	46,390	41,526	15,228	328,312

/ Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -										
1. Taxes ^{1/}	539	2,261	3,167	20,363	38,902	11,261	28,695	19,149	5,627	129,964
2. Gross rent	58	113	91	920	12,192	8,516	35,398	19,500	1,107	77,895
3. Hired labour	2,156	4,305	4,449	18,720	73,480	10,550	22,100	25,390	13,000	174,150
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/2/}	475	415	488	7,811	11,620	3,714	8,756	7,470	1,700	42,449
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,994	8,577	5,382	99,497	142,075	8,199	5,650	14,038	20,842	307,254
6. Tractor	1,377	1,492	2,238	15,292	40,246	25,391	49,913	38,197	3,534	177,680
7. Truck	927	2,099	1,634	7,373	18,850	9,118	23,850	20,609	3,988	88,448
8. Automobile ^{4/}	727	1,135	1,411	7,486	21,717	6,123	10,416	8,615	1,735	59,365
9. Engine and combine	101	61	51	573	900	1,973	7,058	3,959	232	14,908
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	463	1,153	1,353	9,611	12,093	7,147	17,121	13,251	2,041	64,233
11. Fertilizer	2,985	1,647	3,970	9,051	28,573	1,728	2,061	3,136	2,493	55,644
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/}	515	2,140	1,275	6,549	11,974	1,648	3,578	3,270	2,370	31,111
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,587	3,491	2,857	21,378	34,449	6,043	11,753	9,400	3,768	94,726
14. Electric power	113	383	576	2,677	5,875	1,700	1,631	1,334	897	15,186
15. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,082	1,974	1,984	15,659	53,735	7,202	15,855	14,873	4,762	117,126
16. Total operating	16,099	31,246	30,926	242,960	506,681	110,313	243,835	202,191	68,096	1,452,347
17. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery ..	2,332	4,384	4,473	34,276	69,032	33,525	72,196	55,761	8,770	284,749
18. Operating and depreciation	18,431	35,630	35,399	277,236	575,713	143,838	316,031	257,952	76,866	1,737,096

/ Owned land and buildings only. 2/ Secured and unsecured debt. 3/ Purchases through commercial channels only. 4/ Expenses incurred for farm business only. 5/ Repair parts and machine shop charges. 6/ Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of



FARM NET INCOME 1959

Published by Authority of
The Honourable Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Agriculture Division

Farm Finance Section

5504-504-129

Price 25 cents

THE QUEEN'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY
OTTAWA, 1960

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1959.^{1/}

This report sets forth preliminary estimates of farm net income for 1959 and revised estimates for 1957 and 1958, together with detailed data concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. About two months ago, advance preliminary estimates of farm net income totals for 1959 were prepared and published in order to meet the need for this information as soon as possible after the close of the year. At that time, the only 1958 estimates available for purposes of comparison were the preliminary estimates prepared a year ago. Since the release of the advance preliminary report, estimates for both 1957 and 1958 have been revised and minor changes made in the 1959 data.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two concepts are used in preparing estimates of farm net income from farming operations for this report.^{2/} One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together cash income from the sale of farm products, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. The other is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year.

Realized Farm Net Income - For the year 1959, it is now estimated that the realized net income of Canadian farmers from farming operations amounted to 1,260.3 million dollars. These returns are below the latest estimate of 1,417.7 million dollars for 1958, which has been revised upward from 1,384.6 million dollars on the basis of the most recent information. They are, however, higher than the 1,197.0 million dollars estimated for 1957 and also above the average level of 1,210.8 million dollars established for the five-year period, 1954-58. Increased operating expenses and depreciation charges, together with smaller supplementary payments and a decline in farm cash income, accounted for most of the reduction in realized net income between 1958 and 1959. The gain in 1959 over the five-year average for 1954-58 can be attributed to increases in farm cash income, income in kind and supplementary payments more than offsetting higher farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Total Farm Net Income - Taking into account changes in farm-held inventories of grains and livestock, total net farm income for 1959 is estimated at 1,191.9 million dollars. These net returns are below the revised estimate of 1,353.1 million dollars for 1958, but are above the 1957 level of 1,058.3 million dollars. The five-year average, 1954-58, was 1,236.9 million dollars. On a percentage basis, the revised figure for 1958 shows an increase of 27.9 per cent over 1957. The preliminary figure for 1959 shows a decrease of 11.9 per cent from 1958, but an increase of 12.6 per cent over 1957.

Farm Cash Income - Cash income to farmers from the sale of farm products, together with participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains, and deficiency payments made under the present farm price support program, totalled 2,786.0 million dollars in 1959. This estimate was slightly below the revised estimate of 2,813.3 million for 1958.

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

^{2/} A third concept called net income received by farm operators from farm production, is used in the preparation of the agricultural sector of National Income. For further information concerning this concept. see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics Part II.

Although returns from the sale of field crops were about the same in 1959 as in 1958, income from the sale of livestock and animal products was a little lower. Supplementary payments in 1959, made up almost entirely of payments under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, amounted to 22 million dollars. This was in contrast to supplementary payments in 1958 of about 60 million dollars which, in addition to Prairie Farm Assistance payments, included most of the 40 million dollars paid to western grain producers in the form of acreage payments.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of produce grown by farm operators and consumed in the farm home, plus an estimated rental value for farm houses. Estimated at 342.7 million dollars, this component of net income is only slightly above the 1958 figure of 340.1 million dollars. This gain is almost entirely attributable to an increase in the imputed rental value of the farm dwellings.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. Between 1958 and 1959, the decline in total inventories is due entirely to a further reduction in farm-held stocks of grains, particularly in Saskatchewan. Although the total numbers of livestock on farms continued to increase in 1959, this gain was not sufficient to overcome the reduced stocks of grains.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - The upward trend of total farm operating expenses and depreciation charges continued during 1959. Estimated at 1,890.5 million dollars, they were 5.3 per cent above the revised figure of 1,795.8 million for 1958 and 10.8 per cent above the 1957 level of 1,706.4 million dollars. Increases in total outlay were recorded for each of the items considered in the expenditure component with the greatest increase being estimated for purchased feeds. Fairly substantial gains in total expenditures were also estimated for fertilizer and repairs to both machinery and buildings.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1940. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. - NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{1/}, BY PROVINCES, 1940-1959

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1940	4,383	10,673	12,224	88,945	113,837	39,985	93,122	87,036	19,691	469,896
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,247	15,165	19,703	206,507	401,797	129,580	246,885	264,075	57,103	1,353,062
1959	11,813	14,631	17,702	180,826	328,643	100,108	243,310	239,527	55,310	1,191,870

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.TABLE 2. - REALIZED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{1/}, BY PROVINCES, 1940-1959

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1940	4,514	10,658	12,384	86,772	109,625	31,138	63,470	55,247	18,435	392,243
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,693	15,845	21,760	200,819	369,789	114,176	343,594	282,371	56,636	1,417,683
1959	12,714	15,091	18,923	178,380	329,281	101,133	301,323	250,927	52,513	1,260,285

^{1/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1959

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	28,323	42,941	44,692	420,938	867,302	223,019	559,326	476,774	122,691	2,786,006
2. Income in kind	4,060	10,856	11,452	78,983	105,482	25,863	47,216	42,624	16,150	342,686
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	1,719	13,104	7,128	136	22,087
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,383	53,797	56,144	499,921	972,784	250,601	619,646	526,526	138,977	3,150,779
5. Operating and depreciation charges	19,669	38,706	37,221	321,541	643,503	149,468	318,323	275,599	86,464	1,890,494
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,714	15,091	18,923	178,380	329,281	101,133	301,323	250,927	52,513	1,260,285
7. Value of inventory changes	- 901	- 460	-1,221	2,446	- 638	- 1,025	-58,013	-11,400	2,797	- 68,415
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,482	53,337	54,923	502,367	972,146	249,576	561,633	515,126	141,774	3,082,364
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	11,813	14,631	17,702	180,826	328,643	100,108	243,310	239,527	55,310	1,191,870

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	686	1,721	1,582	8,828	7,316	3,479	6,158	5,155	1,214	36,139
2. Poultry and eggs	383	923	985	5,053	6,001	2,305	5,202	4,547	1,395	26,794
3. Meat	330	603	767	9,641	8,684	3,878	8,059	5,428	1,159	38,549
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	674	2,191	2,563	16,298	18,880	4,473	7,477	8,112	3,912	64,580
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	20	2,733	365	13	28	18	32	3,219
6. Forest products	552	1,357	1,495	9,131	4,899	1,311	2,047	1,564	552	22,908
7. Wool	4	11	10	75	4	7	7	6	2	126
8. House rent	1,430	4,041	4,030	27,224	59,333	10,397	18,238	17,794	7,884	150,371
9. Total	4,060	10,856	11,452	78,983	105,482	25,863	47,216	42,624	16,150	342,686

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	562	2,583	3,497	24,675	42,290	11,784	30,123	19,947	7,108	142,569
2. Gross rent	63	129	101	970	13,183	7,588	22,743	16,526	1,237	62,540
3. Hired labour	2,280	4,317	4,452	21,192	81,631	9,699	21,017	25,107	14,669	184,364
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/}	513	458	535	8,486	13,164	4,186	9,566	8,407	1,910	47,225
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	3,181	9,180	5,293	118,486	157,030	8,833	7,703	16,849	22,006	348,561
6. Tractor	1,490	1,772	2,403	17,530	43,146	28,809	54,605	42,389	3,877	196,021
7. Truck	1,056	2,000	1,636	8,654	22,131	10,041	26,645	23,657	4,461	100,281
8. Automobile ^{4/}	880	1,169	1,574	7,502	21,969	6,656	11,962	9,136	1,898	62,746
9. Engine and combine	112	74	56	602	992	2,158	7,361	4,242	258	15,855
0. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	537	1,336	1,572	13,431	14,705	7,859	20,256	15,714	2,799	78,209
1. Fertilizer and lime	2,932	1,837	3,891	10,672	35,398	2,120	2,834	6,112	3,156	68,952
2. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ...	584	2,419	1,442	7,431	13,719	1,875	4,073	3,722	2,703	37,968
3. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,761	3,874	3,169	23,720	38,224	6,705	13,040	10,430	4,182	105,105
4. Electric power	175	456	703	3,346	6,874	1,955	2,822	1,841	1,256	19,428
5. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,086	2,155	2,101	16,939	61,798	7,484	15,935	16,131	5,294	128,923
6. Total operating	17,212	33,759	32,425	283,636	566,254	117,752	250,685	220,210	76,814	1,598,747
7. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery	2,457	4,947	4,796	37,905	77,249	31,716	67,638	55,389	9,650	291,747
8. Operating and depreciation	19,669	38,706	37,221	321,541	643,503	149,468	318,323	275,599	86,464	1,890,494

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only. ^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1958

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	27,792	41,656	45,922	423,644	872,283	221,998	573,352	484,697	121,955	2,813,299
2. Income in kind	4,052	10,301	11,594	77,160	102,547	26,495	48,652	43,570	15,700	340,071
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	31,710	19,394	374	60,128
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	31,844	51,957	57,516	500,804	974,830	257,143	653,714	547,661	138,029	3,213,498
5. Operating and depreciation charges	19,151	36,112	35,756	299,985	605,041	142,967	310,120	265,290	81,393	1,795,815
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,693	15,845	21,760	200,819	369,789	114,176	343,594	282,371	56,636	1,417,683
7. Value of inventory changes	- 446	- 680	-2,057	5,688	32,008	15,404	-96,709	-18,296	467	- 64,621
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	31,398	51,277	55,459	506,492	1,006,838	272,547	557,005	529,365	138,496	3,148,877
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	12,247	15,165	19,703	206,507	401,797	129,580	246,885	264,075	57,103	1,353,062

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	738	1,698	1,718	9,057	6,554	3,448	6,482	5,496	1,100	36,291
2. Poultry and eggs	444	965	1,018	5,580	6,819	2,524	5,707	5,138	1,488	29,683
3. Meat	295	540	904	9,226	8,659	3,857	8,709	5,594	1,181	38,965
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	636	1,987	2,541	15,711	19,455	4,692	7,929	8,308	4,020	65,279
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	33	2,210	561	13	29	18	18	2,892
6. Forest products	564	1,386	1,528	9,329	5,005	1,340	2,092	1,598	564	23,406
7. Wool	3	9	9	87	4	5	7	2	1	127
8. House rent	1,371	3,707	3,843	25,960	55,490	10,616	17,697	17,416	7,328	143,428
9. Total	4,052	10,301	11,594	77,160	102,547	26,495	48,652	43,570	15,700	340,071

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	554	2,405	3,350	23,169	41,542	11,621	29,708	19,179	6,582	138,110
2. Gross rent	60	119	95	935	13,273	7,582	21,903	16,258	1,133	61,358
3. Hired labour	2,234	4,231	4,362	20,668	78,298	9,789	21,253	24,965	14,182	179,982
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/ 2/}	513	441	513	8,182	12,606	4,013	9,292	8,062	1,822	45,444
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,904	8,108	5,066	106,914	142,249	8,664	7,428	15,622	19,772	316,727
6. Tractor	1,529	1,764	2,335	17,707	45,529	26,050	54,258	41,315	3,912	194,399
7. Truck	1,010	1,987	1,603	8,455	21,824	9,348	25,893	22,480	4,553	97,153
8. Automobile ^{4/}	830	1,147	1,532	7,694	22,772	6,284	11,344	9,043	1,914	62,560
9. Engine and combine	114	73	54	618	1,032	1,973	7,166	4,454	244	15,728
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	494	1,230	1,446	11,451	13,228	6,972	17,380	14,205	2,457	68,863
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,157	1,788	3,857	10,427	31,265	1,584	2,226	4,565	3,135	62,004
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ...	529	2,194	1,307	6,727	12,379	1,696	3,684	3,366	2,443	34,325
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,588	3,494	2,858	21,392	34,473	6,047	11,761	9,406	3,771	94,790
14. Electric power	162	439	678	3,156	6,562	1,882	2,508	1,677	1,186	18,250
15. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,071	2,010	2,017	16,218	54,277	7,181	15,533	15,765	5,001	119,073
16. Total operating	16,749	31,430	31,073	263,713	531,309	110,686	241,337	210,362	72,107	1,508,766
17. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery	2,402	4,682	4,683	36,272	73,732	32,281	68,783	54,928	9,286	287,049
18. Operating and depreciation	19,151	36,112	35,756	299,985	605,041	142,967	310,120	265,290	81,393	1,795,815

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.

^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. - NET INCOME^{1/} OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA^{2/}, BY PROVINCES 1957

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
- thousand dollars -										
1. Cash income	24,476	41,956	43,897	383,341	790,199	199,767	537,282	436,346	116,077	2,573,341
2. Income in kind	3,944	10,183	11,510	76,190	98,179	25,221	46,717	40,733	15,392	328,069
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	501	574	905	7	1,987
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,420	52,139	55,407	459,531	888,378	225,489	584,573	477,984	131,476	2,903,397
5. Operating and depreciation charges	18,054	34,253	33,944	272,683	575,505	137,847	306,502	250,721	76,930	1,706,439
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
7. Value of inventory changes	- 824	-1,743	- 964	- 1,813	17,254	-12,807	-94,794	-41,623	- 1,376	- 138,690
8. Total gross income (4+7)	27,596	50,396	54,443	457,718	905,632	212,682	489,779	436,361	130,100	2,764,707
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268

^{1/} Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

^{2/} Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5A. - INCOME IN KIND

- thousand dollars -

1. Dairy products	731	1,625	1,682	8,485	6,054	3,292	6,208	5,274	1,111	34,462
2. Poultry and eggs	390	948	960	5,303	6,264	2,451	5,618	4,748	1,511	28,193
3. Meat	297	691	1,023	8,730	8,859	3,686	8,508	4,949	1,003	37,746
4. Fruits and vegetables ^{1/}	632	2,005	2,545	16,266	18,951	4,230	7,037	7,823	4,127	63,616
5. Honey and maple products	1	11	43	2,796	583	13	35	27	27	3,536
6. Forest products	573	1,408	1,551	9,476	5,084	1,360	2,124	1,623	573	23,772
7. Wool	8	23	22	148	4	10	16	8	1	240
8. House rent	1,312	3,472	3,684	24,986	52,380	10,179	17,171	16,281	7,039	136,504
9. Total	3,944	10,183	11,510	76,190	98,179	25,221	46,717	40,733	15,392	328,069

^{1/} Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. - FARM OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

- thousand dollars -

1. Taxes ^{1/}	547	2,415	3,313	21,951	40,828	11,621	29,240	19,245	6,392	135,552
2. Gross rent	58	112	92	920	12,324	6,784	24,220	15,301	1,153	60,964
3. Hired labour	2,226	4,219	4,351	20,453	76,963	9,633	20,371	22,544	13,625	174,385
4. Interest on indebtedness ^{1/} ^{2/}	489	426	495	7,877	12,182	3,774	8,785	7,606	1,746	43,380
5. Feed and seed ^{3/}	2,480	7,315	4,368	89,334	132,673	7,495	5,411	13,693	17,972	280,741
6. Tractor	1,381	1,584	2,138	16,298	43,465	24,123	53,191	38,072	3,617	183,869
7. Truck	935	2,030	1,554	7,653	20,645	8,860	24,889	20,880	4,490	91,936
8. Automobile ^{4/}	750	1,171	1,462	6,911	22,421	5,942	10,769	8,717	1,795	59,938
9. Engine and combine	102	65	49	591	980	1,851	7,369	3,886	229	15,122
10. Machinery repairs ^{5/}	484	1,203	1,413	11,794	13,187	7,213	17,242	13,733	2,415	68,684
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,110	1,623	3,722	9,837	28,467	1,666	2,308	3,549	2,680	56,962
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies ^{6/} ..	505	2,090	1,244	6,443	12,016	1,629	3,544	3,236	2,354	33,061
13. Building repairs ^{1/}	1,459	3,210	2,627	19,657	31,677	5,556	10,807	8,643	3,465	87,101
14. Electric power	143	420	612	2,875	6,116	1,761	2,102	1,441	1,119	16,589
15. Miscellaneous ^{7/}	1,028	1,900	1,918	15,095	50,520	7,013	15,417	15,143	4,772	112,806
16. Total operating	15,697	29,783	29,358	237,689	504,464	104,921	235,665	195,689	67,824	1,421,090
17. Depreciation, bldg. ^{1/} and machinery	2,357	4,470	4,586	34,994	71,041	32,926	70,837	55,032	9,106	285,349
18. Operating and depreciation	18,054	34,253	33,944	272,683	575,505	137,847	306,502	250,721	76,930	1,706,439

^{1/} Owned land and buildings only. ^{2/} Secured and unsecured debt. ^{3/} Purchases through commercial channels only.

^{4/} Expenses incurred for farm business only. ^{5/} Repair parts and machine shop charges. ^{6/} Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. ^{7/} Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.



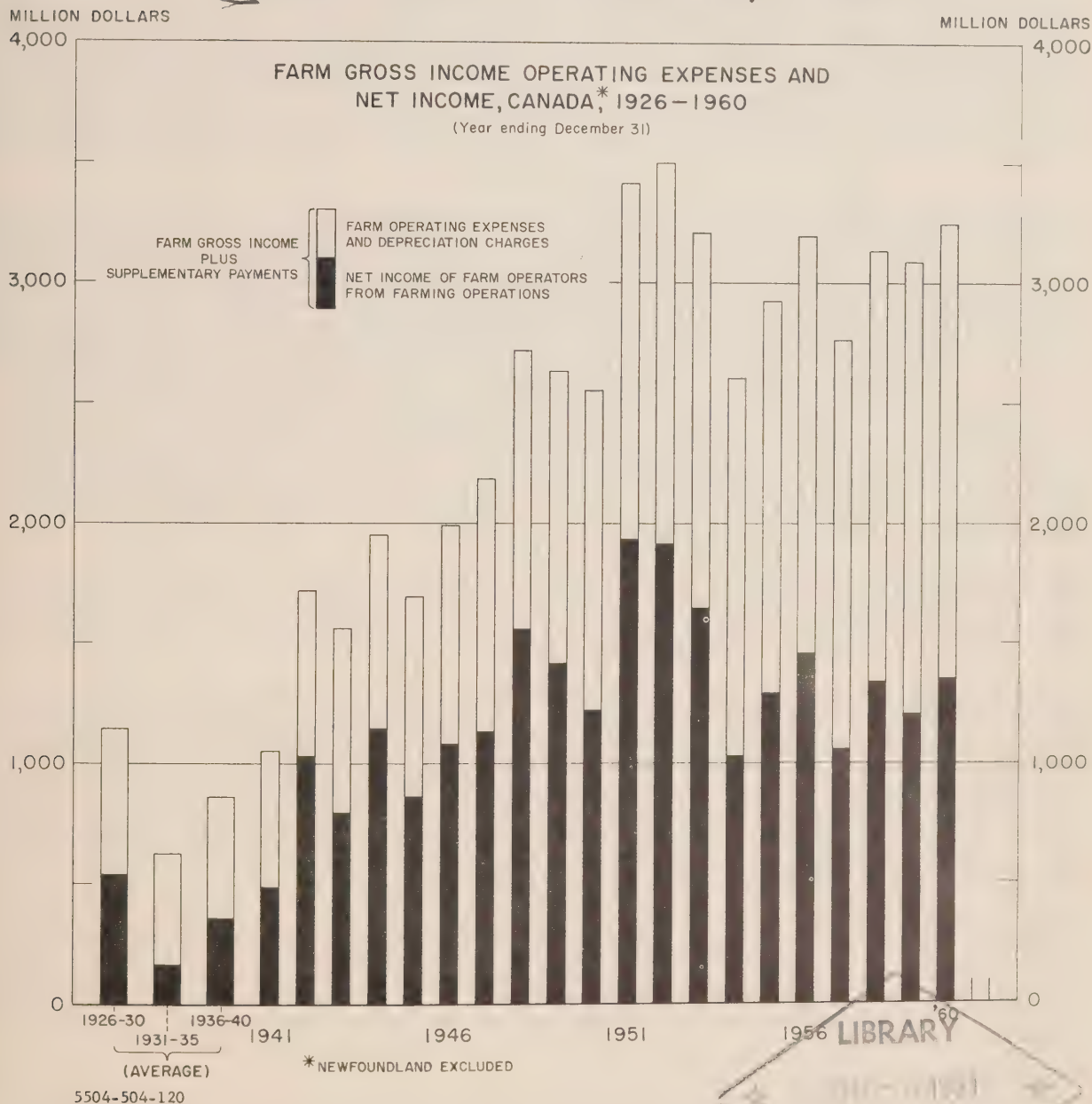
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Hon. George Hees, Minister of Trade and Commerce

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1960



Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C., Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Ottawa, 1961

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1960(1)

This report presents the regular annual preliminary estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1960. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, this estimate for 1960 differs slightly from the advance preliminary report published on March 10. In addition to the 1960 estimates, this report includes the revised totals for 1958 and 1959 contained in the earlier report, and also detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the years 1958, 1959 and 1960. Commodity detail for farm cash income from the sale of farm products is presented in the Bureau report Farm Cash Income, 1960, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two concepts are used in preparing estimates of farm net income from farming operations for this report.(2) One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together cash income from the sale of farm products, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. The other is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year.

Realized Farm Net Income - For the year 1960, it is now estimated that the realized net income of Canadian farmers from farming operations amounted to 1,322.3 million dollars, 3.6 per cent above the revised estimate of 1,275.8 million dollars for 1959. Although it is below the 1,402.2 million dollars realized in 1958, it is 6.8 per cent higher than the average level of 1,238.2 million dollars established for the five-year period 1955-59. Although cash income was down slightly between 1959 and 1960 and operating expenses and depreciation charges were fractionally higher, this was more than offset by a small gain in income in kind and a substantial increase in supplementary payments to farmers in the Prairie Provinces. In 1960, these payments amounted to about 77 million dollars and were made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal-Provincial Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy. This is in contrast to a year earlier when farmers received approximately 22 million dollars, most of which represented payments under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. Quebec was the only province for which a decline in realized farm net income was recorded. Increases of less than one per cent occurred in Nova Scotia, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. For the remainder, the increases ranged from 3 per cent in Alberta to about 18 per cent in New Brunswick.

Total Farm Net Income - Taking in account changes in farm-held inventories of grains and livestock, total net farm income for 1960 is estimated at 1,358.4 million dollars, 12.6 per cent above the revised estimate of 1,206.3 million for 1959 and 7 per cent above the average of approximately 1,270.0 million dollars for the five-year period 1955-59.

Farm Cash Income - During the year 1960, Canadian farmers received 2,783.0 million dollars from the sale of farm products, participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains, and deficiency payments made under the present farm prices support program. This estimate is fractionally below the revised figure of 2,789.3 million dollars for 1959, but 5.8 per cent above the average of 2,629.9 million dollars for the five-year period 1955-59. On a commodity basis, the more important reductions in farm cash income during 1960, relative to 1959, were recorded for barley, flaxseed and hogs. On the other hand the more important gains were realized from the sale of wheat, potatoes, fruits, vegetables, tobacco, cattle and dairy products, and from a substantial increase in cash advances on farm-stored grain in western Canada.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of produce grown by farm operators and consumed in farm homes, plus an estimated rental value for farm houses. Estimated at 350.2 million dollars for 1960, this component of farm net income is slightly above the revised figure of 344.2 million dollars for 1959. This gain is attributable for the most part to an increase in the value of the consumption of poultry products, potatoes and fruit and to an increase in the imputed rental value of the farm dwellings.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) A third concept called net income received by farm operators from farm production, is used in the preparation of the agricultural sector of National Income. For further information concerning this concept, see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics Part II.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. During 1960, inventories of both grains and livestock increased as a result of larger crops than in 1959 and a continued build-up of Canada's cattle population which more than offset reduced hog numbers.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - Although the upward trend of total farm operating expenses and depreciation charges continued during 1960, the increase over 1959 was less than one per cent. Farmers continued to increase their outlays for such items as property taxes, rent, hired labour, interest payments on indebtedness, the operation of power machinery and motor vehicles, fertilizers and pesticides. Allowances for depreciation on buildings and machinery were also higher. Offsetting these gains to a large extent were smaller expenditures for such things as repairs to machinery and buildings, feeder cattle, fencing and livestock feed. The very substantial reduction in feed expenditures seems to reflect the cut-back in hog production during the year.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1940. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-60

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1940	4,383	10,673	12,224	88,945	113,837	39,985	93,122	87,036	19,691	469,896
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599
1959	11,813	14,017	16,933	189,728	314,609	113,200	247,855	243,431	54,739	1,206,325
1960	13,740	14,633	20,869	191,252	351,873	111,200	356,075	241,484	57,301	1,358,427

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-60

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1940	4,514	10,658	12,384	86,772	109,625	31,138	63,470	55,247	18,435	392,243
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
1959	12,714	14,477	18,154	187,282	316,323	114,230	305,858	254,827	51,964	1,275,829
1960	13,502	14,513	21,452	182,826	349,856	114,940	306,143	262,516	56,568	1,322,316

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1960

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousand dollars									
1. Cash income	29,220	43,176	47,597	414,556	877,069	223,071	546,178	474,870	127,216	2,782,953
2. Income in kind	4,065	10,754	11,625	79,820	108,526	26,647	47,984	43,900	16,836	350,157
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	33,285	53,930	59,222	494,376	985,595	259,442	636,343	543,780	144,341	3,210,314
5. Operating and depreciation charges ..	19,783	39,417	37,770	311,550	635,739	144,502	330,200	281,264	87,773	1,887,998
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	13,502	14,513	21,452	182,826	349,856	114,940	306,143	262,516	56,568	1,322,316
7. Value of inventory changes	238	120	-583	8,426	2,017	-3,740	49,932	-21,032	733	36,111
8. Total gross income (4+7)	33,523	54,050	58,639	502,802	987,612	255,702	686,275	522,748	145,074	3,246,425
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	13,740	14,633	20,869	191,252	351,873	111,200	356,075	241,484	57,301	1,358,427

- (1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.
- (2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

	thousand dollars									
1. Dairy products	669	1,689	1,565	9,505	6,963	3,218	6,127	5,160	1,225	36,121
2. Poultry and eggs	380	880	955	5,102	6,295	2,814	5,717	5,095	1,389	28,627
3. Meat	270	530	648	9,518	8,007	3,584	7,371	5,126	955	36,009
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	762	2,147	2,860	15,256	22,155	4,474	7,410	8,028	4,534	67,626
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	25	3,077	482	8	30	27	23	3,681
6. Forest products	540	1,327	1,462	8,932	4,792	1,283	2,002	1,530	540	22,408
7. Wool	4	13	11	77	2	4	8	5	1	125
8. House rent	1,439	4,160	4,099	28,353	59,830	11,262	19,319	18,929	8,169	155,560
9. Total	4,065	10,754	11,625	79,820	108,526	26,647	47,984	43,900	16,836	350,157

- (1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	thousand dollars									
1. Taxes(1)	596	3,179	3,957	27,793	45,694	12,461	31,701	21,167	7,538	154,086
2. Gross rent	62	127	99	989	13,345	7,668	29,066	16,609	1,287	69,252
3. Hired labour	2,333	4,421	4,559	21,586	84,063	11,696	22,524	28,189	14,926	194,297
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	548	468	549	8,661	13,730	4,356	9,937	8,772	1,981	49,002
5. Feed and seed(3)	2,767	8,682	5,029	102,925	146,816	8,407	6,904	15,420	21,933	318,883
6. Tractor	1,500	1,822	2,322	17,521	43,867	22,638	54,621	40,347	3,673	188,311
7. Truck	1,192	2,432	1,777	9,511	24,633	10,017	29,002	25,881	4,997	109,442
8. Automobile(4)	939	1,338	1,614	7,474	22,296	5,795	11,649	8,940	1,906	61,951
9. Engine and combine	113	76	52	577	992	1,771	7,377	4,073	252	15,283
10. Machinery repairs(5)	597	1,483	1,749	12,855	15,470	7,813	19,323	15,165	2,772	77,227
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,174	1,824	4,105	13,237	33,896	2,213	3,707	6,942	3,401	72,499
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	543	2,257	1,345	6,897	12,579	1,736	3,766	3,444	2,495	35,062
13. Building repairs(1)	1,685	3,709	3,034	22,707	36,592	6,419	12,484	9,984	4,002	100,616
14. Electric power	192	471	731	3,534	7,167	2,108	3,099	2,001	1,363	20,666
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,064	2,162	2,079	16,325	56,202	7,210	16,240	16,700	5,300	123,282
16. Total operating	17,305	34,451	33,001	272,592	557,342	112,308	261,400	223,634	77,826	1,589,859
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery ..	2,478	4,966	4,769	38,958	78,397	32,194	68,800	57,630	9,947	298,139
18. Operating and depreciation	19,783	39,417	37,770	311,550	635,739	144,502	330,200	281,264	87,773	1,887,998

- (1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
- (4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1959

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1. Cash income	28,309	42,618	43,844	419,937	857,272	230,220	563,873	480,018	123,257	2,789,348
2. Income in kind	4,058	10,962	11,525	79,100	106,856	25,786	47,131	42,508	16,239	344,165
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	1,719	13,104	7,128	136	22,087
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,367	53,580	55,369	499,037	964,128	257,725	624,108	529,654	139,632	3,155,600
5. Operating and depreciation charges ..	19,653	39,103	37,215	311,755	647,805	143,495	318,250	274,827	87,668	1,879,771
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,714	14,477	18,154	187,282	316,323	114,230	305,858	254,827	51,964	1,275,829
7. Value of inventory changes	-901	-460	-1,221	2,446	-1,714	-1,030	-58,003	-11,396	2,775	-69,504
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,466	53,120	54,148	501,483	962,414	256,695	566,105	518,258	142,407	3,086,096
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	11,813	14,017	16,933	189,728	314,609	113,200	247,855	243,431	54,739	1,206,325

- (1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.
- (2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

thousand dollars

1. Dairy products	686	1,720	1,582	9,237	7,319	3,477	6,177	5,169	1,214	36,581
2. Poultry and eggs	383	923	985	5,053	6,001	2,305	5,202	4,547	1,395	26,794
3. Meat	330	603	767	9,641	8,684	3,878	8,059	5,428	1,159	38,549
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	667	2,176	2,579	15,827	19,617	4,399	7,373	7,982	4,002	64,622
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	20	2,733	365	13	28	18	32	3,219
6. Forest products	552	1,357	1,495	9,131	4,899	1,311	2,047	1,564	552	22,908
7. Wool	4	11	10	76	5	6	7	6	1	126
8. House rent	1,435	4,163	4,087	27,402	59,966	10,397	18,238	17,794	7,884	151,366
9. Total	4,058	10,962	11,525	79,100	106,856	25,786	47,131	42,508	16,239	344,165

- (1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousand dollars

1. Taxes(1)	579	3,019	3,712	25,522	44,798	12,217	30,778	20,531	7,111	148,267
2. Gross rent	66	130	103	975	13,603	7,443	22,361	16,635	1,243	62,555
3. Hired labour	2,280	4,317	4,452	21,192	81,631	9,699	21,017	25,107	14,669	184,364
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	513	458	535	8,486	13,164	4,186	9,566	8,407	1,910	47,221
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,203	8,916	5,289	108,491	155,046	8,952	7,740	17,051	23,051	337,735
6. Tractor	1,425	1,725	2,251	17,383	44,704	23,572	54,016	39,747	3,692	188,511
7. Truck	1,119	2,382	1,711	9,365	24,106	10,114	28,220	24,704	5,020	106,743
8. Automobile(4)	886	1,294	1,570	7,552	22,619	5,903	11,458	8,888	1,862	62,031
9. Engine and combine	111	74	54	599	1,049	1,792	7,297	4,043	248	15,261
10. Machinery repairs(5)	538	1,338	1,574	13,264	15,037	8,024	19,574	16,163	2,853	78,361
11. Fertilizer and lime	2,932	1,837	3,891	10,672	35,398	2,120	2,834	6,112	3,156	68,955
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	516	2,142	1,277	6,540	11,884	1,644	3,568	3,262	2,361	33,194
13. Building repairs(1)	1,761	3,874	3,169	23,720	38,224	6,705	13,040	10,430	4,182	105,101
14. Electric power	175	456	703	3,346	6,874	1,955	2,822	1,841	1,256	19,421
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,092	2,194	2,128	16,743	62,419	7,453	16,321	16,517	5,404	130,271
16. Total operating	17,196	34,156	32,419	273,850	570,556	111,779	250,612	219,438	78,018	1,588,021
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,457	4,947	4,796	37,905	77,249	31,716	67,638	55,389	9,650	291,741
18. Operating and depreciation	19,653	39,103	37,215	311,755	647,805	143,495	318,250	274,827	87,668	1,879,771

- (1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
- (4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1958

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousand dollars									
1. Cash income	27,773	41,738	45,703	420,989	854,807	223,144	573,654	484,381	122,426	2,794,615
2. Income in kind	4,053	10,419	11,625	77,235	102,968	26,481	48,633	43,543	15,708	340,665
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	31,710	19,394	374	60,128
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	31,826	52,157	57,328	498,224	957,775	258,275	653,997	547,318	138,508	3,195,408
5. Operating and depreciation charges ..	19,001	36,376	35,612	300,213	606,781	137,498	312,203	264,936	80,570	1,793,190
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
7. Value of inventory changes	-446	-680	-2,057	5,688	32,008	15,404	-96,709	-18,296	469	-64,619
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,380	51,477	55,271	503,912	989,783	273,679	557,288	529,022	138,977	3,130,789
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

	thousand dollars									
1. Dairy products	738	1,698	1,718	9,057	6,554	3,448	6,482	5,496	1,100	36,291
2. Poultry and eggs	444	965	1,018	5,580	6,819	2,524	5,707	5,138	1,488	29,683
3. Meat	295	540	904	9,226	8,659	3,857	8,709	5,594	1,181	38,965
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	634	1,985	2,535	15,581	19,521	4,678	7,910	8,281	4,028	65,153
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	33	2,210	561	13	29	18	18	2,892
6. Forest products	564	1,386	1,528	9,329	5,005	1,340	2,092	1,598	564	23,406
7. Wool	3	9	9	87	4	5	7	2	1	127
8. House rent	1,374	3,827	3,880	26,165	55,845	10,616	17,697	17,416	7,328	144,148
9. Total	4,053	10,419	11,625	77,235	102,968	26,481	48,633	43,543	15,708	340,665

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	thousand dollars									
1. Taxes(1)	569	2,835	3,492	24,146	42,951	11,702	30,293	19,591	6,584	142,163
2. Gross rent	60	119	95	935	13,259	8,000	23,209	17,069	1,135	63,881
3. Hired labour	2,234	4,231	4,362	20,668	78,298	9,789	21,253	24,965	14,182	179,982
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	513	441	513	8,182	12,606	4,013	9,292	8,062	1,822	45,444
5. Feed and seed(3)	2,911	8,103	5,074	107,693	145,157	9,179	7,832	16,387	20,058	322,394
6. Tractor	1,393	1,721	2,177	16,811	43,948	21,384	53,401	39,088	3,639	183,562
7. Truck	1,062	2,128	1,667	8,874	22,559	8,949	27,028	23,481	4,667	100,415
8. Automobile(4)	810	1,132	1,486	7,379	22,299	5,674	11,242	8,799	1,834	60,655
9. Engine and combine	111	72	51	590	1,012	1,608	7,019	3,933	240	14,636
10. Machinery repairs(5)	494	1,230	1,446	11,451	13,228	6,972	17,380	14,205	2,457	68,863
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,157	1,788	3,857	10,427	31,265	1,584	2,226	4,565	3,135	62,004
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	465	1,923	1,146	5,916	10,975	1,494	3,248	2,967	2,157	30,291
13. Building repairs(1)	1,588	3,494	2,858	21,392	34,473	6,047	11,761	9,406	3,771	94,790
14. Electric power	162	439	678	3,156	6,562	1,882	2,508	1,677	1,186	18,250
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,070	2,038	2,027	16,321	54,457	6,940	15,728	15,813	5,017	119,411
16. Total operating	16,599	31,694	30,929	263,941	533,049	105,217	243,420	210,008	71,884	1,506,741
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery ..	2,402	4,682	4,683	36,272	73,732	32,281	68,783	54,928	8,686	286,449
18. Operating and depreciation	19,001	36,376	35,612	300,213	606,781	137,498	312,203	264,936	80,570	1,793,190

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
 (4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

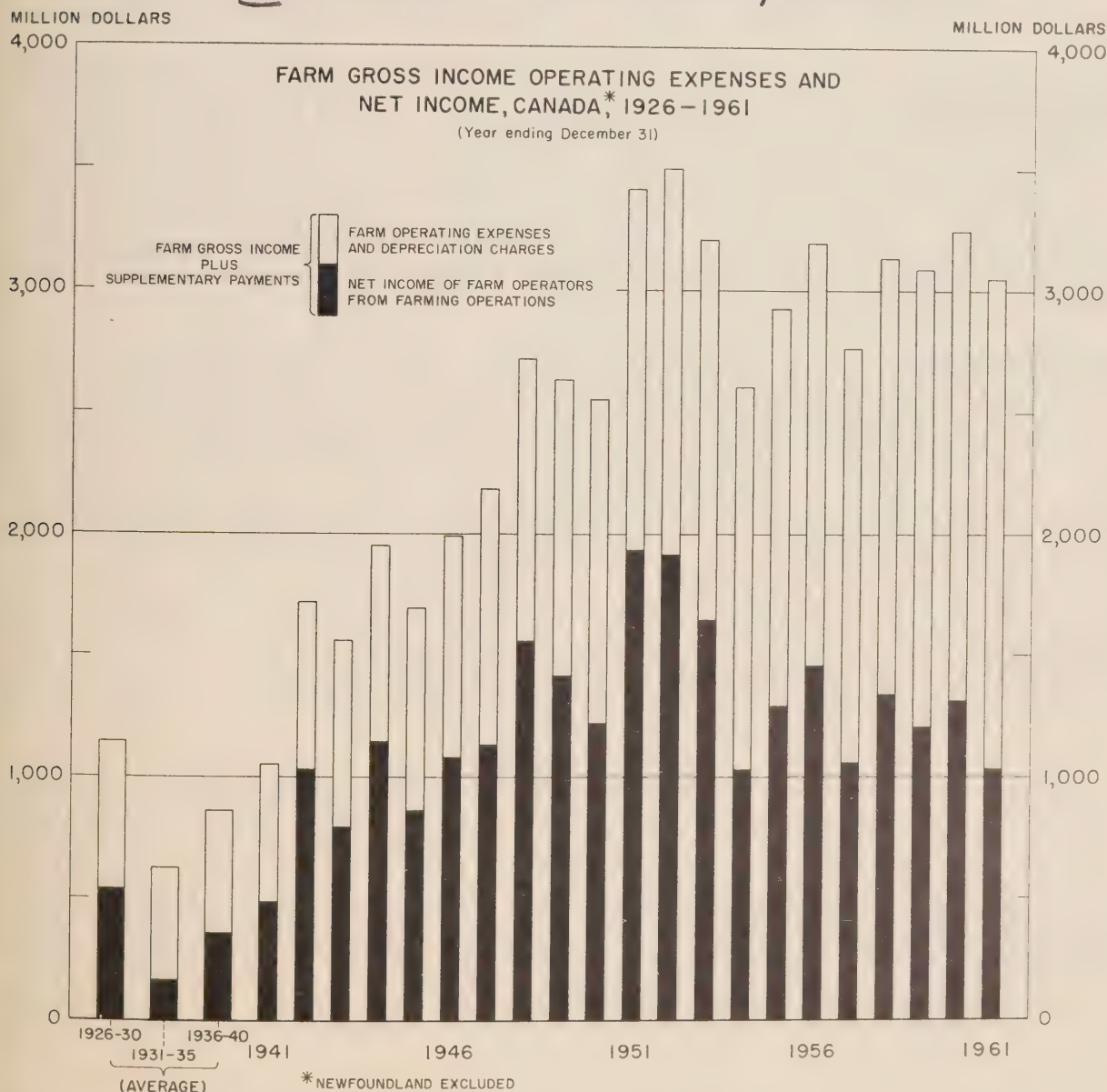
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Honourable George Hees, Minister of Trade and Commerce

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1961



Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1961(1)

This report presents the regular annual preliminary estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1961. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1961 differs slightly from that contained in the advance preliminary report published in February. In addition to the 1961 estimates, this report includes the revised totals for 1959 and 1960 contained in the earlier report, and also detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the years 1959, 1960 and 1961. Commodity detail for farm cash income from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Income, 1961, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two concepts are used in preparing estimates of farm net income from farming operations for this report(2). One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash income from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. The other is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year.

Realized Farm Net Income - It is estimated that, for the year 1961, farmers' realized net income from farming operations amounted to 1,340.9 million dollars. This is almost three per cent above the revised estimate of 1,303.1 million dollars for 1960 and 4.5 per cent higher than the average of 1,282.7 for the five-year period, 1956 to 1960. The gain in realized farm net income between 1960 and 1961 can be attributed almost entirely to record high returns from the sale of farm products which more than offset a continued rise in farm operating expenses and depreciation charges, and smaller supplementary payments. Increases in realized farm net income were estimated for all provinces except the Maritimes and Ontario. The increases ranged from about one per cent in British Columbia to nearly 13 per cent in Saskatchewan, while the declines varied from seven per cent in Nova Scotia to just over 44 per cent in Prince Edward Island.

Total Farm Net Income - For 1961, total farm net income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of grains and livestock, is estimated at 1,033.7 million dollars, nearly 22 per cent below the estimate of 1,319.6 million dollars for 1960 and the lowest since 1957 when total farm net income was estimated at 1,058.3 million dollars. Although the increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges contributed to the decline in total farm net income between 1960 and 1961, most of the reduction can be attributed to the drastic reduction in the production of Prairie grain crops in 1961 and the consequent drop in the year-end inventories of grain on farms. On a provincial basis, decreases in total farm net income were recorded for each of the Maritimes, and Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Little change was noted in total net income for Alberta while increases ranging from just under three per cent to nearly five per cent were estimated for the remaining provinces.

Farm Cash Income - Farm cash income from farming operations, the most important component of farm net income, reached the all-time high of 2,958.5 million dollars. This estimate is 3.5 per cent above the previous record high of 2,859.1 million dollars established in 1952, and 6.4 per cent higher than the 2,781.5 million in 1960. Included in these estimates are cash income from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, net cash advances on farm-stored grains and deficiency payments made under the present farm prices support program.

The more important contributions to the increase in farm cash income between 1960 and 1961 were made by wheat, flaxseed, fruits, vegetables, tobacco, cattle, calves, dairy products, poultry products and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. Offsetting these gains to some extent were greatly reduced returns from potato sales, a substantial net repayment of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and lower income from oats and barley.

Supplementary Payments - In addition to the above cash income, farmers in Western Canada received supplementary payments totalling 35.8 million dollars during 1961, as against 77.2 million dollars a year earlier. During 1961, these payments consisted almost entirely of disbursements under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, whereas in 1960 they included, not only P.F.A.A. payments, but also payments made under the provisions of the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and the Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy. During 1961, potato

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) A third concept called net income received by farm operators from farm production, is used in the preparation of the agricultural sector of National Income. For further information concerning this concept, see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II.

growers in Prince Edward Island received approximately 390 thousand dollars for losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of produce grown by farm operators and consumed in farm homes, plus an estimated rental value for farm houses. Estimated at 353.5 million dollars for 1961, this component of farm net income is slightly above the revised figure of 352.0 million for 1960. Increases in the value of consumption of meats, fruits and vegetables, and the imputed rental value of farm dwellings more than offset a decline in the value of consumption of potatoes, dairy products and forest products.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. During 1961, Canada's livestock population continued to increase but stocks of grain on farms declined drastically as a result of the sharp drop in the production of grain in the Prairie Provinces.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - During 1961 farmers' outlays for the operation of the farm business and allowances for depreciation on buildings and machinery reached the record high level of just over two billion dollars, about five per cent above the 1.9 billion dollars estimated for a year earlier. With few exceptions, higher expenditures were recorded for each of the items of goods and services considered in the estimates of farm operating expenses. The greatest increase for any single item occurred in the case of feed where total expenditures rose from about 319 million dollars in 1960 to nearly 370 million in 1961 as a result of higher prices and larger purchases. The next most important increase in expenditure was the estimated total cost incurred for the operation of power machinery and the operation of trucks and automobiles when used for farm business only; total expenditures in this case amounted to 392.9 million dollars in 1961, as against 376.3 million in 1960. This estimate of farm cost included: expenditures for petroleum products for all vehicles and power machines; licenses, insurance, tires and repair costs for automobiles and trucks; and, repair labour for farm machinery. Allowances for depreciation on these vehicles and machines are covered in the separate estimate of farm machinery depreciation while repair parts for farm machinery, other than automobiles and trucks, are dealt with in the separate estimate of machinery repairs. Fertilizer costs increased sharply as farmers used substantially larger quantities at somewhat higher prices. Lesser increases in costs were also incurred for taxes, hired labour, interest on indebtedness, fruit and vegetable supplies, building repairs and electricity.

The most important decrease in farmers' outlay for any single item of expenditure was for gross farm rent. From 69.3 million dollars in 1960, it declined to 54.1 million in 1961, almost entirely as a result of the significant drop in grain production in the Prairie Provinces and the consequent smaller share-rent payments. Repairs for machinery was the only other item included in the estimates of expense for which farmers' expenditures were noticeably less in 1961 than in 1960.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1940. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-61

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1940	4,383	10,673	12,224	88,945	113,837	39,985	93,122	87,036	19,691	469,896
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599
1959	12,218	14,883	16,639	191,848	316,252	107,833	240,862	242,781	56,047	1,199,363
1960	13,571	15,281	21,365	189,326	327,412	110,040	352,623	233,765	56,221	1,319,604
1961	7,477	14,524	12,350	194,706	336,211	61,441	114,442	233,598	58,926	1,033,675

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-61

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1940	4,514	10,658	12,384	86,772	109,625	31,138	63,470	55,247	18,435	392,243
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
1959	12,690	14,909	17,811	187,671	315,070	113,316	304,286	254,075	53,335	1,273,163
1960	13,333	15,396	21,846	182,238	337,788	110,989	306,559	258,957	55,959	1,303,065
1961	7,439	14,324	13,274	186,393	319,027	119,117	345,376	279,536	56,436	1,340,922

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1961

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousand dollars										
1. Cash income	24,207	45,701	42,164	444,992	899,974	242,136	598,055	527,836	133,480	2,958,545
2. Income in kind	3,989	10,564	11,678	82,061	109,924	26,805	48,151	43,582	16,724	353,478
3. Supplementary payments	390	-	-	-	-	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,586	56,265	53,842	527,053	1,009,898	272,355	669,833	579,651	150,306	3,347,789
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,147	41,941	40,568	340,660	690,871	153,238	324,457	300,115	93,870	2,006,867
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,439	14,324	13,274	186,393	319,027	119,117	345,376	279,536	56,436	1,340,922
7. Value of inventory changes	38	200	-924	8,313	17,184	-57,676	-230,934	-45,938	2,490	-307,247
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,624	56,465	52,918	535,366	1,027,082	214,679	438,899	533,713	152,796	3,040,542
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	7,477	14,524	12,350	194,706	336,211	61,441	114,442	233,598	58,926	1,033,675

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made to farmers in Western Canada under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. It also includes payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

thousand dollars										
1. Dairy products	705	1,524	1,564	9,116	6,321	2,870	5,808	4,953	1,152	34,013
2. Poultry and eggs	403	819	944	5,465	6,244	2,732	5,394	4,786	1,285	28,072
3. Meat	282	473	706	10,106	8,299	3,769	7,617	5,077	1,094	37,423
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	639	2,032	2,689	16,581	19,876	4,505	7,550	7,979	4,447	66,298
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	26	3,083	591	7	25	21	25	3,787
6. Forest products	514	1,263	1,392	8,502	4,562	1,221	1,906	1,456	514	21,330
7. Wool	4	11	11	61	2	3	6	3	1	102
8. House rent	1,441	4,434	4,346	29,147	64,029	11,698	19,845	19,307	8,206	162,453
9. Total	3,989	10,564	11,678	82,061	109,924	26,805	48,151	43,582	16,724	353,478

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousand dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	605	3,487	4,142	28,238	49,286	13,066	33,100	22,546	7,738	162,208
2. Gross rent	60	134	103	1,023	14,649	5,373	15,193	16,329	1,281	54,145
3. Hired labour	2,394	4,541	4,684	21,931	86,289	11,600	22,154	28,723	15,421	197,737
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	676	569	643	10,321	15,587	5,357	12,263	10,826	2,299	58,541
5. Feed and seed(3)	2,990	9,375	5,431	118,996	164,400	12,200	10,100	21,000	25,130	369,622
6. Tractor	1,661	2,015	2,521	19,520	47,532	23,588	54,456	42,859	3,899	198,051
7. Truck	1,215	2,435	1,902	9,957	27,126	10,891	30,036	27,195	5,252	116,009
8. Automobile(4)	1,075	1,382	1,810	7,729	22,619	6,255	11,798	9,488	1,977	64,133
9. Engine and combine	133	85	60	638	1,124	1,722	6,788	3,940	259	14,749
10. Machinery repairs(5)	643	1,597	1,887	14,129	16,248	7,636	17,318	15,596	3,150	78,204
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,523	1,984	4,760	15,571	39,659	3,398	4,104	8,487	3,289	84,775
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	592	2,463	1,468	7,514	13,649	1,890	4,098	3,748	2,713	38,135
13. Building repairs(1)	1,693	3,728	3,048	22,819	36,772	6,451	12,545	10,033	4,023	101,112
14. Electric power	215	536	789	3,614	7,344	2,159	3,180	2,201	1,480	21,518
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,152	2,396	2,348	18,164	66,553	7,953	16,831	18,303	5,899	139,599
16. Total operating	18,627	36,727	35,596	300,164	608,837	119,539	253,964	241,274	83,810	1,698,538
17. Depreciation, bldg. (1) and machinery	2,520	5,214	4,972	40,496	82,034	33,699	70,493	58,841	10,060	308,329
18. Operating and depreciation	21,147	41,941	40,568	340,660	690,871	153,238	324,457	300,115	93,870	2,006,867

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1960

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousand dollars									
1. Cash income	29,141	44,046	48,106	415,265	869,329	223,149	550,751	474,700	127,051	2,781,538
2. Income in kind	4,074	10,875	11,732	81,041	108,765	26,723	48,069	43,977	16,787	352,043
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	33,215	54,921	59,838	496,306	978,094	259,596	641,001	543,687	144,127	3,210,785
5. Operating and depreciation charges	19,882	39,525	37,992	314,068	640,306	148,607	334,442	284,730	88,168	1,907,720
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	13,333	15,396	21,846	182,238	337,788	110,989	306,559	258,957	55,959	1,303,065
7. Value of inventory changes	238	-115	-481	7,088	-10,376	-949	46,064	-25,192	262	16,539
8. Total gross income (4+7)	33,453	54,806	59,357	503,394	967,718	258,647	687,065	518,495	144,389	3,227,324
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	13,571	15,281	21,365	189,326	327,412	110,040	352,623	233,765	56,221	1,319,604

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and Federal-Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

thousand dollars

1. Dairy products	670	1,695	1,561	9,476	6,918	3,247	6,147	5,162	1,234	36,110
2. Poultry and eggs	380	880	955	5,102	6,295	2,814	5,717	5,095	1,389	28,627
3. Meat	270	530	648	9,518	8,007	3,584	7,371	5,126	955	36,009
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	770	2,200	2,965	16,506	21,788	4,521	7,475	8,103	4,512	68,840
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	25	3,077	482	8	30	27	25	3,683
6. Forest products	540	1,327	1,462	8,932	4,792	1,283	2,002	1,530	540	22,408
7. Wool	4	13	11	77	2	4	8	5	1	125
8. House rent	1,439	4,222	4,105	28,353	60,481	11,262	19,319	18,929	8,131	156,241
9. Total	4,074	10,875	11,732	81,041	108,765	26,723	48,069	43,977	16,787	352,043

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousand dollars

1. Taxes(1)	596	3,402	3,979	27,793	48,272	12,886	32,451	22,213	7,328	158,920
2. Gross rent	62	128	99	997	13,345	7,695	29,066	16,608	1,287	69,287
3. Hired labour	2,333	4,421	4,559	21,586	84,063	11,696	22,524	28,189	14,926	194,297
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	617	529	597	10,121	14,823	4,848	10,966	9,876	2,149	54,526
5. Feed and seed(3)	2,767	8,682	5,029	102,925	146,816	8,407	6,904	15,420	21,933	318,883
6. Tractor	1,502	1,823	2,322	17,524	43,947	23,000	54,661	40,237	3,672	188,688
7. Truck	1,160	2,284	1,790	9,684	25,404	10,383	29,348	25,900	5,031	110,984
8. Automobile(4)	974	1,253	1,637	7,473	21,731	5,898	11,436	9,082	1,852	61,336
9. Engine and combine	121	80	56	596	1,038	1,763	7,377	4,027	249	15,307
10. Machinery repairs(5)	605	1,503	1,771	13,502	16,383	9,090	20,892	15,510	3,068	82,324
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,174	1,824	4,105	13,237	33,896	2,213	3,707	6,942	3,401	72,499
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	534	2,219	1,323	6,789	12,412	1,709	3,711	3,392	2,458	34,547
13. Building repairs(1)	1,667	3,670	3,001	22,464	36,200	6,351	12,350	9,877	3,960	99,540
14. Electric power	209	517	778	3,534	7,167	2,108	3,099	2,134	1,363	20,909
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,083	2,224	2,177	16,691	56,412	7,809	17,150	17,693	5,544	126,783
16. Total operating	17,404	34,559	33,223	274,916	561,909	115,856	265,642	227,100	78,221	1,608,830
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,478	4,966	4,769	39,152	78,397	32,751	68,800	57,630	9,947	298,890
18. Operating and depreciation	19,882	39,525	37,992	314,068	640,306	148,607	334,442	284,730	88,168	1,907,720

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1959

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousand dollars									
1. Cash income	28,307	42,766	43,759	420,276	855,542	230,772	564,179	481,141	124,448	2,791,190
2. Income in kind	4,062	10,964	11,541	79,387	106,740	25,820	47,179	42,568	16,203	344,464
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	1,719	13,104	7,128	136	22,087
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,369	53,730	55,300	499,663	962,282	258,311	624,462	530,837	140,787	3,157,741
5. Operating and depreciation charges	19,679	38,821	37,489	311,992	647,212	144,995	320,176	276,762	87,452	1,884,578
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,690	14,909	17,811	187,671	315,070	113,316	304,286	254,075	53,335	1,273,163
7. Value of inventory changes	-472	-26	-1,172	4,177	1,182	-5,483	-63,424	-11,294	2,712	-73,800
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,897	53,704	54,128	503,840	963,464	252,828	561,038	519,543	143,499	3,083,941
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	12,218	14,883	16,639	191,848	316,252	107,833	240,862	242,781	56,047	1,199,363

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

thousand dollars

1. Dairy products	686	1,720	1,582	9,237	7,319	3,477	6,177	5,169	1,214	36,581
2. Poultry and eggs	383	923	985	5,053	6,001	2,305	5,202	4,547	1,395	26,794
3. Meat	330	603	767	9,641	8,684	3,878	8,059	5,428	1,159	38,549
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	671	2,189	2,594	16,357	19,610	4,433	7,421	8,043	4,001	65,319
5. Honey and maple products	1	9	20	2,733	365	12	28	18	32	3,218
6. Forest products	552	1,357	1,495	9,131	4,899	1,311	2,047	1,564	552	22,908
7. Wool	4	11	10	78	5	7	7	5	2	129
8. House rent	1,435	4,152	4,088	27,157	59,857	10,397	18,238	17,794	7,848	150,966
9. Total	4,062	10,964	11,541	79,387	106,740	25,820	47,179	42,568	16,203	344,464

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousand dollars

1. Taxes(1)	579	2,982	3,715	25,522	44,368	12,474	31,293	20,473	6,913	148,319
2. Gross rent	65	130	103	967	13,603	8,035	24,145	17,728	1,247	66,023
3. Hired labour	2,280	4,317	4,452	21,192	81,631	9,699	21,017	25,107	14,669	184,364
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	548	489	553	8,860	13,654	4,303	9,697	8,729	1,978	48,811
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,200	8,670	5,538	108,491	155,047	9,448	7,057	17,269	23,051	337,771
6. Tractor	1,425	1,725	2,251	17,383	44,784	23,572	54,016	39,747	3,692	188,595
7. Truck	1,119	2,382	1,711	9,365	24,106	10,114	28,220	24,704	5,020	106,741
8. Automobile(4)	886	1,294	1,570	7,552	22,619	5,903	11,458	8,888	1,862	62,032
9. Engine and combine	111	74	54	599	1,049	1,792	7,297	4,043	248	15,267
10. Machinery repairs(5)	538	1,338	1,574	13,264	15,037	8,024	19,574	15,763	2,853	77,965
11. Fertilizer and lime	2,932	1,837	3,891	10,931	35,398	2,120	2,834	6,112	3,156	69,211
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	516	2,142	1,277	6,540	11,884	1,644	3,568	3,262	2,361	33,194
13. Building repairs(1)	1,719	3,783	3,094	23,159	37,320	6,547	12,732	10,183	4,082	102,619
14. Electric power	206	515	752	3,437	6,962	2,054	3,037	2,076	1,238	20,277
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,098	2,196	2,158	16,825	62,501	7,550	16,593	17,289	5,432	131,642
16. Total operating	17,222	33,874	32,693	274,087	569,963	113,279	252,538	221,373	77,802	1,592,831
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,457	4,947	4,796	37,905	77,249	31,716	67,638	55,389	9,650	291,747
18. Operating and depreciation	19,679	38,821	37,489	311,992	647,212	144,995	320,176	276,762	87,452	1,884,578

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

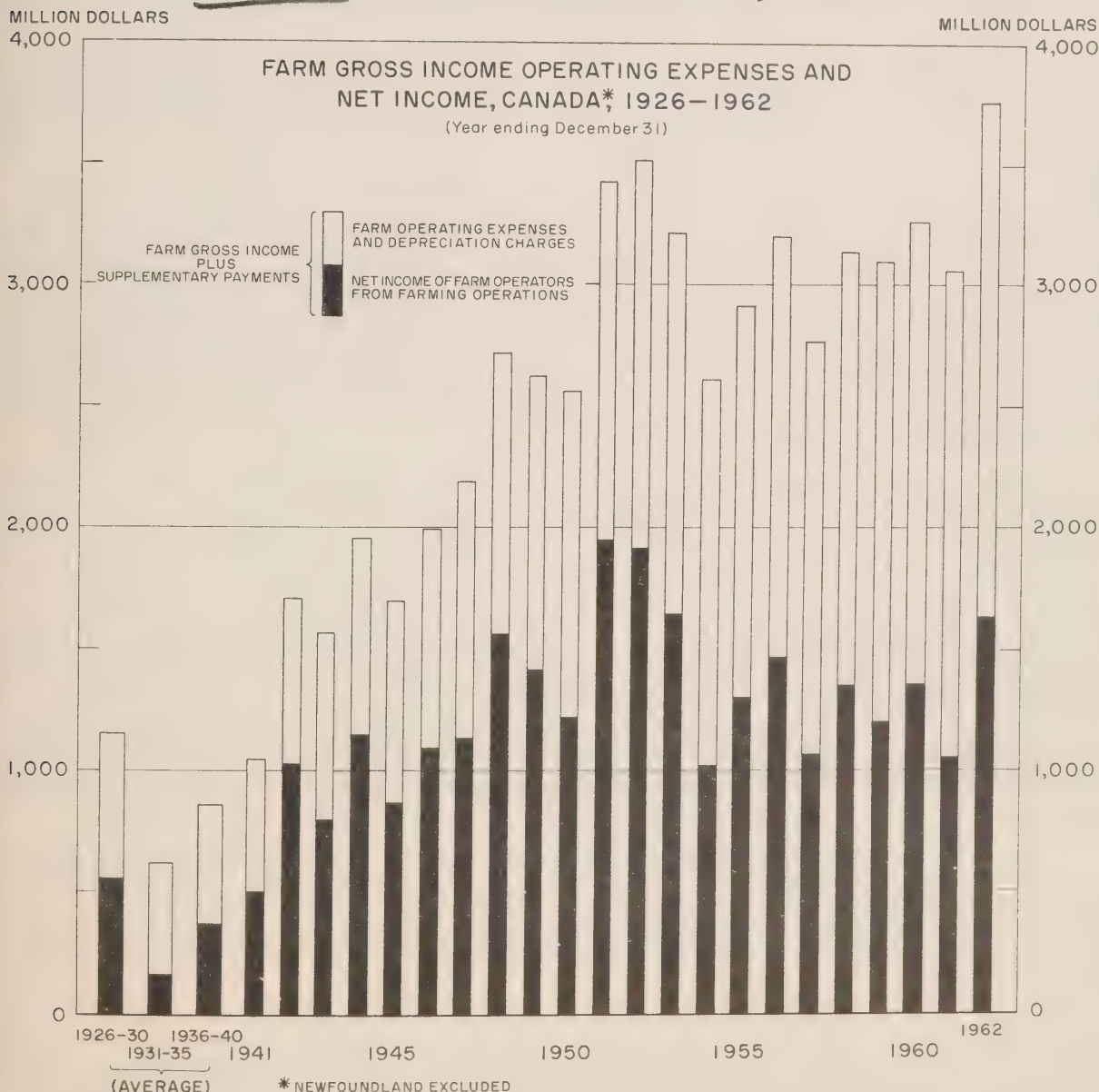
LIBRARY

JUN 12 1963

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

25 cents per copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1962



MAY, 1963
5504-504

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1962(1)

This report presents the regular annual preliminary estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1962. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1962 differs slightly from that contained in the advance preliminary report published in February. In addition to the 1962 estimates, this report includes the revised totals for 1960 and 1961 contained in the earlier report, and also detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the years 1960, 1961 and 1962. Commodity detail for farm cash income from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Income, 1962, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash income from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living or investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is the one used to calculate the contribution of agriculture to National Income.(2)

Realized Farm Net Income - It is estimated that for the year 1962 realized net income of farmers from farming operations amounted to 1,453.0 million dollars, 9.7 per cent above the estimate of 1,324.6 million dollars for 1961, and 12 per cent higher than the average of 1,297.1 million dollars for the five-year period, 1957 to 1961. The increase in realized farm net income between 1961 and 1962 resulted from record high cash income from farm products and a substantial gain in supplementary payments which more than offset a continued rise in farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Income in kind remained practically unchanged. Increases in realized farm net income were estimated for all provinces except Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. On a percentage basis, the provincial gains amounted to: less than one per cent for Quebec; between six and seven per cent for Manitoba and Alberta; approximately nine per cent for Prince Edward Island and Ontario; and, 18 and 19 per cent for British Columbia and Saskatchewan, respectively.

Total Farm Net Income - For the year 1962, it is estimated that total farm net income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of grains and livestock, amounted to 1,630.3 million dollars. This is in contrast with the estimate of 1,044.0 million dollars for 1961, and the average of 1,195.9 million dollars for the five-year period 1957-61. Although cash income from farm products and supplementary payments contributed substantially to the higher total farm net income in 1962, most of the gain can be attributed to a significant increase in farm-held inventories of grains in Western Canada between the beginning and end of the year as a result of increased production in 1962. Although that part of farm net income which is represented by inventories is not readily available for spending, it forms the basis of cash advances in Western Canada and it is part of total production for which estimated total expenses were incurred during the year.

Farm Cash Income - Farm cash income from farming operations, the most important component of farm net income, reached the all-time high of 3,149.4 million dollars in 1962. This is 6.6 per cent above the previous record high of 2,954.0 million dollars established a year earlier and 13.4 per cent above the average of 2,778.0 million dollars for the previous five-year period.

The more important contributions to the gain in farm cash income between 1961 and 1962 were made by increased returns from the deliveries of wheat, oats, cattle, calves, hogs and poultry products, larger participation payments on previous years' grain crops, and increased net advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada. Lesser contributions were made by rye, vegetables and dairy products. The more important items for which income was lower in 1962 than in 1961 were barley, rapeseed and tobacco.

Supplementary Payments - In addition to the above cash income, farmers received, during 1962, 70.3 million dollars in the form of supplementary payments paid out under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment plan. This was in contrast with the supplementary payments during 1961 of approximately 35.8 million dollars, most of which was paid out under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of agricultural products consumed in homes on farms where produced, and the rental value of the farm dwellings. The home-consumed produce is valued at the price the farmer would have received had it been sold rather than consumed. Estimated at 342.6 million dollars for 1962, this component of farm net income is practically unchanged from the estimate for 1961. Increases in the imputed rental value of farm dwellings and the value of the consumption of meat almost entirely offset the reduction in value of the remaining products consumed.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the numbers of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1962 was estimated at 177.3 million dollars as compared with minus 280.7 million at the end of the previous year. The estimate for 1962 reflects an increase in the numbers of cattle and calves on farms and a significant rise in the amount of farm-stored grains resulting from the large crops harvested in that year. Although the livestock population increased between the beginning and end of 1961, this gain was far more than offset by the small 1961 crop and the resulting depletion of farm-held grain inventories.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

During 1962 the total of these expenses and depreciation charges reached a new record high of 2,109.3 million dollars, five per cent above the 2,007.8 million dollars estimated for 1961. With few exceptions, higher expenditures were recorded for each of the items of goods and services included in the estimates of farm operating expenses. The item for which the greatest increase in expenditure in absolute terms occurred was feed and seed; from 370 million dollars in 1961, this outlay rose to 396.9 million in 1962, largely as a result of higher prices of feed. The next most important increase in expenditure was estimated for farm rent which increased from 54.9 million dollars in 1961 to 78.8 million in 1962; this significant increase reflects the substantially larger grain crops produced in Western Canada in 1962 and the consequent higher share-rent payments made in this area.

The estimates contained herein are based on many sources. These include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm products marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices paid and prices received by farmers in connection with farming activities; annual censuses of those industries providing commodities and services to agriculture; farm management studies; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1940. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-62

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1940	4,383	10,673	12,224	88,945	113,837	39,985	93,122	87,036	19,691	469,896
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599
1959	12,218	14,883	16,639	191,848	316,252	107,833	240,862	242,781	56,047	1,199,363
1960	13,355	15,041	23,224	185,686	331,792	115,933	372,981	229,200	53,152	1,340,364
1961	6,507	13,041	10,781	179,073	332,156	64,569	137,792	241,129	58,943	1,043,991
1962	6,372	10,893	10,523	179,668	347,237	186,167	503,795	317,847	67,808	1,630,310

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1940-62

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1940	4,514	10,658	12,384	86,772	109,625	31,138	63,470	55,247	18,435	392,243
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
1959	12,690	14,909	17,811	187,671	315,070	113,316	304,286	254,075	53,335	1,273,163
1960	13,151	15,157	23,711	178,912	340,305	109,061	304,682	251,016	52,742	1,288,737
1961	6,368	12,882	11,955	174,491	304,035	122,525	352,684	283,744	55,964	1,324,648
1962	6,970	11,374	11,530	175,197	329,828	130,076	419,288	302,821	65,913	1,452,997

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1962

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash income	25,005	45,435	42,986	456,921	931,168	255,133	684,725	556,927	151,087	3,149,387
2. Income in kind	3,750	9,855	10,675	76,947	108,985	25,034	47,575	43,384	16,385	342,590
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,755	55,290	53,661	533,868	1,040,153	291,932	769,161	621,698	167,772	3,562,290
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,785	43,916	42,131	358,671	710,325	161,856	349,873	318,877	101,859	2,109,293
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,970	11,374	11,530	175,197	329,828	130,076	419,288	302,821	65,913	1,452,997
7. Value of inventory changes	- 598	- 481	- 1,007	4,471	17,409	56,091	84,507	15,026	1,895	177,313
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,157	54,809	52,654	538,339	1,057,562	348,023	853,668	636,724	169,667	3,739,603
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,372	10,893	10,523	179,668	347,237	186,167	503,795	317,847	67,808	1,630,310

- (1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.
 (2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	662	1,423	1,464	8,880	6,137	2,658	5,312	4,661	1,066	32,263
2. Poultry and eggs	242	474	633	3,987	4,146	1,903	4,348	4,196	900	20,829
3. Meat	235	479	698	9,938	9,056	3,506	7,542	5,393	1,164	38,011
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	608	2,082	2,499	13,268	18,867	4,161	6,786	7,721	4,564	60,556
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	17	3,016	565	11	28	18	32	3,695
6. Forest products	500	1,000	1,100	8,800	3,700	875	2,085	950	360	19,370
7. Wool	1	9	8	44	2	3	6	3	2	78
8. House rent	1,501	4,381	4,256	29,014	66,512	11,917	21,468	20,442	8,297	167,788
9. Total	3,750	9,855	10,675	76,947	108,985	25,034	47,575	43,384	16,385	342,590

- (1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	614	3,633	4,355	28,690	50,518	13,183	33,596	23,329	8,573	166,491
2. Gross rent	63	129	100	1,012	15,147	9,857	31,493	19,580	1,379	78,760
3. Hired labour	2,404	4,555	4,698	22,313	87,971	12,048	22,830	30,598	16,489	203,906
4. Interest on indebtedness (1)(2)	740	618	693	11,142	16,889	5,777	13,398	12,238	2,586	64,081
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,359	10,290	6,301	129,908	176,512	12,019	8,760	22,409	27,386	396,944
6. Tractor	1,928	2,116	2,631	20,442	48,504	24,777	56,466	44,364	4,228	205,456
7. Truck	1,178	2,485	2,182	10,060	26,878	11,066	29,965	28,080	5,243	117,137
8. Automobile(4)	1,075	1,468	1,829	7,951	21,832	6,425	12,452	9,688	2,143	64,863
9. Engine and combine	154	92	62	666	1,176	1,853	7,199	4,243	289	15,734
10. Machinery repairs(5)	694	1,713	2,032	15,430	16,890	9,216	20,093	17,254	3,424	86,746
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,240	2,152	4,620	16,262	41,106	3,046	4,648	10,688	4,416	90,178
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	630	2,615	1,558	8,005	14,659	2,016	4,377	4,039	3,017	40,916
13. Building repairs(1)	1,714	3,775	3,086	23,107	37,235	6,532	12,703	10,255	4,238	102,645
14. Electric power	216	594	691	3,641	7,461	2,210	3,343	2,559	1,493	22,208
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,161	2,436	2,381	18,693	62,623	8,331	17,979	18,470	6,319	138,393
16. Total operating	19,170	38,671	37,219	317,322	625,401	128,356	279,302	257,794	91,223	1,794,458
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,615	5,245	4,912	41,349	84,924	33,500	70,571	61,083	10,636	314,835
18. Operating and depreciation.....	21,785	43,916	42,131	358,671	710,325	161,856	349,873	318,877	101,859	2,109,293

- (1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
 (4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1961

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash income	23,857	45,095	42,227	437,608	890,065	243,599	600,212	534,084	137,204	2,953,951
2. Income in kind	3,873	10,135	11,159	78,979	106,869	25,870	47,264	42,331	16,222	342,702
3. Supplementary payments	390	-	-	-	-	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,120	55,230	53,386	516,587	996,934	272,883	671,103	584,648	153,528	3,332,419
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,752	42,348	41,431	342,096	692,899	150,358	318,419	300,904	97,564	2,007,771
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,368	12,882	11,955	174,491	304,035	122,525	352,684	283,744	55,964	1,324,648
7. Value of inventory changes	139	159	-1,174	4,582	28,121	-57,956	-214,892	-42,615	2,979	-280,657
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,259	55,389	52,212	521,169	1,025,055	214,927	456,211	542,033	156,507	3,051,762
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,507	13,041	10,781	179,073	332,156	64,569	137,792	241,129	58,943	1,043,991

- (1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made to farmers in Western Canada under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. It also includes payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.
- (2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars

1. Dairy products	705	1,524	1,564	9,116	6,321	2,870	5,808	4,953	1,152	34,013
2. Poultry and eggs	298	559	703	4,334	4,757	2,255	4,590	4,083	948	22,527
3. Meat	289	427	685	9,508	7,560	3,728	7,519	5,044	1,028	35,788
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	627	2,072	2,623	14,838	19,713	4,405	7,385	7,823	4,430	63,916
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	28	3,083	588	11	28	18	32	3,797
6. Forest products	509	1,100	1,200	8,900	3,900	900	2,083	1,100	425	20,117
7. Wool	3	11	10	53	1	3	6	3	1	91
8. House rent	1,441	4,434	4,346	29,147	64,029	11,698	19,845	19,307	8,206	162,453
9. Total	3,873	10,135	11,159	78,979	106,869	25,870	47,264	42,331	16,222	342,702

- (1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars

1. Taxes(1)	605	3,487	4,142	28,238	49,221	13,033	32,600	22,741	8,033	162,100
2. Gross rent	60	133	103	1,016	14,787	5,227	15,182	17,022	1,370	54,900
3. Hired labour	2,394	4,541	4,684	21,931	86,177	11,571	21,820	28,971	16,011	198,100
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	676	575	654	10,349	15,668	5,323	12,077	11,094	2,392	58,808
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,326	9,608	5,913	118,996	169,405	9,953	8,371	18,638	26,090	370,300
6. Tractor	1,880	2,016	2,522	19,540	47,482	23,521	53,678	43,239	4,050	197,928
7. Truck	1,199	2,468	2,176	10,050	26,912	10,891	29,224	28,037	5,191	116,148
8. Automobile (4)	1,064	1,434	1,780	7,871	21,919	6,284	12,012	9,420	2,104	63,888
9. Engine and combine	146	84	54	618	1,105	1,465	6,035	3,704	264	13,475
10. Machinery repairs(5)	676	1,674	1,976	14,440	16,982	7,659	17,767	15,735	3,304	80,213
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,523	1,984	4,761	16,335	37,251	3,389	4,042	8,560	3,559	83,404
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	599	2,484	1,479	7,614	13,983	1,915	4,106	3,843	2,870	38,893
13. Building repairs(1)	1,693	3,728	3,048	22,819	36,725	6,435	12,355	10,120	4,177	101,100
14. Electric power	215	536	789	3,614	7,335	2,154	3,132	2,220	1,537	21,532
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,176	2,382	2,378	18,169	66,019	7,924	16,592	18,210	6,168	139,018
16. Total operating	19,232	37,134	36,459	301,600	610,971	116,744	248,993	241,554	87,120	1,699,807
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,520	5,214	4,972	40,496	81,928	33,614	69,426	59,350	10,444	307,964
18. Operating and depreciation	21,752	42,348	41,431	342,096	692,899	150,358	318,419	300,904	97,564	2,007,771

- (1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
- (4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1960

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1. Cash income	29,159	43,004	50,032	411,105	869,285	223,308	550,375	473,257	127,198	2,776,723
2. Income in kind	4,079	10,798	11,581	81,150	108,399	26,542	48,121	43,749	16,749	351,168
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	33,238	53,802	61,613	492,255	977,684	259,574	640,677	542,016	144,236	3,205,095
5. Operating and depreciation charges	20,087	38,645	37,902	313,343	637,379	150,513	335,995	291,000	91,494	1,916,358
6. Realized net income (4-5)	13,151	15,157	23,711	178,912	340,305	109,061	304,682	251,016	52,742	1,288,737
7. Value of inventory changes	204	-116	-487	6,774	-8,513	6,872	68,299	-21,816	410	51,627
8. Total gross income (4+7)	33,442	53,686	61,126	499,029	969,171	266,446	708,976	520,200	144,646	3,256,722
9. Total net income (8-5)	13,355	15,041	23,224	185,686	331,792	115,933	372,981	229,200	53,152	1,340,364

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan and Federal - Provincial Emergency Unthreshed Grain Assistance Policy.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

	thousands of dollars									
1. Dairy products	670	1,695	1,561	9,476	6,918	3,247	6,147	5,162	1,234	36,110
2. Poultry and eggs	380	880	955	5,102	6,295	2,814	5,717	5,095	1,389	28,627
3. Meat	270	530	648	9,518	8,007	3,584	7,371	5,126	955	36,009
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	770	2,200	2,976	16,550	21,814	4,523	7,479	8,107	4,514	68,933
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	25	3,074	482	8	30	25	25	3,678
6. Forest products	545	1,250	1,300	9,000	4,400	1,100	2,050	1,300	500	21,445
7. Wool	4	13	11	77	2	4	8	5	1	125
8. House rent	1,439	4,222	4,105	28,353	60,481	11,262	19,319	18,929	8,131	156,241
9. Total	4,079	10,798	11,581	81,150	108,399	26,542	48,121	43,749	16,749	351,168

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	thousands of dollars									
1. Taxes(1)	596	3,402	3,979	27,793	48,208	12,832	31,918	22,461	7,653	158,842
2. Gross rent	62	128	99	1,001	13,405	9,125	35,731	19,634	1,351	80,536
3. Hired labour	2,333	4,421	4,559	21,586	83,952	11,647	22,154	28,503	15,587	194,742
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	617	529	597	10,114	14,803	4,828	10,786	9,986	2,244	54,504
5. Feed and seed(3)	2,963	7,776	5,204	102,165	144,535	9,442	6,449	15,970	22,157	316,661
6. Tractor	1,502	1,823	2,322	17,524	43,889	22,904	53,763	40,686	3,835	188,248
7. Truck	1,160	2,284	1,790	9,684	25,370	10,341	28,866	26,189	5,254	110,938
8. Automobile (4)	974	1,253	1,637	7,473	21,702	5,873	11,248	9,183	1,934	61,277
9. Engine and combine	121	80	55	596	1,059	1,651	6,890	3,993	265	14,710
10. Machinery repairs(5)	605	1,503	1,771	13,502	16,361	9,052	20,548	15,684	3,204	82,230
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,174	1,824	4,104	13,222	33,851	2,204	3,646	7,019	3,710	72,754
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	534	2,219	1,323	6,789	12,395	1,702	3,650	3,430	2,566	34,608
13. Building repairs(1)	1,667	3,670	3,001	22,464	36,152	6,325	12,147	9,987	4,135	99,548
14. Electric power	206	579	514	3,590	7,175	2,107	3,259	2,544	1,458	21,432
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,095	2,188	2,178	16,688	56,229	7,865	17,271	17,459	5,753	126,726
16. Total operating	17,609	33,679	33,133	274,191	559,086	117,898	268,326	232,728	81,106	1,617,756
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,478	4,966	4,769	39,152	78,293	32,615	67,669	58,272	10,388	298,602
18. Operating and depreciation	20,087	38,645	37,902	313,343	637,379	150,513	335,995	291,000	91,494	1,916,358

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

25 cents per copy

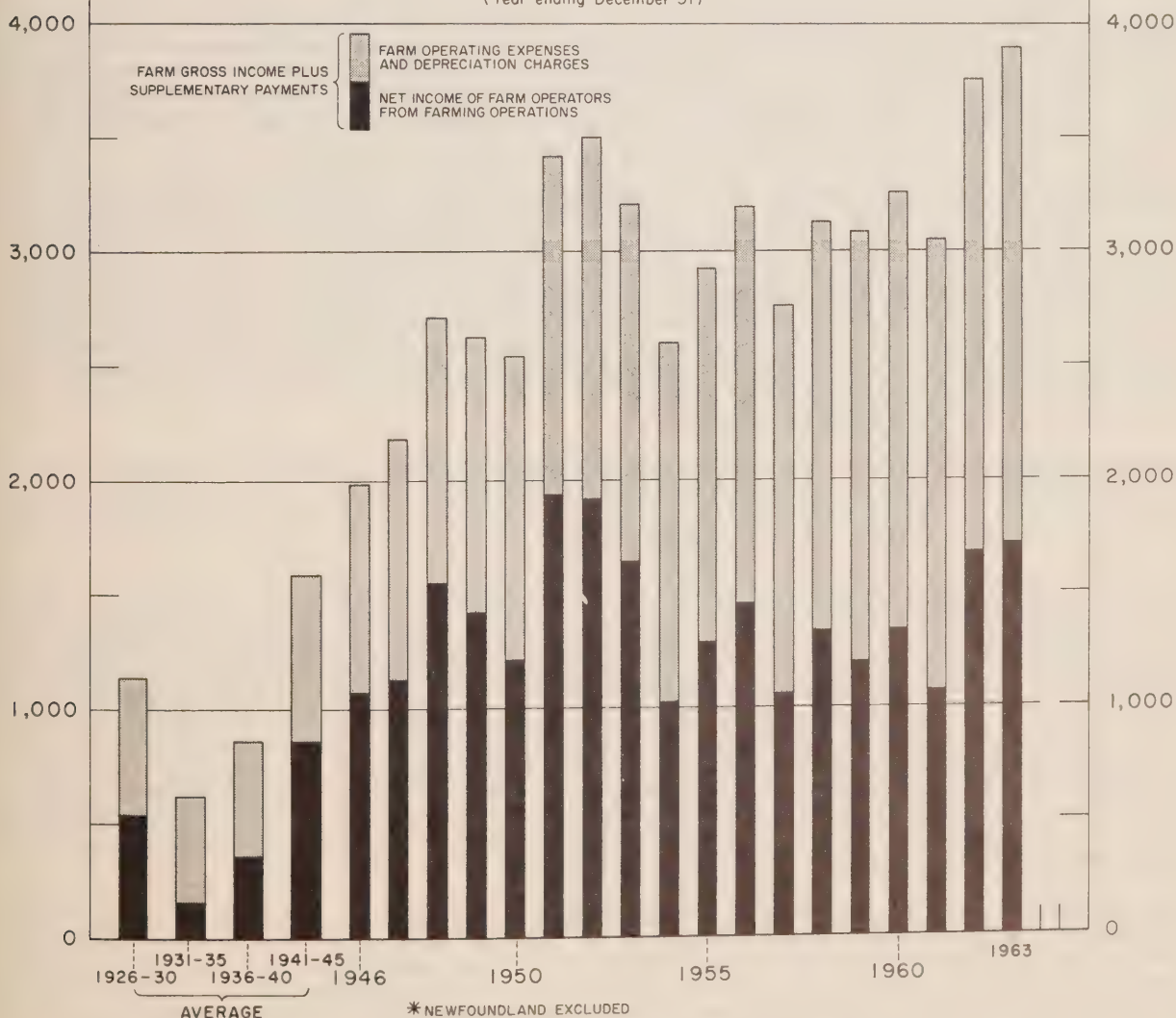
FARM NET INCOME, 1963

MILLION DOLLARS

MILLION DOLLARS

FARM GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES AND NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1963

(Year ending December 31)



MAY, 1964
5504-504

Prepared in Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1963(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1963. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1963 differs slightly from that contained in the advance preliminary report published in February. In addition to estimates of farm net income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the past three years. Commodity detail for farm cash income from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Income, 1963, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash income from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living or investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is the one used to calculate the contribution of agriculture to National Income.(2)

Realized Farm Net Income - For the year 1963, it is estimated that realized net income of farmers from farming operations amounted to 1,410.2 million dollars. This estimate is 5.4 per cent below the 1962 level of 1,490.7 million dollars, but 3.7 per cent above the average of 1,360.5 million for the five-year period 1958 to 1962 inclusive. Although farm cash income reached a record high in 1963 and income in kind advanced, farm operating expenses and depreciation charges rose by nearly 5 per cent and supplementary payments dropped from 70.3 million dollars in 1962 to 14.8 million in 1963.

Total Farm Net Income - This estimate of farm income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of grains and livestock, amounted to 1,717.0 million dollars in 1963, slightly more than two per cent above the 1962 level of 1,678.8 million dollars, and nearly 30 per cent above the average of 1,326.2 million for the five-year period 1958 to 1962. Gains in farm cash income and income in kind contributed to the rise in total farm net income, but most of the increase can be attributed to a significant build-up in farm inventories of grains in Western Canada between the beginning and end of the year as a result of larger crops, especially wheat, in 1963. Although that part of farm net income which is represented by inventories is not readily available for spending, it forms the basis of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and is part of total production for which estimated total expenses were incurred during the year.

Farm Cash Income - Farm cash income from farming operations, the most important component of farm income, is estimated at 3,219.1 million dollars, an all-time high to date. This is about two per cent above the previous record of 3,154.2 million established a year earlier, and 11.2 per cent higher than the average of 2,893.7 million for the 1958-62 period.

Contributing most to the increase in this income component were higher receipts from the sale of wheat, coarse grains, tobacco, and poultry and dairy products. Less important contributions were made by gains in returns from the sale of potatoes and fruits, and increased net cash advances on farm stored grains in Western Canada. Offsetting these increases to some extent were lower returns from the sale of cattle, calves, hogs, flaxseed, and Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' western grain crops.

Supplementary Payments - During 1963, farmers received 14.8 million dollars in the form of supplementary payments which consisted entirely of payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. This contrasts with supplementary payments during 1962 of 70.3 million dollars which included not only payments under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, but also those made in connection with the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of agricultural products consumed in homes on farms where produced, and the imputed rental value of the farm dwellings. The home-consumed produce is valued at the price the farmer would have received had it been sold rather than consumed. During 1963 the estimated value of this component of farm income rose to 356.5 million dollars from 345.8 million in 1962, mainly as a result of an increase in the value of the consumption of poultry products, fruits and vegetables, and a higher imputed rental value for the farm home. The value of consumption of dair products was down slightly as was that for meat and forest products.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at annual average prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1963 was estimated at 306.8 million dollars as against 188.0 million at the end of 1962. The estimate for 1963 reflects an increase in the farm number of cattle, calves, hogs, and chickens, together with a substantial rise in the quantity of farm-stored grains, particularly wheat, resulting from the large production in that year.

Farm Operating Expenses & Depreciation Charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

During 1963, the total of these expenses and depreciation charges amounted to 2,180.2 million dollars, nearly 5 per cent above the previous record high of 2,079.6 million established a year earlier. Almost without exception, higher outlays were made by farmers for each of the items of goods and services used in the farm business. Fertilizer was the item for which there was the greatest increase in expenditure in 1963, both on a percentage basis and in absolute terms. From 90.4 million dollars in 1962 it rose to 105.9 million, as a result of increased prices, purchases of larger quantities, and the use of fertilizers with higher plant-food content. An increase of approximately 12 per cent in the gross rent payable on tenant-operated properties reflects the larger crops harvested in Western Canada and the consequent rise in share-rent payments in that area. Repairs to farm machinery in 1963 are also estimated to be about 12 per cent above the 1962 level, largely due to a substantial increase in farmers' purchases of repair parts.

Note: It will be noted that the estimates contained in this report for some items of expense do not agree with data published by the 1961 Census of Agriculture. This situation exists because it has been impossible to complete in time for this report, not only the revisions which may be necessitated by the taking of the Census, but also the revisions and additions arising out of the data now available from the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. It was not considered desirable to publish partial revisions because any effect they might have on totals could be completely changed with the introduction of the remaining revisions and this would only lead to confusion on the part of the user.

The estimates contained herein are based on many sources. These include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm products marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices paid and prices received by farmers in connection with farming activities; annual censuses of those industries providing commodities and services to agriculture; farm management studies; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1941. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1941-63

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599
1959	12,218	14,883	16,639	191,848	316,252	107,833	240,862	242,781	56,047	1,199,363
1960	13,355	15,041	23,224	185,686	331,792	115,933	372,981	229,200	53,152	1,340,364
1961	6,808	14,819	11,910	190,985	353,946	62,204	132,935	240,064	61,001	1,074,672
1962	6,975	12,655	11,862	200,278	379,531	174,446	506,038	316,665	70,322	1,678,772
1963	7,256	11,492	11,039	189,052	372,796	120,927	605,131	333,841	65,450	1,716,984

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1941-63

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,387	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
1959	12,690	14,909	17,811	187,671	315,070	113,316	304,286	254,075	53,335	1,273,163
1960	13,151	15,157	23,711	178,912	340,305	109,061	304,682	251,016	52,742	1,288,737
1961	6,669	14,659	13,084	186,405	325,844	119,309	343,952	279,852	57,890	1,347,664
1962	7,157	13,557	12,840	195,411	353,838	123,331	413,910	301,804	68,885	1,490,733
1963	7,318	11,412	12,236	190,637	389,310	124,349	372,979	238,731	63,199	1,410,171

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1963

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash income(3)	25,922	45,751	43,686	475,663	990,363	268,175	699,016	520,954	149,572	3,219,102
2. Income in kind	3,851	9,685	10,244	80,212	114,026	25,863	50,802	45,601	16,259	356,543
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	29,773	55,436	53,930	555,875	1,104,389	295,792	755,909	573,450	165,860	3,590,414
5. Operating and depreciation charges	22,455	44,024	41,694	365,238	715,079	171,443	382,930	334,719	102,661	2,180,243
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,318	11,412	12,236	190,637	389,310	124,349	372,979	238,731	63,199	1,410,171
7. Value of inventory changes	- 62	80	- 1,197	- 1,585	- 16,514	- 3,422	232,152	95,110	2,251	306,813
8. Total gross income (4+7)	29,711	55,516	52,733	554,290	1,087,875	292,370	988,061	668,560	168,111	3,897,227
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,256	11,492	11,039	189,052	372,796	120,927	605,131	333,841	65,450	1,716,984

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland. (3) Cash Income from Farming Operations.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	657	1,286	1,363	8,866	6,623	2,508	5,081	4,599	899	31,882
2. Poultry and eggs	253	440	606	4,148	4,227	2,158	4,982	4,378	1,004	22,196
3. Meat	241	490	567	9,383	10,223	3,211	6,732	5,330	1,207	37,384
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	675	2,194	2,626	16,400	21,140	4,342	6,710	8,027	4,581	66,695
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	21	3,290	425	10	19	15	24	3,812
6. Forest products	500	900	900	8,500	3,600	850	2,050	900	325	18,525
7. Wool	2	8	8	41	3	3	5	4	2	76
8. House rent	1,522	4,360	4,153	29,584	67,785	12,781	25,223	22,348	8,217	175,973
9. Total	3,851	9,685	10,244	80,212	114,026	25,863	50,802	45,601	16,259	356,543

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	623	3,558	4,161	29,149	51,129	13,328	33,966	23,457	8,144	167,515
2. Gross rent	64	130	98	1,038	15,556	8,281	42,359	20,327	1,333	89,186
3. Hired labour	2,463	4,667	4,812	23,133	91,586	13,513	23,421	31,074	17,032	211,701
4. Interest on indebtedness (1)(2)	846	701	785	12,122	18,924	6,745	15,392	14,016	2,892	72,423
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,436	9,551	5,914	124,716	156,932	11,115	6,268	22,072	25,080	365,084
6. Tractor	1,887	2,269	2,794	22,549	48,992	27,467	59,237	45,083	4,455	214,733
7. Truck	1,243	2,769	1,948	11,003	29,295	12,113	33,653	29,420	5,571	127,015
8. Automobile(4)	1,157	1,379	1,852	8,193	21,099	6,556	12,931	9,568	2,144	64,879
9. Engine and combine	149	95	62	699	1,150	1,983	7,695	4,291	288	16,412
10. Machinery repairs(5)	669	1,656	1,958	17,225	19,295	10,123	24,718	18,733	4,103	98,480
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,401	2,183	4,475	16,531	48,656	4,318	7,189	14,207	4,925	105,885
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	659	2,738	1,632	8,375	15,306	2,108	4,576	4,183	3,179	42,756
13. Building repairs(1)	1,768	3,891	3,182	23,817	38,382	6,733	13,094	10,472	4,381	105,720
14. Electric power	226	594	582	4,283	7,696	2,397	3,931	2,655	1,527	23,891
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,216	2,548	2,556	19,527	64,192	9,678	21,075	20,722	6,776	148,290
16. Total operating	19,807	38,729	36,811	322,360	628,190	136,458	309,505	270,280	91,830	1,853,970
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,648	5,295	4,883	42,878	86,889	34,985	73,425	64,439	10,831	326,273
18. Operating and depreciation.....	22,455	44,024	41,694	365,238	715,079	171,443	382,930	334,719	102,661	2,180,243

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1962

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash income(3)	25,010	46,123	43,122	462,966	935,951	251,750	683,139	554,491	151,688	3,154,24
2. Income in kind	3,766	9,881	10,622	79,247	109,475	25,165	47,761	43,625	16,236	345,7
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,31
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3).....	28,776	56,004	53,744	542,213	1,045,426	288,680	767,761	619,503	168,224	3,570,33
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,619	42,447	40,904	346,802	691,588	165,349	353,851	317,699	99,339	2,079,59
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,157	13,557	12,840	195,411	353,838	123,331	413,910	301,804	68,885	1,490,73
7. Value of inventory changes	- 182	- 902	- 978	4,867	25,693	51,115	92,128	14,861	1,437	188,03
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,594	55,102	52,766	547,080	1,071,119	339,795	859,889	634,364	169,661	3,758,37
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,975	12,655	11,862	200,278	379,531	174,446	506,038	316,665	70,322	1,678,77

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

(3) Cash Income from Farming Operations.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	662	1,423	1,464	8,880	6,137	2,658	5,312	4,661	1,066	32,26
2. Poultry and eggs	242	474	633	3,987	4,146	1,903	4,348	4,196	900	20,82
3. Meat	235	479	698	9,938	9,033	3,506	7,542	5,393	1,164	37,98
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	624	2,145	2,512	15,573	19,440	4,293	6,979	7,962	4,525	64,05
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	18	3,011	580	10	21	18	23	3,68
6. Forest products	500	1,000	1,100	8,800	3,700	875	2,085	950	360	19,37
7. Wool	1	9	8	44	2	3	6	3	2	7
8. House rent	1,501	4,345	4,189	29,014	66,437	11,917	21,468	20,442	8,196	167,50
9. Total	3,766	9,881	10,622	79,247	109,475	25,165	47,761	43,625	16,236	345,77

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	614	3,505	4,100	28,690	50,221	13,183	33,596	23,110	8,024	165,04
2. Gross rent	64	130	101	1,019	15,090	10,918	31,461	19,381	1,378	79,54
3. Hired labour	2,404	4,555	4,698	22,313	87,971	13,048	22,830	30,311	16,552	204,68
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	740	618	693	10,965	16,969	5,832	13,371	12,201	2,596	63,98
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,079	8,825	5,694	116,004	154,187	12,559	8,056	21,408	24,637	354,44
6. Tractor	1,925	2,114	2,628	20,386	48,510	24,803	56,481	43,965	4,411	205,22
7. Truck	1,196	2,639	1,886	10,383	28,117	11,339	32,033	28,935	5,467	121,99
8. Automobile (4)	1,104	1,349	1,800	7,966	21,061	6,295	12,608	9,377	2,163	63,72
9. Engine and combine	155	92	62	666	1,176	1,836	7,358	4,193	290	15,82
10. Machinery repairs(5)	667	1,648	1,945	15,620	17,901	8,984	20,423	17,311	3,347	87,84
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,237	2,152	4,602	16,607	41,056	3,046	4,648	10,588	4,433	90,36
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	630	2,614	1,558	8,000	14,642	2,015	4,373	3,998	3,038	40,86
13. Building repairs(1)	1,798	3,957	3,236	24,222	39,034	6,848	13,317	10,650	4,457	107,51
14. Electric power	220	574	559	4,149	7,461	2,295	3,751	2,601	1,499	23,10
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,171	2,430	2,430	18,463	63,268	8,848	18,974	19,161	6,368	141,11
16. Total operating	19,004	37,202	35,992	305,453	606,664	131,849	283,280	257,190	88,660	1,765,29
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,615	5,245	4,912	41,349	84,924	33,500	70,571	60,509	10,679	314,30
18. Operating and depreciation	21,619	42,447	40,904	346,802	691,588	165,349	353,851	317,699	99,339	2,079,59

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1961

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1. Cash income(3)	23,913	45,498	42,311	437,309	890,880	242,678	600,964	531,510	136,799	2,951,862
2. Income in kind	3,829	10,033	11,048	78,234	106,230	25,598	46,771	41,997	16,053	339,793
3. Supplementary payments	390	-	-	-	-	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	28,132	55,531	53,359	515,543	997,110	271,690	671,362	581,740	152,954	3,327,421
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,463	40,872	40,275	329,138	671,266	152,381	327,410	301,888	95,064	1,979,757
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,669	14,659	13,084	186,405	325,844	119,309	343,952	279,852	57,890	1,347,664
7. Value of inventory changes	139	160	- 1,174	4,580	28,102	- 57,105	- 211,017	- 39,788	3,111	- 272,992
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,271	55,691	52,185	520,123	1,025,212	214,585	460,345	541,952	156,065	3,054,429
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,808	14,819	11,910	190,985	353,946	62,204	132,935	240,064	61,001	1,074,672

1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made to farmers in Western Canada under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. It also includes payments made to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.
2) Excludes Newfoundland. (3) Cash Income from Farming Operations.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

	thousands of dollars									
1. Dairy products	705	1,524	1,564	9,116	6,321	2,870	5,808	4,953	1,152	34,013
2. Poultry and eggs	256	466	619	3,850	4,191	1,982	4,097	3,749	821	20,031
3. Meat	289	427	685	9,508	7,560	3,728	7,519	5,044	1,028	35,788
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	627	2,072	2,623	14,842	19,713	4,405	7,385	7,822	4,426	63,915
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	28	2,818	589	12	28	19	32	3,535
6. Forest products	509	1,100	1,200	8,900	3,900	900	2,083	1,100	425	20,117
7. Wool	3	11	10	53	1	3	6	3	1	91
8. House rent	1,439	4,425	4,319	29,147	63,955	11,698	19,845	19,307	8,168	162,303
9. Total	3,829	10,033	11,048	78,234	106,230	25,598	46,771	41,997	16,053	339,793

1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	thousands of dollars									
1. Taxes(1)	605	3,453	4,039	28,238	48,996	13,066	33,100	22,546	7,867	161,910
2. Gross rent	60	133	102	1,015	14,536	6,006	18,951	19,857	1,358	62,018
3. Hired labour	2,394	4,541	4,684	21,931	86,289	11,600	22,154	28,723	16,101	198,417
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2) ..	676	575	654	10,349	15,688	5,337	12,263	10,999	2,406	58,947
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,049	8,240	5,343	106,260	148,171	10,426	7,817	17,821	23,509	330,636
6. Tractor	1,880	2,016	2,522	19,540	47,543	23,581	54,503	42,868	4,073	198,526
7. Truck	1,199	2,468	1,950	10,050	26,947	10,919	29,673	27,797	5,222	116,225
8. Automobile (4)	1,064	1,434	1,780	7,871	21,947	6,300	12,197	9,339	2,116	64,048
9. Engine and combine	146	84	54	618	1,106	1,469	6,128	3,672	265	13,542
10. Machinery repairs(5)	676	1,674	1,976	14,440	17,003	7,633	18,040	15,600	3,324	80,366
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,523	1,984	4,761	16,335	37,300	3,398	4,104	8,487	3,579	83,471
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6) ..	599	2,484	1,479	7,614	14,001	1,920	4,169	3,810	2,898	38,974
13. Building repairs(1)	1,665	3,665	2,997	22,432	36,149	6,342	12,333	9,863	4,127	99,573
14. Electric power	215	525	536	3,970	7,226	2,229	3,570	2,560	1,454	22,285
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,192	2,382	2,426	17,979	66,330	8,456	17,915	19,105	6,259	142,044
16. Total operating	18,943	35,658	35,303	288,642	589,232	118,682	256,917	243,047	84,558	1,670,982
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,520	5,214	4,972	40,496	82,034	33,699	70,493	58,841	10,506	308,775
18. Operating and depreciation	21,463	40,872	40,275	329,138	671,266	152,381	327,410	301,888	95,064	1,979,757

1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.
4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

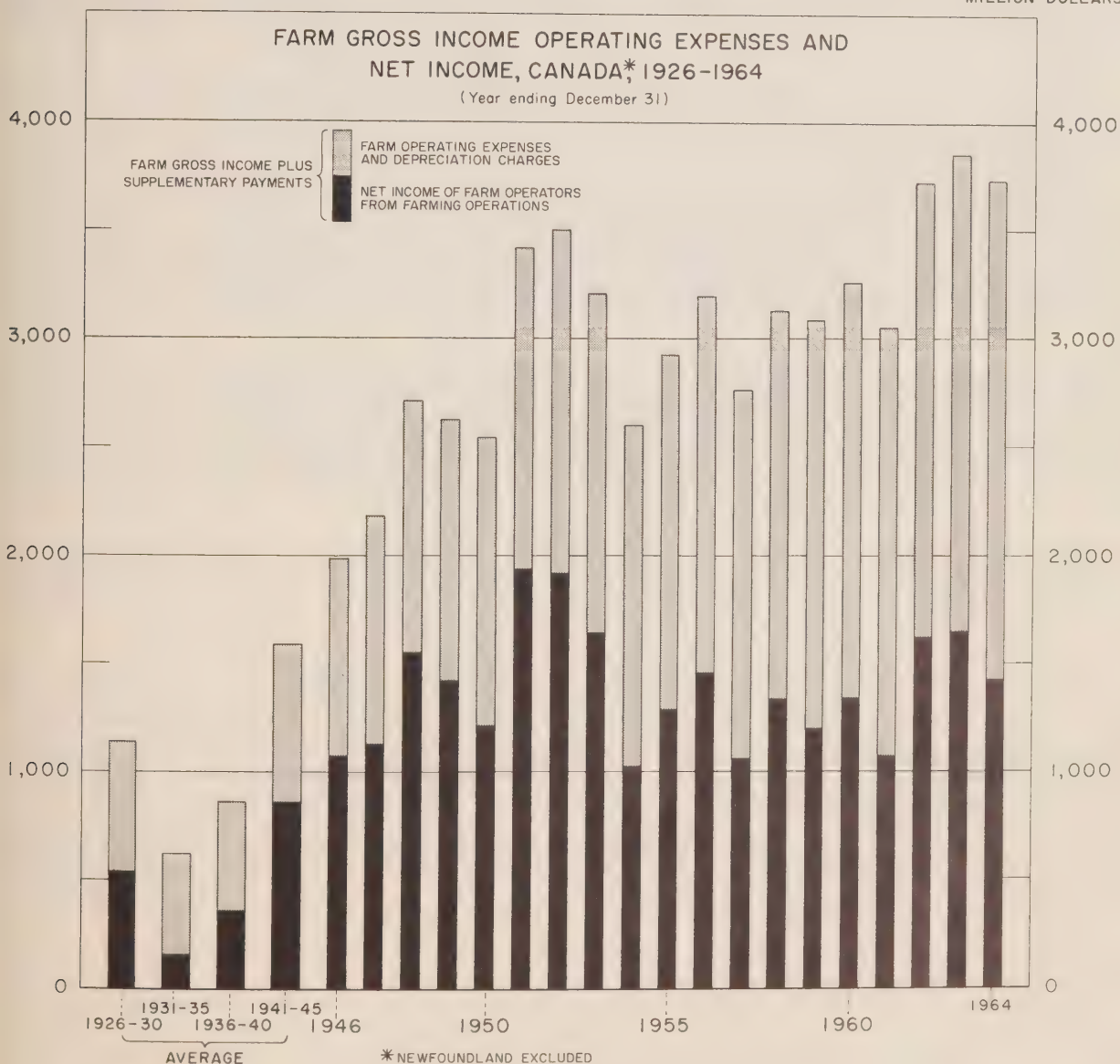
Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1964

MILLION DOLLARS

MILLION DOLLARS

MAY, 1986
5504-504

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C., Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Ottawa.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS 1964(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1964. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1964 differs slightly from that in the advance preliminary report published in March. In addition to estimates of farm net income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity detail for farm cash receipts from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Receipts(2), 1964, (Catalogue No. 21-001).

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming available to farmers for family living or investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. It does not include estimates of off-farm income.

The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and grain on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is the one used to calculate the contribution of agriculture to National Income(3).

Realized Farm Net Income - For the year 1964, realized farm net income is estimated at 1,526.1 million dollars. This is about 13 per cent above the 1963 estimate of 1,346.3 million dollars and 14 per cent higher than the average of 1,339.2 million for the five-year period 1959-63. Between 1963 and 1964, farm operating expenses and depreciation charges rose by more than 4 per cent and supplementary payments declined, but farm cash receipts from farming operations set a new record high and the value of income in kind increased.

Total Farm Net Income - This estimate of farm income amounted to 1,432.0 million dollars in 1964, nearly 14 per cent below the 1963 level of 1,654.8 million dollars, but about 4 per cent above the average of 1,379.4 million dollars for the five years 1959 to 1963 inclusive. Farm inventories of grains in the Prairie Provinces declined quite substantially between the beginning and the end of 1964 as a result of a lower level of grain production in 1964 as compared to 1963; this, together with the increase in farm operating expenses and depreciation charges more than offset the record high cash receipts to give a total net income for 1964 below that of a year earlier.

Farm Cash Receipts(2) - Farm cash receipts from farming operations, the most important component of farm income, reached the all-time high of 3,455.6 million dollars in 1964. This is 8.5 per cent above the previous high of 3,184.5 million in 1963 and 16.6 per cent higher than the average of 2,964.1 million dollars for the five-year period 1959-63.

The increase in farm cash receipts in 1964 over 1963 can be attributed for the most part to a substantial increase in farmers' marketings of wheat and to much larger participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board on previous years' grain crops. Somewhat less important contributions were made by oilseed crops, potatoes, barley, fruits, vegetables, cattle, hogs and dairy products. Partially offsetting these gains were lower total receipts from poultry products, tobacco and oats and a substantial repayment of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada.

Supplementary Payments - During 1964 farmers received supplementary payments amounting to 8.5 million dollars as against 14.8 million in 1963. In both years, they consisted entirely of payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. These payments are made from the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund to which farmers help contribute by means of a one per cent levy on grain marketings.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of farm consumption of home-grown foodstuffs, wool and forest products, plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the price the farmer would have received had they been sold. During 1964 the estimated value of this component of farm income rose to 367.8 million dollars from 354.9 million in 1963. This gain can be attributed entirely to an increase in the value of the consumption of fruits and vegetables, and a higher imputed rental value for the farm home.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Formerly Farm Cash Income.

(3) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see page 2, Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of grain and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1964 was minus 94.0 million dollars as against 308.4 million for 1963. The estimate for 1964 reflects a substantial reduction in farm-held stocks of grain arising out of the smaller crops in 1964 as against 1963. Partially offsetting the decline in farm grain stocks was a build-up in the numbers of livestock and poultry.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

The total of these expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high of 2,305.8 million dollars in 1964, more than four per cent above the 1963 estimate of 2,207.9 million. With the exception of gross rent, all items of farm costs in 1964 were above the level of the previous year. In the case of rent, farmers' outlays were reduced quite substantially as a result of smaller crops and the consequent reduction in share-rental payments. For the second consecutive year fertilizer and lime was the item for which there was the greatest increase in expenditure both on a percentage basis and in absolute terms. Costs to farmers for this item rose from 105.0 million dollars in 1963 to 126.4 million in 1964 as a result of higher prices and a substantial increase in the quantities used. Although the hired labour force in agriculture tended to be slightly smaller in 1964 than in 1963, total expenditures for hired help continued to rise as wages climbed to new high levels. Higher total interest payments occurred as the result of the use of increasing amounts of credit by the agricultural industry. Larger outlays for feed stem from greater consumption. Higher total costs for the operation of farm machinery reflect slightly higher prices for petroleum products and greater outlays for repair parts. Farmers continued to buy substantial amounts of new farm machinery and this is indicated by the continuing rise in the allowance for depreciation.

Note: The estimates contained in this report for some items of expense do not agree with data published by the 1961 Census of Agriculture. This situation exists because it has not yet been possible to complete in time for this report, not only the revisions based on the Census, but also those arising out of the 1958 Survey of Farm Expenditure and Income. Publication of complete revisions for the period 1951 to date is planned for 1965.

The estimates contained herein are based on many sources. These include the Census of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm products marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices paid and prices received by farmers in connection with farming activities; annual censuses of those industries providing commodities and services to agriculture; farm management studies; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

To facilitate comparisons of current estimates with earlier data, realized farm net income and total farm net income are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for each of the provinces back to the year 1941. Detailed information concerning these earlier years is contained in the revised Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II, Catalogue No. 21-502. No information is available for Newfoundland.

TABLE 1. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1941-64

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1941	4,619	10,822	14,079	103,624	146,260	52,655	66,721	66,429	23,527	488,736
1942	8,393	15,253	19,574	131,108	228,239	96,692	294,263	206,574	29,413	1,029,509
1943	9,323	18,753	23,603	141,577	201,393	96,609	153,976	109,328	38,292	792,854
1944	8,726	19,549	24,218	163,323	253,307	100,457	332,680	195,920	44,861	1,143,041
1945	10,041	15,820	23,575	144,244	250,995	70,993	175,268	130,362	46,877	868,175
1946	8,602	22,021	24,363	161,384	255,706	105,966	257,188	196,707	46,043	1,077,980
1947	9,578	16,749	24,420	169,499	276,650	114,469	251,002	220,116	47,810	1,130,293
1948	12,702	18,723	28,485	226,431	366,693	176,832	376,365	296,087	51,762	1,554,080
1949	12,795	17,342	26,674	203,846	352,929	138,017	363,591	245,719	54,874	1,415,787
1950	11,933	18,114	24,657	211,416	336,637	108,838	259,767	203,955	44,440	1,219,757
1951	15,239	20,738	24,257	261,476	431,172	173,689	560,773	391,944	57,702	1,936,990
1952	20,387	18,745	29,544	241,888	431,715	152,374	584,764	381,820	58,202	1,919,439
1953	11,509	17,636	20,510	238,144	378,618	109,599	500,380	309,943	58,043	1,644,382
1954	11,136	17,949	21,716	216,442	295,040	65,441	144,799	200,714	52,035	1,025,272
1955	11,961	15,957	17,879	228,482	332,457	91,950	333,748	209,199	48,331	1,289,964
1956	13,095	17,683	26,322	193,630	313,026	130,282	438,808	274,568	50,721	1,458,135
1957	9,542	16,143	20,499	185,035	330,127	74,835	183,277	185,640	53,170	1,058,268
1958	12,379	15,101	19,659	203,699	383,002	136,181	245,085	264,086	58,407	1,337,599
1959	12,218	14,883	16,639	191,848	316,252	107,833	240,862	242,781	56,047	1,199,363
1960	13,355	15,041	23,224	185,686	331,792	115,933	372,981	229,200	53,152	1,340,364
1961	6,808	14,819	11,910	190,985	353,946	62,204	132,935	240,064	61,001	1,074,672
1962	6,808	12,246	10,686	185,041	368,453	170,465	490,659	312,938	70,439	1,627,735
1963	6,981	11,533	9,681	171,921	369,307	115,472	577,578	322,847	69,433	1,654,753
1964	13,409	8,050	15,177	154,521	345,280	161,423	378,031	286,804	69,324	1,432,019

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Provinces, 1941-64

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1941	4,636	11,261	14,359	105,060	159,790	48,912	88,530	86,071	22,706	541,325
1942	8,251	15,301	19,397	132,878	215,833	67,629	110,003	103,657	29,317	702,256
1943	8,910	17,818	23,151	133,273	219,450	102,005	220,373	147,479	37,175	909,634
1944	8,555	19,351	24,741	154,453	240,423	121,220	406,450	252,049	44,182	1,271,424
1945	10,518	17,070	25,349	164,854	264,730	96,166	280,936	199,966	47,877	1,107,466
1946	9,407	22,609	25,060	158,235	253,125	107,104	261,731	180,915	46,292	1,064,478
1947	9,613	18,295	24,721	172,401	284,821	112,515	286,161	222,517	50,026	1,181,070
1948	12,897	19,761	29,901	229,709	370,302	166,378	379,696	302,761	55,293	1,566,698
1949	11,666	17,136	26,562	206,216	357,215	158,541	387,586	297,832	51,106	1,513,860
1950	12,167	17,990	25,627	208,211	315,127	98,586	206,313	189,653	48,138	1,121,812
1951	14,786	20,397	24,774	251,601	429,460	170,226	404,125	272,252	57,958	1,645,579
1952	19,786	16,551	28,254	239,247	374,655	139,479	450,380	306,874	54,136	1,629,362
1953	10,392	16,419	19,335	220,706	351,119	112,359	488,634	285,826	55,057	1,559,847
1954	11,479	18,365	21,795	212,716	303,323	81,815	232,630	189,454	51,671	1,123,248
1955	12,308	16,734	18,789	223,153	327,818	73,970	191,771	165,291	48,277	1,078,111
1956	12,090	18,156	24,490	185,834	300,962	94,723	328,530	221,546	51,762	1,238,093
1957	10,366	17,886	21,463	186,848	312,873	87,642	278,071	227,263	54,546	1,196,958
1958	12,825	15,781	21,716	198,011	350,994	120,777	341,794	282,382	57,938	1,402,218
1959	12,690	14,909	17,811	187,671	315,070	113,316	304,286	254,075	53,335	1,273,163
1960	13,151	15,157	23,711	178,912	340,305	109,061	304,682	251,016	52,742	1,288,737
1961	6,669	14,659	13,084	186,405	325,844	119,309	343,952	279,852	57,890	1,347,664
1962	6,990	13,171	11,670	180,248	342,796	119,554	398,876	297,744	69,000	1,440,049
1963	6,814	11,600	10,597	171,032	377,394	120,347	351,512	230,753	66,298	1,346,347
1964	12,611	7,904	15,391	157,629	349,999	138,413	490,035	288,395	65,679	1,526,056

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1964

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash receipts(3)	32,723	43,910	49,070	456,635	996,596	293,956	836,711	596,058	149,923	3,455,582
2. Income in kind	3,819	9,416	10,136	77,578	119,574	27,383	54,854	48,125	16,959	367,844
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,542	53,326	59,206	534,213	1,116,170	323,556	893,199	648,649	167,042	3,831,903
5. Operating and depreciation charges	23,931	45,422	43,815	376,584	766,171	185,143	403,164	360,254	101,363	2,305,847
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,611	7,904	15,391	157,629	349,999	138,413	490,035	288,395	65,679	1,526,056
7. Value of inventory changes	798	146	- 214	- 3,108	- 4,719	23,010	-112,004	- 1,591	3,645	- 94,037
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,340	53,472	58,992	531,105	1,111,451	346,566	781,195	647,058	170,687	3,737,866
9. Total net income (8-5)	13,409	8,050	15,177	154,521	345,280	161,423	378,031	286,804	69,324	1,432,019

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

(3) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	606	873	859	7,732	6,261	2,657	5,028	5,042	827	29,885
2. Poultry and eggs	230	383	550	3,316	3,702	1,702	4,072	3,833	804	18,592
3. Meat	175	497	557	8,854	10,079	3,140	6,601	4,801	1,164	35,868
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	752	2,251	2,953	16,412	22,947	4,745	7,576	8,549	4,997	71,182
5. Honey and maple products	1	4	19	2,161	353	16	42	25	36	2,657
6. Forest products	490	890	880	8,300	3,575	830	2,025	875	300	18,165
7. Wool	2	7	5	38	1	2	5	4	2	66
8. House rent	1,563	4,511	4,313	30,765	72,656	14,291	29,505	24,996	8,829	191,429
9. Totals	3,819	9,416	10,136	77,578	119,574	27,383	54,854	48,125	16,959	367,844

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	629	3,594	4,203	29,178	51,636	13,461	34,306	23,692	8,200	168,899
2. Gross rent	66	134	102	1,067	18,132	10,885	31,157	21,914	1,413	84,870
3. Hired labour	2,542	4,819	4,970	24,023	95,129	13,531	27,987	32,277	16,614	221,892
4. Interest on indebtedness (1)(2)	1,066	898	988	15,403	23,705	8,576	19,322	18,079	3,548	91,585
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,500	9,800	6,050	126,000	160,000	12,500	7,500	23,500	25,500	374,350
6. Tractor	2,083	2,445	2,981	23,137	49,669	28,622	61,000	46,952	4,500	221,389
7. Truck	1,299	2,556	2,004	11,534	29,332	12,404	33,203	31,385	5,595	129,312
8. Automobile(4)	1,274	1,403	1,862	8,632	21,900	6,481	12,893	9,450	2,200	66,095
9. Engine and combine	155	101	65	713	1,204	2,101	7,850	4,530	276	16,995
10. Machinery repairs(5)	736	1,682	2,159	18,103	21,388	10,708	26,170	19,514	3,946	104,406
1. Fertilizer and lime	3,480	2,277	4,474	16,850	56,714	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,604	126,356
2. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	649	2,697	1,608	8,255	15,114	2,079	4,514	4,124	3,012	42,052
3. Building repairs(1)	2,229	4,339	4,005	24,182	45,350	7,499	17,544	10,726	2,717	118,591
4. Electric power	230	600	625	4,300	7,700	2,400	4,000	3,100	1,500	24,455
5. Miscellaneous(7)	1,297	2,625	2,706	20,113	76,980	10,521	22,085	22,511	6,797	165,635
6. Total operating	21,235	39,970	38,802	331,490	673,953	147,311	321,702	291,997	90,422	1,956,882
7. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,696	5,452	5,013	45,094	92,218	37,832	81,462	68,257	10,941	348,965
8. Operating and depreciation.....	23,931	45,422	43,815	376,584	766,171	185,143	403,164	360,254	101,363	2,305,847

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 4. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1963

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1. Cash receipts(3)	25,764	46,251	42,754	459,515	986,370	264,784	690,835	519,642	148,611	3,184,526
2. Income in kind	3,818	9,307	9,908	78,203	113,736	26,283	50,901	46,138	16,623	354,917
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3).....	29,582	55,558	52,662	537,718	1,100,106	292,821	747,827	572,675	165,263	3,554,212
5. Operating and depreciation charges	22,768	43,958	42,065	366,686	722,712	172,474	396,315	341,922	98,965	2,207,865
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,814	11,600	10,597	171,032	377,394	120,347	351,512	230,753	66,298	1,346,347
7. Value of inventory changes	167	- 67	- 916	889	- 8,087	- 4,875	226,066	92,094	3,135	308,406
8. Total gross income (4+7)	29,749	55,491	51,746	538,607	1,092,019	287,946	973,893	664,769	168,398	3,862,618
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,981	11,533	9,681	171,921	369,307	115,472	577,578	322,847	69,433	1,654,753

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

(3) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

thousands of dollars

1. Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210	2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441
2. Poultry and eggs	287	420	606	3,664	4,123	2,152	4,811	4,307	944	21,314
3. Meat	241	490	567	9,383	10,223	3,211	6,732	5,330	1,207	37,384
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	678	2,219	2,736	15,813	21,333	4,387	6,771	8,103	4,674	66,714
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	26	3,293	459	16	42	25	36	3,905
6. Forest products	500	900	900	8,500	3,600	850	2,050	900	325	18,525
7. Wool	2	8	8	41	3	3	5	4	2	76
8. House rent	1,522	4,360	4,153	29,812	67,785	12,781	25,223	22,348	8,574	176,558
9. Totals	3,818	9,307	9,908	78,203	113,736	26,283	50,901	46,138	16,623	354,917

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

thousands of dollars

1. Taxes(1)	623	3,558	4,161	29,149	51,125	13,328	33,966	23,457	8,144	167,511
2. Gross rent	63	130	97	1,033	16,132	9,598	53,694	25,986	1,313	108,046
3. Hired labour	2,463	4,667	4,812	23,133	91,586	13,513	23,421	31,074	16,309	210,978
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	909	752	850	13,425	20,911	7,131	16,324	15,025	3,035	78,362
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,436	9,551	5,914	124,716	156,932	11,115	6,268	22,072	25,080	365,084
6. Tractor	1,887	2,269	2,794	22,549	48,992	27,467	59,237	45,083	4,266	214,544
7. Truck	1,239	2,550	1,913	10,830	27,919	11,858	32,280	29,663	5,571	123,823
8. Automobile (4)	1,190	1,370	1,836	8,252	21,500	6,456	12,797	9,425	2,175	65,001
9. Engine and combine	149	95	62	699	1,150	1,983	7,695	4,291	276	16,400
10. Machinery repairs(5)	646	1,476	1,888	17,394	19,510	9,895	24,537	18,964	4,050	98,360
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,525	2,289	4,490	15,918	48,883	4,271	6,972	14,315	4,374	105,037
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	641	2,662	1,587	8,149	14,913	2,052	4,455	4,072	2,952	41,483
13. Building repairs(1)	1,905	4,180	3,610	24,646	44,115	6,804	14,909	10,161	2,855	113,185
14. Electric power	226	594	620	4,283	7,696	2,397	3,931	3,000	1,462	24,209
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,218	2,520	2,548	19,451	64,459	9,621	21,445	20,895	6,470	148,627
16. Total operating	20,120	38,663	37,182	323,627	635,823	137,489	321,931	277,483	88,332	1,880,650
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,648	5,295	4,883	43,059	86,889	34,985	74,384	64,439	10,633	327,215
18. Operating and depreciation	22,768	43,958	42,065	366,686	722,712	172,474	396,315	341,922	98,965	2,207,865

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

TABLE 5. Net Income(1) of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(2), by Provinces 1962

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1. Cash receipts(3)	24,929	46,028	42,477	449,632	925,810	248,111	675,848	552,624	150,497	3,115,956
2. Income in kind	3,673	9,438	10,117	77,713	109,101	25,491	48,013	44,090	16,316	343,952
3. Supplementary payments	-	-	-	-	-	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,602	55,466	52,594	527,345	1,034,911	285,367	760,722	618,101	167,113	3,530,221
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,612	42,295	40,924	347,097	692,115	165,813	361,846	320,357	98,113	2,090,172
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	6,990	13,171	11,670	180,248	342,796	119,554	398,876	297,744	69,000	1,440,049
7. Value of inventory changes	- 182	- 925	- 984	4,793	25,657	50,911	91,783	15,194	1,439	187,686
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,420	54,541	51,610	532,138	1,060,568	336,278	852,505	633,295	168,552	3,717,907
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	6,808	12,246	10,686	185,041	368,453	170,465	490,659	312,938	70,439	1,627,735

(1) Includes estimated rental value of farm homes and supplementary payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

(3) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

	thousands of dollars									
1. Dairy products	569	982	975	7,373	5,752	2,984	5,564	5,126	873	30,198
2. Poultry and eggs	242	474	633	3,987	4,146	1,903	4,348	4,196	900	20,829
3. Meat	235	479	698	9,938	9,033	3,506	7,542	5,393	1,164	37,988
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	624	2,143	2,496	15,546	19,451	4,293	6,979	7,962	4,544	64,038
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	18	3,011	580	10	21	18	23	3,688
6. Forest products	500	1,000	1,100	8,800	3,700	875	2,085	950	360	19,370
7. Wool	1	9	8	44	2	3	6	3	2	78
8. House rent	1,501	4,345	4,189	29,014	66,437	11,917	21,468	20,442	8,450	167,763
9. Totals	3,673	9,438	10,117	77,713	109,101	25,491	48,013	44,090	16,316	343,952

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	thousands of dollars									
1. Taxes(1)	614	3,505	4,100	28,690	50,221	13,183	33,596	23,110	8,024	165,043
2. Gross rent	64	130	100	1,016	15,268	11,481	39,741	22,191	1,378	91,369
3. Hired labour	2,404	4,555	4,698	22,313	87,971	13,048	22,830	30,311	16,200	204,330
4. Interest on indebtedness(1)(2)	778	654	736	11,751	18,162	6,097	13,928	12,702	2,646	67,454
5. Feed and seed(3)	3,079	8,825	5,694	116,004	154,187	12,559	8,056	21,408	24,637	354,449
6. Tractor	1,925	2,114	2,628	20,386	48,510	24,803	56,481	43,965	4,225	205,037
7. Truck	1,165	2,557	1,837	10,107	27,317	10,995	31,118	28,089	5,467	118,652
8. Automobile(4)	1,104	1,349	1,800	7,966	21,061	6,295	12,608	9,377	2,163	63,723
9. Engine and combine	155	92	62	666	1,176	1,836	7,358	4,193	278	15,816
10. Machinery repairs(5)	667	1,648	1,945	15,620	17,901	8,984	20,423	17,311	3,425	87,924
11. Fertilizer and lime	3,237	2,114	4,604	16,607	41,056	3,046	4,648	10,588	4,277	90,177
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies(6)	630	2,614	1,558	8,000	14,642	2,015	4,373	3,998	2,898	40,728
13. Building repairs(1)	1,798	3,957	3,236	24,222	39,034	6,848	13,317	10,650	4,269	107,331
14. Electric power	220	544	617	4,123	7,637	2,363	3,751	2,895	1,460	23,610
15. Miscellaneous(7)	1,157	2,392	2,397	18,277	63,048	8,760	19,047	19,060	6,354	140,492
16. Total operating	18,997	37,050	36,012	305,748	607,191	132,313	291,275	259,848	87,701	1,776,135
17. Depreciation, bldg.(1) and machinery	2,615	5,245	4,912	41,349	84,924	33,500	70,571	60,509	10,412	314,037
18. Operating and depreciation	21,612	42,295	40,924	347,097	692,115	165,813	361,846	320,357	98,113	2,090,172

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(4) Expenses incurred for farm business only. (5) Repair parts and machine shop charges. (6) Pesticides, containers and nursery stock. (7) Includes: veterinary expenses, binder and baler twine, irrigation charges, fence repairs, rope, salt, hardware, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and livestock purchases, etc.

Doc

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME

REVISED ESTIMATES OF FARM NET INCOME

The estimates of farm net income from farming operations have been revised and are now based upon the most up-to-date information from private and Government sources. They also reflect changes in methods of calculation which have been developed in recent years.

This report includes the following revised series:

1. Annual total estimates for the years 1951 to 1965;
2. Detailed estimates for the years 1963 to 1965.

Revised detailed estimates for the years prior to 1963 will be made available at a later date in a revised issue of the Handbook of Agricultural Statistics - Part II: Farm Income (21-502).

Farm Finance Section, Agriculture Division



September 1966
5504-501

REVISED ESTIMATES OF FARM NET INCOME(1)

Estimates of farm net income from farming operations have been revised and are now based upon the most up-to-date information from private and Government sources including the Censuses of Agriculture and the 1958 Farm Expenditure and Income Survey. They also reflect changes in methods of calculation which have been developed in recent years.

The tables opposite set forth the revised totals for each of the provinces and Canada for the years 1951 to 1965 inclusive. Table 1 sets forth revised estimates of realized farm net income from farming operations which are calculated by adding together cash receipts, income in kind and supplementary payments such as those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Table 2 presents revised estimates of total farm net income from farming operations which are calculated by adjusting realized net income to take into account the value of changes occurring in year-end farm inventories of livestock and field crops.

For most of the provinces, the revised estimates of farm net income are below the levels of previously published data. This situation can be attributed for the most part to a downward revision in farmers receipts from the sale of farm products and an increase in the estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. The greater part of the downward revision in farm cash receipts results from changes in estimates of marketing of livestock and livestock products. However, for some of the provinces, fairly important downward revisions were also made to the estimates of potatoes, vegetables, corn, forestry products and a miscellaneous group of commodities for which there is not sufficient reliable information for the preparation of separate estimates.

The estimates of farm operating expenses and depreciation charges were completely reviewed in the light of the latest Census data and information available from the 1958 Farm Expenditure Survey. This Expenditure Survey was the most comprehensive probability survey of farm operating expenses ever taken by the Bureau, and the information obtained from this source permitted one of the most thorough re-examinations of farm expense estimates in several years. Not only did it provide an opportunity to review presently established series for individual expenditure items, it also provided for the establishment of bench marks for those items of expense which up to now have been inadequately covered or not covered at all.

With the resultant development of more complete coverage, it was almost inevitable that the estimates for total farm operating expenses would rise, and in some provinces this increase was fairly substantial. The only exception to the general increases occurred in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick largely as a result of a pronounced tendency towards fewer farms coupled with a change in census farm definition in 1961. As a consequence of these circumstances, the number of farms in these two provinces declined very significantly between 1956 and 1961. This is reflected in lower estimates for those expenses associated with the maintenance of farm real estate and the operation of motor vehicles.

Although levels of net income have been changed, mostly downward, the general trends established in the earlier series have been maintained in the revised estimates. In fact, the chief value of this income series is as an indicator of change rather than a measure of absolute magnitudes. Many problems associated with the estimation of income and expenditure aggregates are more serious when results are used as a measure of absolute level rather than as an indicator of relative changes over time. Available related data used in preparing income estimates from year to year may not be specifically designed for this purpose, or some component may be inadequately covered because of lack of information, but these shortcomings tend to be consistent from year to year and the resultant measures of change over time are quite significant.

Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1965(1)

For the year 1965, it is estimated that realized farm net income amounted to \$1,595.8 million. This is 13.4 per cent above the 1964 estimate of \$1,407.8 million and 27.6 per cent higher than the average of \$1,250.7 million for the five-year period 1960-64. Although farm operating expenses and depreciation charges rose by more than 6 per cent between 1964 and 1965, this was more than offset by increases in total receipts from the sale of farm products, supplementary payments and income in kind.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Total farm net income, which is calculated by adding the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock to realized farm net income, is estimated at \$1,660.3 million about 26 per cent above the 1964 level of \$1,313.2 million and 29.0 per cent above the five-year average of \$1,286.6 million for the years 1960 to 1964 inclusive. Farm inventories of grains in the Prairie Provinces increased quite substantially between the beginning and end of 1965 as a result of a high level of production in 1965. This together with an increased year-end carry over of tobacco more than offset some decline in livestock numbers to contribute to the increase in total farm net income.

Farm cash receipts from farming operations, the most important component of farm net income, reached a record high of \$3,775.8 million in 1965. This is slightly more than 8 per cent above the previous high of \$3,488.2 million in 1964 and 12.2 per cent higher than the average of \$3,082.4 million for the five-year period 1960-64.

The most important single contribution to the increase in farmers' cash receipts was made by cattle and calves; lesser increases of varying amounts also occurred in the case of hogs, poultry products, dairy products, potatoes, rapeseed, barley and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. The most important offset to these gains was a substantial reduction in cash receipts from the sale of wheat; much less significant reductions were recorded for flaxseed, soybeans, fruits and tobacco.

Supplementary payments to farmers in 1965 totalled \$28.3 million as against \$8.5 million in 1964. The total for 1964 is made up entirely of payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, whereas, in 1965, these payments included, in addition to P.F.A.A. payments, supplementary payments made by the Federal Government to eligible milk and cream producers. Of the total 1965 supplementary payments, \$16.9 million were paid to dairy producers.

Income in kind, which is the value of the farm consumption of home produced farm products plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwelling, totalled \$432.8 million in 1965, as against \$396.4 million in 1964. This increase is attributable to an increase in the value of consumption of meat, poultry products, fruits and vegetables, and a higher imputed rental value for the farm dwellings.

The value of changes in farm - held inventories of grain and livestock between the beginning and end of 1965 was \$64.5 million as against an estimated value of minus \$94.6 million for 1964. The estimate for 1965 reflects a substantial increase in farm - held stocks of grain arising out of an increase in production in 1965 over 1964. Carryover of tobacco was also higher in 1965 than in the previous year, but numbers of livestock were down.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high level of \$2,641.1 million in 1965, 6.3 per cent above the estimate of \$2,485.3 million a year earlier. All items considered in the estimates of farm operating expenses were higher in 1965 than in 1964. For the third consecutive year, fertilizer was the item for which the greatest percentage increase in outlay was made; this reflects a combination of somewhat higher prices and increased consumption. In absolute terms, the most important gain was recorded for feed, largely as a result of a substantial gain in the quantities purchased through commercial channels. Total expenditures for hired help continued to rise as wages climbed to new high levels. Increasing use of credit by the agricultural industry is reflected in a steady rise in farmers' interest payments. Farm land rental payments were up quite substantially largely as a result of the increased share-rental payments arising out of higher crop production in Saskatchewan and Alberta. The steady year-to-year rise in the allowance for depreciation which was extended into 1965, reflects the continued expansion of mechanization on Canadian farms.

TABLE 1. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province, 1951-65

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,334	25,964	28,325	235,664	413,933	170,539	391,335	260,346	62,504	1,603,944
1952	20,087	25,922	33,222	230,011	352,659	138,040	437,744	298,593	62,039	1,598,317
1953	10,189	24,906	19,901	199,790	320,104	111,322	466,843	269,121	63,274	1,485,450
1954	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
1955	10,806	22,663	17,891	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
1956	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
1957	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
1958	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
1959	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
1960	11,317	18,603	18,178	148,975	284,672	99,338	263,814	220,289	58,194	1,123,380
1961	6,148	20,187	11,420	150,193	287,185	114,063	311,026	245,478	60,728	1,206,428
1962	6,959	19,450	12,796	156,393	313,461	110,424	361,556	254,863	68,236	1,304,138
1963	6,905	18,518	11,459	147,112	342,837	111,895	315,202	191,162	66,658	1,211,748
1964	12,158	16,084	16,398	140,986	325,658	129,474	452,653	248,007	66,367	1,407,785
1965	19,270	19,135	27,346	170,464	371,347	159,232	478,725	281,361	68,914	1,595,794

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province, 1951-65

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,905	25,911	28,330	248,353	448,139	179,875	531,975	389,521	63,368	1,931,377
1952	24,405	27,588	33,957	233,613	371,684	161,513	607,571	354,591	65,560	1,880,482
1953	11,425	24,736	21,674	204,691	336,487	113,307	479,314	301,033	67,342	1,560,009
1954	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
1955	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497
1956	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960	12,565	18,392	18,996	149,921	292,820	107,734	331,572	199,099	60,106	1,191,205
1961	6,840	20,229	12,249	152,140	317,088	56,649	99,861	205,868	64,364	935,288
1962	6,726	18,512	11,701	161,313	337,883	162,146	453,503	270,471	69,381	1,491,636
1963	7,827	18,525	11,093	146,200	315,059	106,932	541,435	285,161	69,458	1,501,690
1964	12,817	16,120	16,875	139,853	314,115	156,755	338,448	247,175	71,040	1,313,198
1965	15,268	18,418	21,920	161,959	369,076	164,628	527,594	312,408	69,019	1,660,290

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province 1965

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash receipts(2)	40,259	50,585	59,434	506,569	1,091,712	337,392	878,940	650,563	160,296	3,775,750
2. Income in kind	5,026	8,811	8,279	79,970	135,604	32,098	73,211	65,532	24,308	432,839
3. Supplementary payments(3)	323	91	248	6,750	6,044	1,318	7,580	5,671	320	28,345
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	45,608	59,487	67,961	593,289	1,233,360	370,808	959,731	721,766	184,924	4,236,934
5. Operating and depreciation charges ...	26,338	40,352	40,615	422,825	862,013	211,576	481,006	440,405	116,010	2,641,140
6. Realized net income (4-5)	19,270	19,135	27,346	170,464	371,347	159,232	478,725	281,361	68,914	1,595,794
7. Value of inventory changes	- 4,002	- 717	- 5,426	- 8,505	- 2,271	5,396	48,869	31,047	105	64,496
8. Total gross income (4+7)	41,606	58,770	62,535	584,784	1,231,089	376,204	1,008,600	752,813	185,029	4,301,430
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,268	18,418	21,920	161,959	369,076	164,628	527,594	312,408	69,019	1,660,290

1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations. (3) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and those made by the Federal Government to eligible milk and cream producers.

TABLE 3A. Income in Kind

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	603	837	804	7,887	6,445	2,524	4,679	4,584	805	29,168
2. Poultry and eggs	257	491	588	4,010	4,226	1,937	4,479	4,442	823	21,253
3. Meat	318	609	600	8,288	11,058	3,381	7,336	5,870	1,302	38,762
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	665	1,155	1,074	9,801	9,278	3,077	4,957	4,723	2,187	36,917
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	11	721	151	19	31	33	31	1,004
6. Forest products	450	750	600	9,400	3,100	750	2,000	700	250	18,000
7. Wool	1	6	6	27	1	2	4	2	1	50
8. House rent	2,731	4,957	4,596	39,836	101,345	20,408	49,725	45,178	18,909	287,685
9. Total	5,026	8,811	8,279	79,970	135,604	32,098	73,211	65,532	24,308	432,839

1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 3B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	505	2,250	2,652	20,000	42,900	13,100	34,300	22,500	4,798	143,005
2. Gross farm rent	111	187	270	2,280	23,030	12,830	42,151	32,200	3,115	116,174
3. Wages to farm labour	2,936	5,428	5,902	30,104	111,257	14,170	29,717	36,691	17,398	253,603
4. Interest on indebtedness(1, 2)	1,711	1,514	1,613	26,528	41,417	14,242	40,106	31,181	6,530	164,842
5. Petroleum fuel and lubricants(3)	1,848	2,447	2,588	22,075	52,192	27,171	64,099	55,206	6,246	233,872
6. Machinery repairs	1,031	1,708	2,802	16,182	35,493	17,710	45,466	36,472	5,123	161,987
7. Other machinery expenses(4)	559	1,543	1,571	13,567	17,337	8,175	14,609	17,228	2,976	77,565
8. Fertilizer and lime	3,665	2,456	4,663	18,949	60,284	7,086	14,137	22,688	4,672	138,600
9. Other crop expenses(5)	1,791	1,367	2,376	10,243	30,122	8,742	21,224	18,078	4,169	98,112
0. Feed	4,054	10,543	5,426	143,762	177,897	18,807	12,884	27,881	32,809	434,063
1. Other livestock expenses(6)	336	572	386	5,314	43,413	2,486	3,510	5,701	1,437	63,155
2. Repairs to buildings(1)	1,722	2,759	2,798	18,612	33,072	3,938	10,560	8,271	2,061	83,793
3. Electricity and telephone(3)	400	465	468	6,668	12,461	3,551	5,393	5,592	1,514	36,512
4. Miscellaneous(7)	1,458	2,110	2,089	31,129	58,287	8,223	18,070	19,197	5,990	146,553
5. Total operating	22,127	35,349	35,604	365,413	739,162	160,231	356,226	338,886	98,838	2,151,836
6. Depreciation bldg.(1) and machinery(3)	4,211	5,003	5,011	57,412	122,851	51,345	124,780	101,519	17,172	489,304
7. Total operating and depreciation	26,338	40,352	40,615	422,825	862,013	211,576	481,006	440,405	116,010	2,641,140

1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) For farm business only. (4) Tires, batteries, anti-freeze, licenses, etc. (5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed, twine. (6) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees, veterinary expenses. (7) Fencing, custom work, insurance, and other small equipment, supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 4. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province 1964

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,654	46,455	47,372	458,212	1,020,370	297,517	836,254	597,453	152,901	3,488,188
2. Income in kind	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,347	28,876	63,752	57,718	22,526	396,431
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,383	54,835	55,365	533,322	1,147,717	328,610	901,640	659,637	175,587	3,893,096
5. Operating and depreciation charges ...	24,225	38,751	38,967	392,336	822,059	199,136	448,987	411,630	109,220	2,485,311
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,158	16,084	16,398	140,986	325,658	129,474	452,653	248,007	66,367	1,407,785
7. Value of inventory changes	659	36	477	- 1,133	- 11,543	27,281	- 114,205	- 832	4,673	- 94,587
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,042	54,871	55,842	532,189	1,136,174	355,891	787,435	658,805	180,260	3,798,509
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,817	16,120	16,875	139,853	314,115	156,755	338,448	247,175	71,040	1,313,198

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 4A. Income in Kind

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259	2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,006
2. Poultry and eggs	230	383	550	3,316	3,702	1,702	4,072	3,833	804	18,592
3. Meat	225	554	635	8,227	11,018	3,162	6,984	5,157	1,370	37,332
4. Fruits and vegetables(1)	549	1,028	881	8,131	8,332	2,553	4,194	3,834	2,041	31,543
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150	19	31	33	31	1,151
6. Forest products	462	781	642	9,405	3,210	771	2,017	731	259	18,278
7. Wool	2	7	5	38	1	2	5	4	2	66
8. House rent	2,655	4,749	4,414	37,248	94,675	18,010	41,436	39,084	17,192	259,463
9. Total	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,347	28,876	63,752	57,718	22,526	396,431

(1) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 4B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1. Taxes(1)	490	2,152	2,560	19,000	41,100	12,500	33,400	21,900	4,610	137,711
2. Gross farm rent	106	180	255	2,170	22,150	12,587	33,465	27,685	2,870	101,468
3. Wages to farm labour	2,633	5,264	5,890	26,820	102,600	13,531	27,987	35,591	16,366	236,681
4. Interest on indebtedness(1, 2)	1,589	1,405	1,497	24,164	38,443	13,238	37,288	28,985	6,164	152,777
5. Petroleum fuel and lubricants(3)	1,836	2,448	2,617	21,362	50,891	27,573	64,192	56,236	6,097	233,255
6. Machinery repairs	910	1,507	2,473	17,719	34,169	18,234	44,853	32,450	4,262	156,577
7. Other machinery expenses(4)	522	1,433	1,469	12,463	16,123	6,897	13,870	16,209	2,712	71,698
8. Fertilizer and lime	3,184	2,124	4,156	16,278	54,679	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,430	122,808
9. Other crop expenses(5)	1,852	1,437	2,422	10,941	30,506	8,460	20,244	17,668	4,357	97,881
10. Feed	3,401	10,377	5,582	129,103	174,580	16,036	10,792	22,448	30,605	402,922
11. Other livestock expenses(6)	324	541	381	5,103	42,845	2,457	3,464	5,627	1,345	62,081
12. Repairs to buildings(1)	1,525	2,500	2,236	17,282	31,044	3,810	10,429	8,287	2,075	79,181
13. Electricity and telephone(3)	373	466	472	6,455	12,140	3,416	5,259	5,341	1,475	35,391
14. Miscellaneous(7)	1,434	2,127	2,174	29,236	55,704	8,401	18,261	18,561	5,824	141,722
15. Total operating	20,179	33,961	34,184	338,096	706,974	152,683	335,675	317,231	93,192	2,032,171
16. Depreciation bldg.(1) and machinery(3)	4,046	4,790	4,783	54,240	115,085	46,453	113,312	94,399	16,028	453,131
17. Total operating and depreciation	24,225	38,751	38,967	392,336	822,059	199,136	448,987	411,630	109,220	2,485,311

(1) Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) For farm business only. (4) Tires, batteries, anti freeze, licenses, etc. (5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed, twine. (6) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees, veterinary expenses. (7) Fencing, custom work, insurance, and other small equipment, supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 5. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province 1963

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
Cash receipts(2)	25,223	47,605	40,867	454,417	997,793	268,459	692,013	523,074	149,502	3,198,953
Income in kind	4,731	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,070
Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
Realized gross income (1+2+3)	29,954	55,694	48,715	527,214	1,118,102	297,437	756,308	584,058	171,310	3,588,792
Operating and depreciation charges ...	23,049	37,176	37,256	380,102	775,265	185,542	441,106	392,896	104,652	2,377,044
Realized net income (4-5)	6,905	18,518	11,459	147,112	342,837	111,895	315,202	191,162	66,658	1,211,748
Value of inventory changes	922	7	- 366	- 912	- 27,778	- 4,963	226,233	93,999	2,800	289,942
Total gross income (4+7)	30,876	55,701	48,349	526,302	1,090,324	292,474	982,541	678,057	174,110	3,878,734
Total net income (8-5)	7,827	18,525	11,093	146,200	315,059	106,932	541,435	285,161	69,458	1,501,690

) Excludes Newfoundland.

) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

TABLE 5A. Income in Kind

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210	2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441
Poultry and eggs	287	420	606	3,664	4,123	2,152	4,811	4,307	944	21,314
Meat	305	529	631	8,662	11,044	3,206	6,988	5,667	1,414	38,446
Fruits and vegetables(1)	501	947	797	7,436	8,281	2,286	3,651	3,564	1,922	29,385
Honey and maple products	1	4	14	696	110	16	40	25	36	942
Forest products	474	812	684	9,411	3,319	791	2,033	762	268	18,554
Wool	2	8	8	41	3	3	5	4	2	76
House rent	2,574	4,466	4,196	35,190	87,219	15,887	35,409	34,639	16,332	235,912
Total	4,731	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,070

Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5B. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
Taxes(1)	478	2,056	2,500	17,560	39,500	12,300	32,700	21,400	4,405	132,899
Gross farm rent	102	173	240	2,032	20,875	11,305	56,086	32,589	2,680	126,082
Wages to farm labour	2,652	5,101	5,731	26,971	103,254	13,513	27,045	35,529	15,808	235,604
Interest on indebtedness(1, 2)	1,437	1,232	1,351	21,751	34,621	12,021	34,394	26,342	5,473	138,622
Petroleum fuel and lubricants(3)	1,800	2,400	2,586	20,608	48,723	26,639	62,792	54,801	5,842	226,191
Machinery repairs	769	1,273	2,089	16,110	30,664	17,532	42,809	31,444	3,966	146,656
Other machinery expenses(4)	499	1,398	1,442	11,969	15,799	6,792	13,588	15,758	2,599	69,844
Fertilizer and lime	3,223	2,130	4,094	15,334	47,112	4,271	6,972	14,315	4,248	101,699
Other crop expenses(5)	1,813	1,349	2,312	10,097	27,187	7,387	18,050	15,862	4,215	88,272
Feed	3,338	10,114	5,457	127,825	171,493	14,343	8,995	21,067	30,093	392,725
Other livestock expenses(6)	312	558	396	5,120	33,394	2,330	3,248	5,247	1,346	51,951
Repairs to buildings(1)	1,079	2,432	2,121	19,363	30,220	3,822	9,032	7,671	1,673	77,413
Electricity and telephone(3)	359	456	476	6,258	11,901	3,310	5,190	5,167	1,452	34,569
Miscellaneous(7)	1,266	1,891	1,862	27,992	52,645	7,178	16,097	17,312	5,337	131,580
Total operating	19,127	32,563	32,657	328,990	667,388	142,743	336,998	304,504	89,137	1,954,107
Depreciation bldg.(1) and machinery(3)	3,922	4,613	4,599	51,112	107,877	42,799	104,108	88,392	15,515	422,937
Total operating and depreciation	23,049	37,176	37,256	380,102	775,265	185,542	441,106	392,896	104,652	2,377,044

Owned land and buildings only. (2) Secured and unsecured debt. (3) For farm business only. (4) Tires, batteries, anti-freeze, licenses, etc. (5) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed, twine. (6) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees, veterinary expenses. (7) Fencing, custom work, insurance, and other small equipment, supplies and services not previously specified.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Price 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1966

MILLION DOLLARS

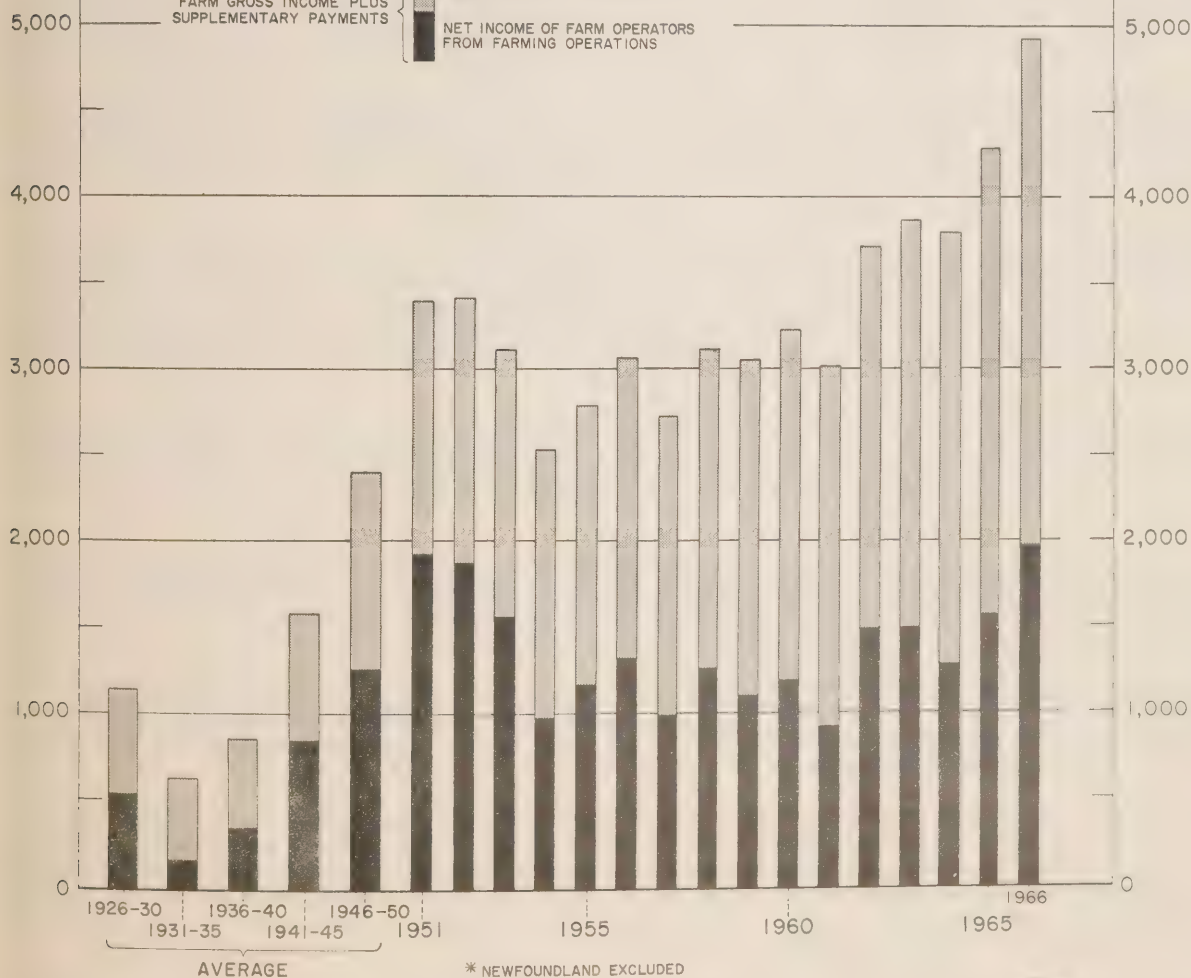
MILLION DOLLARS

TOTAL FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
TOTAL FARM NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1966
(Year ending December 31)

FARM GROSS INCOME PLUS
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES
AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

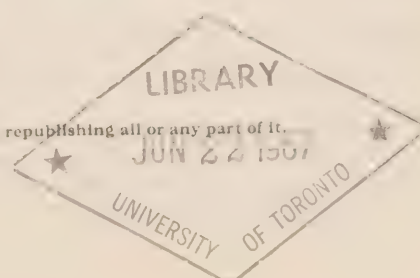
NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS



JUNE, 1967
5504-504

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.



NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1966(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1966. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1966 differs slightly from that contained in the advance preliminary report published in April. In addition to estimates of farm net income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the past four years. Commodity detail for farm cash receipts from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Receipts, 1966, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living or investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income - For the year 1966, it is estimated that realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,786.6 million. This estimate is 17.5 per cent above the 1965 level of \$1,521.0 million, and 11.4 per cent above the previous record of \$1,603.9 million set in 1951. During 1966, record-high farm cash receipts together with increased income in kind and supplementary payments more than offset increased farm operating expenses.

Total Farm Net Income - This estimate of farm income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock, amounted to \$1,977.9 million in 1966, 26.4 per cent above the 1965 level of \$1,565.2 million and slightly above the previous record of \$1,931.4 million established in 1951. Although farm cash receipts contributed most to this increase, a substantial contribution was also made by the gain in the value of changes in farm inventories which arose, for the most part, out of record-breaking crop production.

Farm Cash Receipts - Farm cash receipts from farming operations, the most important component of farm income from farming operations, reached an all-time high of \$4,232.2 million in 1966. This is 11.2 per cent above the previous record of \$3,805.5 million for 1965 and 28.4 per cent above the average for the five-year period, 1961-65.

Returns from nearly all of the items contributing to farmers' cash receipts were up in 1966, but the most significant increases were recorded for wheat and cattle. Offsetting these gains to some extent were reduced cash receipts from the sale of potatoes and smaller total Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops.

Supplementary Payments - During 1966, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$41.3 million as against \$12.8 million in 1965. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

Income in Kind - This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food-stuffs, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the price the farmer would have received had they been sold. During 1966, the value of this income component rose to \$469.6 million from \$432.0 million in 1965. This increase was due largely to a higher total imputed rental value of farm homes and, to a lesser extent, to an increase in the value of consumption of meat and poultry products.

Value of Inventory Change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1966

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511 to be published mid-June 1967.

was \$191.2 million as against \$44.3 million a year earlier. The substantial increase between 1965 and 1966 can be attributed almost entirely to the record crop production which took place in 1966 and the consequent build-up of stocks on farms. Although the cattle population in 1966 was below the 1965 level, this was offset by increased numbers of hogs and poultry.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

During 1966, total operating expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high level of \$2,956.5 million. This is 8.3 per cent above the estimate of \$2,729.3 million for 1965. Nearly all items considered in the estimates of farm operating expenses were higher in 1966 than in 1965. Feed was the item for which the greatest increase in outlay was recorded in 1966; total expenditure at \$525.5 million was well above the outlay of \$459.2 million in 1965 as a consequence of a substantial increase in the use of prepared feeds and higher prices. Costs of operating farm machinery continued to move up because of increased fuel expenditures and greater outlays for repairs. The growing importance of fertilizer as an item of farm expense is reflected in the expansion in outlay for it; from \$138.8 million in 1965, this expenditure rose to \$164.1 million in 1966, largely as a result of a marked increase in its use in the Prairie Provinces. Total interest payments on farm indebtedness continued to move up as farmers made greater uses of credit sources available to them. The farm labour force declined during 1966, but wages reached new high levels.

TABLE 1. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province, 1951-66

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,334	25,964	28,325	235,664	413,933	170,539	391,335	260,346	62,504	1,603,944
1952	20,087	25,922	33,222	230,011	352,659	138,040	437,744	298,593	62,039	1,598,317
1953	10,189	24,906	19,901	199,790	320,104	111,322	466,843	269,121	63,274	1,485,450
1954	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
1955	10,806	22,663	17,891	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
1956	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
1957	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
1958	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
1959	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
1960	11,317	18,603	18,178	148,975	284,672	99,338	263,814	220,289	58,194	1,123,380
1961	6,148	20,187	11,420	150,193	287,185	114,063	311,026	245,478	60,728	1,206,428
1962	6,959	19,450	12,796	156,393	313,461	110,424	361,556	254,863	68,236	1,304,138
1963	6,932	18,276	11,451	145,740	340,822	111,350	313,116	191,406	66,393	1,205,486
1964	11,986	16,491	16,616	134,046	314,623	130,153	444,882	241,050	66,020	1,375,867
1965	18,298	19,314	26,289	142,228	351,829	160,491	461,220	269,509	71,787	1,520,965
1966	11,877	20,464	18,998	187,624	434,448	178,564	494,474	345,731	94,459	1,786,639

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada(1), by Province, 1951-66

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,905	25,911	28,330	248,353	448,139	179,875	531,975	389,521	63,368	1,931,377
1952	24,405	27,588	33,957	233,613	371,684	161,513	607,571	354,591	65,560	1,880,482
1953	11,425	24,736	21,674	204,691	336,487	113,307	479,314	301,033	67,342	1,560,009
1954	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
1955	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497
1956	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960	12,565	18,392	18,996	149,921	292,820	107,734	331,572	199,099	60,106	1,191,205
1961	6,840	20,229	12,249	152,140	317,088	56,649	99,861	205,868	64,364	935,288
1962	6,726	18,512	11,701	161,313	337,883	162,146	453,503	270,471	69,381	1,491,636
1963	7,854	18,283	11,085	144,828	313,044	106,387	539,349	285,405	69,194	1,495,429
1964	12,645	16,527	17,093	132,913	303,070	157,659	330,596	239,789	70,671	1,280,963
1965	15,529	18,863	24,310	136,956	355,939	167,866	480,467	293,073	72,242	1,565,245
1966	14,868	20,032	21,078	190,267	462,486	169,132	622,950	383,859	93,203	1,977,875

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1963</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	25,299	47,399	40,901	453,902	996,936	268,620	692,114	523,313	149,397	3,197,881
2. Income in kind	4,723	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,062
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	30,022	55,488	48,749	526,699	1,117,245	297,598	756,409	584,297	171,205	3,587,712
5. Operating and depreciation charges	23,090	37,212	37,298	380,959	776,423	186,248	443,293	392,891	104,812	2,382,226
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,932	18,276	11,451	145,740	340,822	111,350	313,116	191,406	66,393	1,205,486
7. Value of inventory changes	922	7	- 366	- 912	- 27,778	- 4,963	226,233	93,999	2,801	289,943
8. Total gross income (4+7)	30,944	55,495	48,383	525,787	1,089,467	292,635	982,642	678,296	174,006	3,877,655
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,854	18,283	11,085	144,828	313,044	106,387	539,349	285,405	69,194	1,495,429
<u>1964</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,664	46,735	47,458	459,330	1,020,275	297,578	836,317	597,792	153,747	3,490,896
2. Income in kind	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,357	28,876	63,752	57,650	22,526	396,373
3. Supplementary payments(3)	-	-	-	-	-	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,393	55,115	55,451	534,440	1,147,632	328,671	901,703	659,908	176,433	3,895,746
5. Operating and depreciation charges	24,407	38,624	38,835	400,394	833,009	198,518	456,821	418,858	110,413	2,519,879
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,986	16,491	16,616	134,046	314,623	130,153	444,882	241,050	66,020	1,375,867
7. Value of inventory changes	659	36	477	- 1,133	- 11,553	27,506	- 114,286	- 1,261	4,651	- 94,904
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,052	55,151	55,928	533,307	1,136,079	356,177	787,417	658,647	181,084	3,800,842
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,645	16,527	17,093	132,913	303,070	157,659	330,596	239,789	70,671	1,280,963
<u>1965</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	40,629	51,487	60,397	509,231	1,103,600	340,488	880,703	653,364	165,620	3,805,519
2. Income in kind	5,029	8,807	8,274	79,817	134,805	32,098	73,197	65,596	24,393	432,016
3. Supplementary payments(4)	-	-	-	965	364	364	7,026	3,967	76	12,762
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	45,658	60,294	68,671	590,013	1,238,769	372,950	960,926	722,927	190,089	4,250,297
5. Operating and depreciation charges	27,360	40,980	42,382	447,785	886,940	212,459	499,706	453,418	118,302	2,729,332
6. Realized net income (4-5)	18,298	19,314	26,289	142,228	351,829	160,491	461,220	269,509	71,787	1,520,965
7. Value of inventory changes	- 2,769	- 451	- 1,979	- 5,272	4,110	7,375	19,247	23,564	455	44,280
8. Total gross income (4+7)	42,889	59,843	66,692	584,741	1,242,879	380,325	980,173	746,491	190,544	4,294,577
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,529	18,863	24,310	136,956	355,939	167,866	480,467	293,073	72,242	1,565,245
<u>1966</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	36,411	55,556	53,782	590,696	1,232,275	373,495	945,118	754,749	190,148	4,232,230
2. Income in kind	5,265	9,115	8,546	83,237	149,645	34,604	80,409	70,888	27,849	469,558
3. Supplementary payments(4)	150	-	691	22,782	9,640	666	1,414	5,983	19	41,345
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	41,826	64,671	63,019	696,715	1,391,560	408,765	1,026,941	831,620	218,016	4,743,133
5. Operating and depreciation charges	29,949	44,207	44,021	509,091	957,112	230,201	532,467	485,889	123,557	2,956,494
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,877	20,464	18,998	187,624	434,448	178,564	494,474	345,731	94,459	1,786,639
7. Value of inventory changes	2,991	- 432	2,080	2,643	28,038	- 9,432	128,476	38,128	- 1,256	191,236
8. Total gross income (4+7)	44,817	64,239	65,099	699,358	1,419,598	399,333	1,155,417	869,748	216,760	4,934,369
9. Total net income (8-5)	14,868	20,032	21,078	190,267	462,486	169,132	622,950	383,859	93,203	1,977,875

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunsw- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1963</u>										
1. Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210	2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441
2. Poultry and eggs	279	420	606	3,664	4,123	2,152	4,811	4,307	944	21,306
3. Meat	305	529	631	8,662	11,044	3,206	6,988	5,667	1,414	38,446
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	501	947	797	7,436	8,281	2,286	3,651	3,564	1,922	29,385
5. Honey and maple products	1	4	14	696	110	16	40	25	36	942
6. Forest products	474	812	684	9,411	3,319	791	2,033	762	268	18,554
7. Wool	2	8	8	41	3	3	5	4	2	76
8. House rent	2,574	4,466	4,196	35,190	87,219	15,887	35,409	34,639	16,332	235,912
9. Totals	4,723	8,089	7,848	72,797	120,309	27,224	58,204	54,089	21,779	375,062
<u>1964</u>										
1. Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259	2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,000
2. Poultry and eggs	230	383	550	3,316	3,702	1,702	4,072	3,696	804	18,451
3. Meat	225	554	635	8,227	11,018	3,162	6,984	5,157	1,370	37,331
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	549	1,028	881	8,131	8,342	2,553	4,194	3,903	2,041	31,621
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150	19	31	33	31	1,151
6. Forest products	462	781	642	9,405	3,210	771	2,017	731	259	18,277
7. Wool	2	7	5	38	1	2	5	4	2	61
8. House rent	2,655	4,749	4,414	37,248	94,675	18,010	41,436	39,084	17,192	259,461
9. Totals	4,729	8,380	7,993	75,110	127,357	28,876	63,752	57,650	22,526	396,371
<u>1965</u>										
1. Dairy products	603	837	804	7,199	5,714	2,524	4,677	4,570	804	27,731
2. Poultry and eggs	257	491	588	4,010	4,226	1,937	4,479	4,442	823	21,251
3. Meat	318	609	600	8,288	11,058	3,381	7,336	5,870	1,302	38,761
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	667	1,151	1,068	10,182	9,214	3,075	4,944	4,804	2,266	37,371
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	12	875	147	21	32	30	38	1,161
6. Forest products	450	750	600	9,400	3,100	750	2,000	700	250	18,001
7. Wool	2	6	6	27	1	2	4	2	1	51
8. House rent	2,731	4,957	4,596	39,836	101,345	20,408	49,725	45,178	18,909	287,681
9. Totals	5,029	8,807	8,274	79,817	134,805	32,098	73,197	65,596	24,393	432,011
<u>1966</u>										
1. Dairy products	576	741	761	6,117	5,468	2,316	4,421	4,156	852	25,401
2. Poultry and eggs	299	511	593	4,410	4,978	2,188	4,263	4,748	903	22,891
3. Meat	283	652	623	9,131	12,654	3,672	7,787	6,250	1,402	42,451
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	617	1,084	981	9,498	9,092	3,041	4,657	4,285	2,340	35,391
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	12	1,259	175	21	32	30	38	1,571
6. Forest products	440	735	580	9,375	3,000	735	1,990	675	240	17,771
7. Wool	1	5	4	24	3	1	1	3	2	41
8. House rent	3,048	5,381	4,992	43,423	114,275	22,630	57,258	50,741	22,072	323,821
9. Totals	5,265	9,115	8,546	83,237	149,645	34,604	80,409	70,888	27,849	469,551

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1963</u>										
Taxes(2)	478	2,056	2,500	17,560	39,500	12,300	32,700	21,400	4,405	132,899
Gross farm rent	103	172	239	2,017	20,795	11,760	57,680	32,120	2,644	127,530
Wages to farm labour	2,652	5,101	5,731	26,971	103,254	13,513	27,045	35,529	15,808	235,604
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,475	1,268	1,394	22,596	35,813	12,254	34,926	26,806	5,663	142,195
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,068	5,071	6,117	48,687	95,186	50,963	119,189	102,003	12,407	442,691
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubri- cants	1,800	2,400	2,586	20,608	48,723	26,639	62,792	54,801	5,842	226,191
Machinery repairs	769	1,273	2,089	16,110	30,664	17,532	42,809	31,444	3,966	146,656
Other machinery expenses(5)	499	1,398	1,442	11,969	15,799	6,792	13,588	15,758	2,599	69,844
Fertilizer and lime	3,223	2,130	4,094	15,334	47,112	4,271	6,972	14,315	4,248	101,699
Other crop expenses(6)	1,813	1,349	2,312	10,097	27,187	7,387	18,050	15,862	4,215	88,272
Feed(7)	3,338	10,114	5,457	127,825	171,493	14,343	8,995	21,067	30,093	392,725
Other livestock expenses(8)	312	558	396	5,120	33,394	2,330	3,248	5,247	1,346	51,951
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,079	2,432	2,121	19,363	30,220	3,822	9,032	7,671	1,673	77,413
Electricity and telephone	359	456	476	6,258	11,901	3,310	5,190	5,167	1,452	34,569
Miscellaneous(9)	1,268	1,892	1,862	28,019	52,691	7,196	16,158	17,312	5,343	131,741
Total operating expenses	19,168	32,599	32,699	329,847	668,546	143,449	339,185	304,499	89,297	1,959,289
Depreciation on buildings	1,295	1,948	1,675	20,198	44,925	8,790	19,521	18,359	7,270	123,981
Depreciation on machinery	2,627	2,665	2,924	30,914	62,952	34,009	84,587	70,033	8,245	298,956
Total operating and depreciation ...	23,090	37,212	37,298	380,959	776,423	186,248	443,293	392,891	104,812	2,382,226
<u>1964</u>										
Taxes(2)	490	2,152	2,560	19,000	41,100	12,500	33,400	21,900	4,610	137,712
Gross farm rent	113	177	259	2,150	22,340	13,905	40,535	31,225	2,882	113,586
Wages to farm labour	2,633	5,264	5,890	26,820	102,600	13,531	27,987	35,591	16,366	236,682
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,637	1,453	1,550	25,682	39,923	13,526	37,937	29,561	6,403	157,672
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,292	5,462	6,636	52,217	102,087	53,009	123,407	105,656	13,230	464,996
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubri- cants	1,836	2,448	2,617	21,362	50,891	27,573	64,192	56,236	6,097	233,252
Machinery repairs	910	1,507	2,473	17,719	34,169	18,234	44,853	32,450	4,262	156,577
Other machinery expenses(5)	546	1,507	1,546	13,136	17,027	7,202	14,362	16,970	2,871	75,167
Fertilizer and lime	3,184	2,124	4,156	16,278	54,679	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,430	122,808
Other crop expenses(6)	1,810	1,385	2,353	10,739	29,794	8,406	20,187	17,627	4,292	96,593
Feed(7)	3,534	10,178	5,382	134,848	183,093	13,543	10,174	24,558	31,393	416,703
Other livestock expenses(8)	324	541	381	5,103	42,845	2,457	3,464	5,627	1,345	62,087
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,525	2,500	2,236	17,282	31,044	3,810	10,429	8,287	2,075	79,188
Electricity and telephone	373	466	472	6,455	12,140	3,416	5,259	5,341	1,475	35,397
Miscellaneous(9)	1,446	2,132	2,177	29,580	56,279	8,419	18,559	18,843	5,884	143,319
Total operating expenses	20,361	33,834	34,052	346,154	717,924	152,065	343,509	324,459	94,385	2,066,743
Depreciation on buildings	1,331	2,031	1,756	21,006	48,819	9,833	22,843	20,537	7,530	135,686
Depreciation on machinery	2,715	2,759	3,027	33,234	66,266	36,620	90,469	73,862	8,498	317,450
Total operating and depreciation ...	24,407	38,624	38,835	400,394	833,009	198,518	456,821	418,858	110,413	2,519,879

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1965</u>										
Taxes(2)	505	2,250	2,652	20,000	42,900	13,100	34,300	22,500	4,798	143,005
Gross farm rent	111	182	268	2,251	23,115	15,090	51,910	35,665	3,086	131,678
Wages to farm labour	2,936	5,428	5,902	30,104	111,257	14,170	29,717	36,691	17,398	253,603
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,862	1,653	1,764	29,154	45,362	15,423	43,299	33,721	7,275	179,513
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,526	5,825	7,129	55,425	113,291	51,724	126,664	110,973	14,676	489,233
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubri- cants	1,906	2,473	2,661	22,808	54,593	25,961	66,462	57,549	6,614	241,027
Machinery repairs	1,010	1,674	2,746	17,532	39,324	17,817	44,502	34,507	4,688	163,800
Other machinery expenses(5)	610	1,678	1,722	15,085	19,374	7,946	15,700	18,917	3,374	84,406
Fertilizer and lime	3,673	2,477	5,227	18,622	60,209	7,086	14,137	22,688	4,674	138,793
Other crop expenses(6)	2,132	1,385	2,805	11,262	29,689	8,596	19,382	18,149	4,198	97,598
Feed(7)	4,213	10,341	5,231	160,604	186,572	15,903	12,152	30,514	33,653	459,183
Other livestock expenses(8)	395	659	460	6,322	44,829	2,881	4,036	6,642	1,639	67,863
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,684	2,766	2,749	19,134	33,450	4,074	10,944	8,318	1,953	85,072
Electricity and telephone	421	504	491	5,436	12,216	3,762	5,463	6,077	1,516	35,886
Miscellaneous(9)	1,691	2,507	2,693	32,059	61,195	9,305	22,922	19,961	6,264	158,601
Total operating expenses	23,149	35,977	37,371	390,373	764,089	161,114	374,926	351,899	101,130	2,240,028
Depreciation on buildings	1,368	2,113	1,837	22,420	52,413	11,174	27,412	23,649	8,309	150,695
Depreciation on machinery	2,843	2,890	3,174	34,992	70,438	40,171	97,368	77,870	8,863	338,609
Total operating and depreciation ...	27,360	40,980	42,382	447,785	886,940	212,459	499,706	453,418	118,302	2,729,332
<u>1966</u>										
Taxes(2)	520	2,300	2,700	21,000	45,000	13,200	35,100	23,000	5,000	147,820
Gross farm rent	111	187	279	2,313	21,770	13,315	51,820	35,280	3,359	128,434
Wages to farm labour	3,011	5,564	6,051	29,610	114,975	14,396	30,192	37,280	17,358	258,437
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,080	1,844	1,967	32,514	50,610	17,229	48,384	37,675	8,116	200,419
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,775	6,155	7,592	61,202	124,857	54,323	131,347	118,186	15,885	523,322
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubri- cants	1,993	2,514	2,719	24,056	57,449	26,754	68,675	60,302	6,991	251,433
Machinery repairs	1,115	1,847	3,030	20,625	46,414	19,078	45,787	37,226	5,154	180,276
Other machinery expenses(5)	667	1,794	1,843	16,521	20,994	8,491	16,885	20,658	3,740	91,593
Fertilizer and lime	3,941	3,360	5,236	23,179	60,971	14,507	20,878	26,649	5,408	164,129
Other crop expenses(6)	2,412	1,408	3,110	11,132	30,419	9,073	20,995	18,959	4,267	101,775
Feed(7)	5,207	11,292	5,822	200,434	205,229	16,779	11,997	34,395	34,326	525,481
Other livestock expenses(8)	410	676	473	6,748	59,632	2,921	3,947	6,597	1,668	83,072
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,888	3,128	2,478	20,690	35,571	4,426	10,409	8,961	1,891	89,442
Electricity and telephone	423	537	497	5,601	12,137	3,793	5,598	6,494	1,524	36,604
Miscellaneous(9)	1,728	2,476	2,532	35,008	64,288	9,444	22,103	20,993	6,492	165,064
Total operation expenses	25,506	38,927	38,737	449,431	825,459	173,406	392,770	374,469	105,294	2,423,999
Depreciation on buildings	1,404	2,195	1,918	23,228	56,307	12,515	31,980	26,761	8,829	165,137
Depreciation on machinery	3,039	3,085	3,366	36,432	75,346	44,280	107,717	84,659	9,434	307,338
Total operation and depreciation ...	29,949	44,207	44,021	509,091	957,112	230,201	532,467	485,889	123,557	2,956,494

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

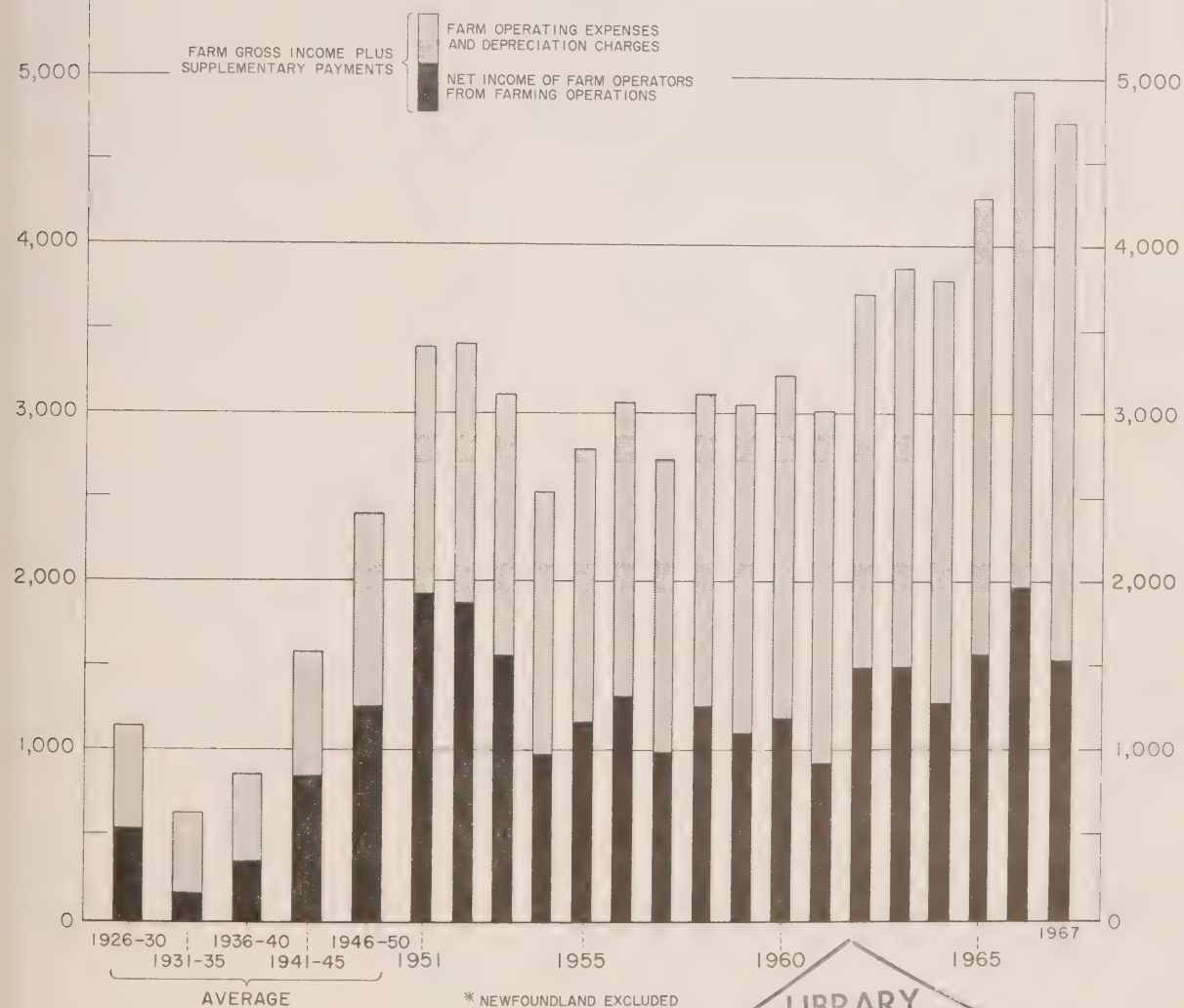
Price 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1967

MILLION DOLLARS

MILLION DOLLARS

TOTAL FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
TOTAL FARM NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1967
(Year ending December 31)



JUNE, 1968
5504-504

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

LIBRARY

JUL - 9 1968

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1967(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the year 1967. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimate contained in this report for 1967 differs slightly from that contained in the advance preliminary report published in May. In addition to estimates of farm net income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges for each of the past four years. Commodity detail for farm cash receipts from farming operations is presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Receipts, 1967, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income — For the year 1967, it is estimated that realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,664.0 million. This is 4.1 per cent below the record-high of \$1,735.3 million established in 1966; but 16.6 per cent above the average of \$1,426.5 million for the five year period 1962-66. During 1967, the increase due to record-high cash receipts from farming operations was more than offset by increased farm operating expenses and a decline in supplementary payments.

Total Farm Net Income — This estimate of farm income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock, amounted to \$1,529.1 million in 1967, 21.2 per cent below the 1966 record level of \$1,940.7 million and 1.5 per cent below the average of \$1,553.1 million for the period 1962 to 1966. Although cash receipts were at an all-time high level, inventories of field crops declined substantially between 1966 and 1967. Supplementary payments were also lower, particularly in Quebec and Ontario, and operating expenses continued to rise.

Farm Cash Receipts — Farm cash receipts from farming operations, the most important component of farm income from farming operations, reached a new high level of \$4,379.0 million in 1967. This is 3.3 per cent above the previous record of \$4,238.7 million for 1966 and 22.8 per cent above the average for the five years, 1962-66. The most significant contributions to the gain in farm cash receipts in 1967 were higher Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, increased cash returns from the sale of dairy products, tobacco, barley, cattle and calves, and larger payments under the dairy support program. In contrast, lower cash returns were realized from marketings of wheat, oats, rye, flaxseed, potatoes, hogs and poultry during the year.

Supplementary Payments — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$6.1 million in 1967 as against \$41.3 million in 1966. These payments include only those made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. In 1966, these payments included substantial outlays for assistance to farmers in Quebec and Ontario who suffered from extreme drought conditions during 1965; with improved conditions in subsequent years, these payments declined.

Income in Kind — This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food-stuffs, wool and woodland products, plus an imputed rental value of the farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the price the farmer would have received had they been sold. During 1967, the value of this income component rose from \$462.0 million to \$501.0 million. This increase was due largely to an increase in the estimate of the imputed rental value of farm homes and, to a lesser extent, to an increase in the value of consumption of dairy products, fruits and vegetables.

Value of Inventory Change — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1967 was — \$134.9 million as against \$205.4 million a year earlier. The decline in the value of inventory change which took place between 1966 and 1967, can be attributed for the most part to the substantial decline in crop production which took place in Saskatchewan and Alberta in 1967. The numbers of cattle and hogs on farms in 1967 were above the 1966 levels but there was a substantial decrease in poultry numbers.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

During 1967, total operating expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high level of \$3,222.2 million as against \$3,006.8 million for 1966. With few exceptions farmers' outlays for each of the items considered in farm operating expenses were higher in 1967 than in 1966. The most significant exception to the general increase in farmers' expenditures was the sharp drop in rental payments from \$158.5 million in 1966 to \$136.4 million in 1967. All of the decline in these payments occurred in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta as a result of smaller grain crops and the consequent reduction in share rental payments. The greatest absolute increase in farmers' outlay for any single item was estimated for livestock feeds. This expenditure rose from \$505.7 million in 1966 to \$561.5 million in 1967 as a result of a continuing increase in quantities purchased and higher prices. Farmers' outlays for fertilizer and lime exhibited the greatest percentage increase in 1967; higher prices and a marked gain in quantities used during 1967 pushed this expenditure 17 per cent above the levels of a year earlier. Most of this increase took place in the Prairie Provinces where fertilizer expenditures increased from \$62.0 million to \$83.8 million. For the first time since estimates have been prepared, fertilizer costs in this area have exceeded those for Ontario. Costs of operating farm machinery continued to move up as prices for petroleum products advanced. Total interest payments on farm indebtedness increased still further during 1967 as farmers continued to expand their use of credit. No significant changes appeared to have taken place in the hired farm labour force in 1967, but wages reached new high levels.

TABLE 1. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1951-67

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,334	25,964	28,325	235,664	413,933	170,539	391,335	260,346	62,504	1,603,944
1952	20,087	25,922	33,222	230,011	352,659	138,040	437,744	298,593	62,039	1,598,317
1953	10,189	24,906	19,901	199,790	320,104	111,322	466,843	269,121	63,274	1,485,450
1954	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
1955	10,806	22,663	17,891	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
1956	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
1957	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
1958	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
1959	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
1960	11,317	18,603	18,178	148,975	284,672	99,338	263,814	220,289	58,194	1,123,380
1961	6,148	20,187	11,420	150,193	287,185	114,063	311,026	245,478	60,728	1,206,428
1962	6,959	19,450	12,796	156,393	313,461	110,424	361,556	254,863	68,236	1,304,138
1963	6,932	18,276	11,451	145,740	340,822	111,350	313,116	191,406	66,393	1,205,486
1964	11,876	16,357	16,542	132,815	312,621	128,737	440,605	237,766	65,685	1,363,004
1965	18,389	18,737	26,582	157,322	340,790	161,216	459,310	273,157	69,306	1,524,809
1966	11,489	19,345	17,791	200,267	410,085	176,002	473,459	338,776	88,064	1,735,278
1967	7,676	15,312	12,313	180,788	369,023	156,675	495,966	337,259	88,956	1,663,968

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1951-67

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
thousands of dollars										
1951	15,905	25,911	28,330	248,353	448,139	179,875	531,975	389,521	63,368	1,931,377
1952	24,405	27,588	33,957	233,613	371,684	161,513	607,571	354,591	65,560	1,880,482
1953	11,425	24,736	21,674	204,691	336,487	113,307	479,314	301,033	67,342	1,560,009
1954	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
1955	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497
1956	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960	12,565	18,392	18,996	149,921	292,820	107,734	331,572	199,099	60,106	1,191,205
1961	6,840	20,229	12,249	152,140	317,088	56,649	99,861	205,868	64,364	935,288
1962	6,726	18,512	11,701	161,313	337,883	162,146	453,503	270,471	69,381	1,491,636
1963	7,854	18,283	11,085	144,828	313,044	106,387	539,349	285,405	69,194	1,495,429
1964	12,535	16,393	17,019	131,682	301,068	156,243	326,319	236,505	70,336	1,268,100
1965	15,657	18,242	24,595	152,198	344,471	168,246	478,987	297,311	69,809	1,569,516
1966	15,641	18,330	21,115	209,522	455,524	154,584	590,691	385,449	89,796	1,940,652
1967	6,175	15,014	10,651	176,300	376,384	174,987	387,749	297,188	84,625	1,529,073

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 3. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1964</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,674	46,700	47,485	458,634	1,019,693	297,554	836,539	597,823	153,629	3,489,731
2. Income in kind	4,710	8,349	7,955	74,870	127,145	28,751	63,464	57,404	22,494	395,142
3. Supplementary payments(3) ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	36,384	55,049	55,440	533,504	1,146,838	328,522	901,637	659,693	176,283	3,893,350
5. Operating and depreciation charges	24,508	38,692	38,898	400,689	834,217	199,785	461,032	421,927	110,598	2,530,346
6. Realized net income (4-5) ...	11,876	16,357	16,542	132,815	312,621	128,737	440,605	237,766	65,685	1,363,004
7. Value of inventory changes ..	659	36	477	- 1,133	- 11,553	27,506	- 114,286	- 1,261	4,651	- 94,904
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,043	55,085	55,917	532,371	1,135,285	356,028	787,351	658,432	180,934	3,798,446
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,535	16,393	17,019	131,682	301,068	156,243	326,319	236,505	70,336	1,268,100
<u>1965</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	40,514	51,506	60,393	507,968	1,101,135	340,958	881,371	654,187	164,200	3,802,232
2. Income in kind	4,996	8,756	8,220	79,146	134,395	31,908	72,753	65,156	24,344	429,674
3. Supplementary payments(4) ...	—	—	—	965	364	364	7,026	3,967	76	12,762
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	45,510	60,262	68,613	588,079	1,235,894	373,230	961,150	723,310	188,620	4,244,668
5. Operating and depreciation charges	27,121	41,525	42,031	430,757	895,104	212,014	501,840	450,153	119,314	2,719,859
6. Realized net income (4-5) ...	18,389	18,737	26,582	157,322	340,790	161,216	459,310	273,157	69,306	1,524,809
7. Value of inventory changes ..	- 2,732	- 495	- 1,987	- 5,124	3,681	7,030	19,677	24,154	503	44,707
8. Total gross income (4+7)	42,778	59,767	66,626	582,955	1,239,575	380,260	980,827	747,464	189,123	4,289,375
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,657	18,242	24,595	152,198	344,471	168,246	478,987	297,311	69,809	1,569,516
<u>1966</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	36,546	55,842	53,760	595,387	1,230,904	375,721	945,697	756,950	187,881	4,238,688
2. Income in kind	5,150	8,841	8,293	81,288	148,049	33,952	79,273	69,689	27,463	461,998
3. Supplementary payments(4) ...	150	—	691	22,782	9,640	666	1,414	5,983	19	41,345
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	41,846	64,683	62,744	699,457	1,388,593	410,339	1,026,384	832,622	215,363	4,742,031
5. Operating and depreciation charges	30,357	45,338	44,953	499,190	978,508	234,337	552,925	493,846	127,299	3,006,753
6. Realized net income (4-5) ...	11,489	19,345	17,791	200,267	410,085	176,002	473,459	338,776	88,064	1,735,278
7. Value of inventory changes ..	4,152	- 1,015	3,324	9,255	45,439	- 21,418	117,232	46,673	1,732	205,374
8. Total gross income (4+7)	45,998	63,668	66,068	708,712	1,434,032	388,921	1,143,616	879,295	217,095	4,947,405
9. Total net income (8-5)	15,641	18,330	21,115	209,522	455,524	154,584	590,691	385,449	89,796	1,940,652
<u>1967</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	33,807	55,031	48,827	634,262	1,279,037	374,708	970,607	786,940	195,819	4,379,038
2. Income in kind	5,448	9,108	8,490	82,552	165,152	36,719	87,864	76,605	29,029	500,967
3. Supplementary payments(4) ...	—	—	—	2,442	—	233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	39,255	64,139	57,317	719,256	1,444,189	411,660	1,060,028	865,443	224,855	4,886,142
5. Operating and depreciation charges	31,579	48,827	45,004	538,466	1,073,166	294,985	766,363	628,184	126,888	3,226,119
6. Realized net income (4-5) ...	7,676	15,312	12,313	180,788	369,023	116,675	293,665	237,259	97,967	1,659,923
7. Value of inventory changes ..	- 1,501	- 298	- 1,662	- 4,438	7,361	- 18,115	- 108,317	- 50,071	- 3,881	- 146,282
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,754	63,841	55,655	714,768	1,451,550	424,971	951,711	815,372	220,974	4,740,160
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,175	15,014	10,651	176,300	376,384	174,987	387,749	297,188	84,625	1,529,071

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1964</u>										
1. Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259	2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,006
2. Poultry and eggs	211	352	512	3,076	3,490	1,577	3,784	3,450	772	17,224
3. Meat	225	554	635	8,227	11,018	3,162	6,984	5,157	1,370	37,332
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	549	1,028	881	8,131	8,342	2,553	4,194	3,903	2,041	31,622
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150	19	31	33	31	1,151
6. Forest products	462	781	642	9,405	3,210	771	2,017	731	259	18,278
7. Wool	2	7	5	38	1	2	5	4	2	66
8. House rent	2,655	4,749	4,414	37,248	94,675	18,010	41,436	39,084	17,192	259,463
9. Totals	4,710	8,349	7,955	74,870	127,145	28,751	63,464	57,404	22,494	395,142
<u>1965</u>										
1. Dairy products	603	837	804	7,199	5,714	2,524	4,677	4,570	804	27,732
2. Poultry and eggs	226	441	535	3,533	3,895	1,733	4,043	4,018	786	19,210
3. Meat	318	609	600	8,288	11,058	3,381	7,336	5,870	1,302	38,762
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	665	1,150	1,067	9,988	9,135	3,089	4,938	4,786	2,254	37,072
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	12	875	147	21	30	32	38	1,162
6. Forest products	450	750	600	9,400	3,100	750	2,000	700	250	18,000
7. Wool	2	6	6	27	1	2	4	2	1	51
8. House rent	2,731	4,957	4,596	39,836	101,345	20,408	49,725	45,178	18,909	287,685
9. Totals	4,996	8,756	8,220	79,146	134,395	31,908	72,753	65,156	24,344	429,674
<u>1966</u>										
1. Dairy products	576	741	761	6,117	5,468	2,316	4,436	4,170	852	25,437
2. Poultry and eggs	187	282	340	2,710	3,069	1,498	3,052	3,508	644	15,290
3. Meat	283	652	623	9,131	12,654	3,672	7,787	6,250	1,402	42,454
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	613	1,038	983	9,247	9,401	3,078	4,721	4,317	2,215	35,613
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	10	1,258	180	21	28	26	36	1,566
6. Forest products	440	735	580	9,375	3,000	735	1,990	675	240	17,770
7. Wool	2	6	4	27	2	2	1	2	2	48
8. House rent	3,048	5,381	4,992	43,423	114,275	22,630	57,258	50,741	22,072	323,820
9. Totals	5,150	8,841	8,293	81,288	148,049	33,952	79,273	69,689	27,463	461,998
<u>1967</u>										
1. Dairy products	605	732	761	6,476	5,506	2,314	4,443	4,271	939	26,047
2. Poultry and eggs	156	243	312	2,191	2,614	1,166	3,316	3,041	499	13,538
3. Meat	294	572	660	9,197	12,407	3,694	8,040	6,168	1,425	42,457
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	566	1,110	908	9,174	9,670	3,227	4,843	4,432	2,201	36,131
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	12	974	159	20	25	32	30	1,260
6. Forest products	425	700	550	8,500	2,600	600	1,500	550	200	15,625
7. Wool	--	4	4	15	1	--	1	1	1	27
8. House rent	3,401	5,740	5,283	46,025	132,195	25,698	65,696	58,110	23,734	365,882
9. Totals	5,448	9,108	8,490	82,552	165,152	36,719	87,864	76,605	29,029	500,967

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1964</u>										
Taxes(2)	490	2,152	2,560	19,000	41,100	12,500	33,400	21,900	4,610	137,712
Gross farm rent	113	177	259	2,150	22,340	13,905	40,535	31,225	2,882	113,586
Wages to farm labour	2,633	5,264	5,890	26,820	102,600	13,531	27,987	35,591	16,366	236,682
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,734	1,519	1,612	25,962	41,077	14,759	42,025	32,466	6,579	167,733
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,292	5,462	6,636	52,217	102,087	53,009	123,407	105,656	13,230	464,996
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,836	2,448	2,617	21,362	50,891	27,573	64,192	56,236	6,097	233,252
Machinery repairs	910	1,507	2,473	17,719	34,169	18,234	44,853	32,450	4,262	156,577
Other machinery expenses(5)	546	1,507	1,546	13,136	17,027	7,202	14,362	16,970	2,871	75,167
Fertilizer and lime	3,184	2,124	4,156	16,278	54,679	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,430	122,808
Other crop expenses(6)	1,810	1,385	2,353	10,739	29,794	8,406	20,187	17,703	4,292	96,669
Feed(7)	3,534	10,178	5,382	134,848	183,093	13,543	10,174	24,558	31,393	416,703
Other livestock expenses(8)	324	541	381	5,103	42,845	2,457	3,464	5,627	1,345	62,087
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,525	2,500	2,236	17,282	31,044	3,810	10,429	8,287	2,075	79,188
Electricity and telephone	373	466	472	6,455	12,140	3,416	5,259	5,341	1,475	35,397
Miscellaneous(9)	1,450	2,134	2,178	29,595	56,333	8,453	18,682	18,931	5,893	143,649
Total operating expenses	20,462	33,902	34,115	346,449	719,132	153,332	347,720	327,528	94,570	2,077,210
Depreciation on buildings	1,331	2,031	1,756	21,006	48,819	9,833	22,843	20,537	7,530	135,686
Depreciation on machinery	2,715	2,759	3,027	33,234	66,266	36,620	90,469	73,862	8,498	317,450
Total operating and depreciation	24,508	38,692	38,898	400,689	834,217	199,785	461,032	421,927	110,598	2,530,346
<u>1965</u>										
Taxes(2)	505	2,250	2,652	20,000	42,900	13,100	34,300	22,500	4,798	143,005
Gross farm rent	111	182	268	2,251	23,115	15,090	51,910	35,665	3,086	131,678
Wages to farm labour	2,936	5,428	5,902	30,104	111,257	14,170	29,717	36,691	17,398	253,603
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,000	1,765	1,878	30,713	48,119	16,746	47,301	36,711	7,713	192,946
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,526	5,825	7,129	55,425	113,291	51,724	126,664	110,973	14,676	489,233
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,906	2,473	2,661	22,808	54,593	25,961	66,462	57,549	6,614	241,027
Machinery repairs	1,010	1,674	2,746	17,532	39,324	17,817	44,502	34,507	4,688	163,800
Other machinery expenses(5)	610	1,678	1,722	15,085	19,374	7,946	15,700	18,917	3,374	84,406
Fertilizer and lime	3,673	2,477	5,227	18,622	60,209	7,086	14,137	22,688	4,674	138,793
Other crop expenses(6)	1,994	1,155	2,318	10,540	27,565	8,234	18,988	16,958	3,818	91,570
Feed(7)	4,032	11,063	5,484	143,282	193,639	14,509	10,617	25,682	34,657	442,965
Other livestock expenses(8)	395	659	460	6,322	44,829	2,881	4,036	6,642	1,639	67,863
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,684	2,766	2,749	19,134	33,450	4,074	10,944	8,318	1,953	85,072
Electricity and telephone	421	504	491	5,436	12,216	3,762	5,463	6,077	1,516	35,886
Miscellaneous(9)	1,633	2,448	2,462	31,516	61,663	9,293	22,983	19,729	6,214	157,941
Total operating expenses	22,910	36,522	37,020	373,345	772,253	160,669	377,060	348,634	102,142	2,230,555
Depreciation on buildings	1,368	2,113	1,837	22,420	52,413	11,174	27,412	23,649	8,309	150,695
Depreciation on machinery	2,843	2,890	3,174	34,992	70,438	40,171	97,368	77,870	8,863	338,609
Total operating and depreciation	27,121	41,525	42,031	430,757	895,104	212,014	501,840	450,153	119,314	2,719,859

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province — Concluded

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1966										
Taxes(2)	520	2,300	2,700	21,000	45,000	13,200	35,100	23,000	5,000	147,820
Gross farm rent	110	189	273	2,412	23,902	15,783	68,040	44,400	3,396	158,505
Wages to farm labour	3,011	5,564	6,051	29,610	114,975	14,396	30,192	37,280	17,358	258,437
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,251	1,987	2,085	35,144	54,968	18,854	52,554	41,894	8,804	218,541
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,772	6,305	7,544	60,466	122,709	55,129	130,977	118,798	15,904	521,604
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,939	2,537	2,571	23,688	57,054	26,710	67,089	59,094	6,853	247,535
Machinery repairs	1,171	1,940	3,182	20,158	44,621	19,887	47,014	39,214	5,343	182,530
Other machinery expenses(5)	662	1,828	1,791	16,620	21,034	8,532	16,874	20,490	3,708	91,539
Fertilizer and lime	4,495	3,416	6,245	23,590	61,092	14,728	20,738	26,568	5,385	166,257
Other crop expenses(6)	2,361	1,275	2,635	11,324	30,989	8,858	22,193	19,147	4,623	103,405
Feed(7)	4,984	12,081	6,104	178,816	213,003	15,571	10,701	29,133	35,350	505,743
Other livestock expenses(8)	434	681	474	6,867	59,324	3,009	4,196	6,727	1,721	83,433
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,664	3,103	2,314	27,210	39,248	4,240	11,094	9,373	2,615	100,861
Electricity and telephone	423	537	497	6,129	12,655	3,858	5,765	6,389	1,524	37,777
Miscellaneous(9)	1,783	2,488	2,668	36,090	66,823	10,098	22,132	20,234	6,606	168,922
Total operating expenses	25,808	39,926	39,590	438,658	844,688	177,724	413,682	382,943	108,286	2,471,305
Depreciation on buildings	1,514	2,305	2,026	24,036	58,403	12,217	31,565	26,138	9,607	167,811
Depreciation on machinery	3,035	3,107	3,337	36,496	75,417	44,396	107,678	84,765	9,406	367,637
Total operating and depreciation	30,357	45,338	44,953	499,190	978,508	234,337	552,925	493,846	127,299	3,006,753
1967										
Taxes(2)	560	2,500	1,500	22,000	47,500	13,500	36,600	24,100	5,200	153,460
Gross farm rent	116	196	282	2,459	25,336	16,123	47,347	41,026	3,508	136,393
Wages to farm labour	3,421	6,321	6,876	32,324	125,975	15,002	31,220	41,347	19,042	281,528
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,445	2,126	2,200	38,088	59,536	20,519	58,054	45,031	9,523	237,522
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,932	6,605	7,654	68,602	130,406	56,153	128,410	121,404	16,424	539,590
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	2,033	2,681	2,588	25,232	59,855	28,062	70,026	62,633	7,288	260,398
Machinery repairs	1,191	1,973	3,237	25,493	48,370	19,078	40,560	37,043	4,968	181,913
Other machinery expenses(5)	708	1,951	1,829	17,877	22,181	9,013	17,824	21,728	4,168	97,279
Fertilizer and lime	4,363	3,540	5,992	24,823	67,045	18,605	27,750	37,447	5,619	195,184
Other crop expenses(6)	2,142	1,333	2,430	11,182	33,636	9,145	24,392	21,187	5,295	110,742
Feed(7)	5,298	13,446	6,440	196,876	234,942	21,395	13,098	31,668	38,355	561,518
Other livestock expenses(8)	406	684	444	7,087	76,521	3,038	4,143	6,790	1,771	100,854
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,666	3,124	2,308	26,718	40,663	4,560	10,950	10,234	2,710	102,933
Electricity and telephone	430	530	496	6,415	12,961	3,867	5,881	6,656	1,528	38,764
Miscellaneous(9)	1,811	2,629	2,645	37,526	71,050	10,426	23,376	21,686	6,944	178,093
Total operating expenses	26,590	43,034	39,267	474,100	925,571	192,303	411,221	408,576	115,919	2,636,581
Depreciation on buildings	1,641	2,415	2,107	24,844	67,089	13,558	34,888	28,315	10,074	184,931
Depreciation on machinery	3,348	3,378	3,630	39,524	82,506	49,124	117,953	91,293	9,906	400,662
Total operating and depreciation	31,579	48,827	45,004	538,468	1,075,166	254,985	564,062	528,184	135,899	3,222,174

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

LIBRARY

AUG - 5 1969

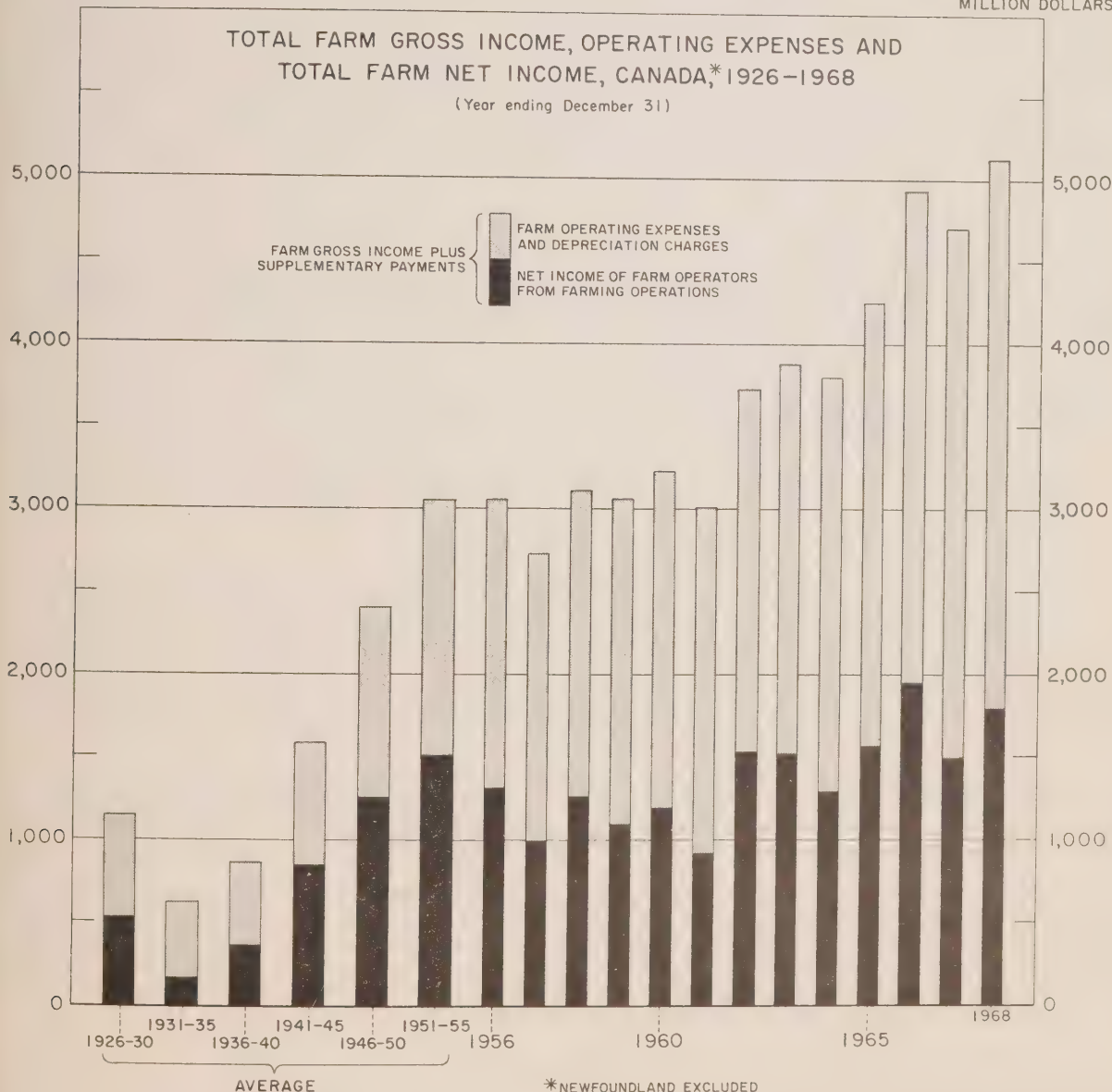
Price 25 cents a copy

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

FARM NET INCOME, 1968

MILLION DOLLARS

MILLION DOLLARS



JUNE, 1969
5504-504

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1968(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of net income of farm operators from farming operations for the calendar year 1968, and revised estimates for the years 1960 to 1967 (See below). As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the estimates contained in this report for 1968 differ slightly from those contained in the advance preliminary report published in May. In addition to estimates of farm net income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, farm operating expenses, and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from farming operations are presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Receipts, 1968, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of grains on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — For the year 1968, it is estimated that realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,591.7 million. This is 3.5 per cent below the 1967 estimate of \$1,649.2 million and 8.7 per cent below the record high of \$1,742.5 million in 1966 but 6.0 per cent above the average of \$1,501.3 million for the five-year period 1963-67. Compared with a year earlier, higher 1968 estimates of farm cash receipts, income in kind, and supplementary payments were more than offset by increased operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income, which takes into account changes in farm inventories of field crops, livestock and poultry, amounted to \$1,796.7 million in 1968, 20.0 per cent above the estimate of \$1,496.9 million for 1967 and 14.8 per cent above the average of \$1,564.9 million for the five year period 1963-67, but 7.8 per cent below the record high level of \$1,947.7 million in 1966. Between 1967 and 1968, higher cash receipts, income in kind, supplementary payments and a substantial gain in farm inventories of field crops more than offset increased operating expenses and smaller numbers of livestock on farms at the end of the year.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for Canada amounted to \$4,385.4 million in 1968, fractionally above the record high of \$4,379.7 million in 1967 and 14.6 per cent above the average for the five years 1963-67. Maintenance of cash receipts at this level was due for the most part to higher total returns from cattle, dairy products (including supplementary payments), eggs, potatoes, larger cash advances on farm-stored grains, and greater total Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. Lower cash returns were realized from the sale of tobacco and western oilseeds, and smaller total initial receipts obtained from wheat and barley at time of delivery.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to about \$8.0 million in 1968 as against \$6.1 million in 1967. These payments include those made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

Income in Kind. — This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the price the farmer would have received had they been sold. The value of this income component rose from \$480.3 million in 1967 to \$536.8 million in 1968. This increase can be attributed almost entirely to an increase in the estimate of the imputed rental value of farm homes. Slight gains were also recorded for fruits and vegetables.

Value of Inventory Change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock and poultry on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. The value of total inventory change at the end of 1968 was \$205.0 million as against minus \$152.3 million in 1967. This gain in the value of inventory change between 1967 and 1968 is due largely to the substantial increase in grain production in the Prairie Provinces in 1968. Lesser gains were also recorded for year-end farm stocks of other field crops as well as poultry numbers. These gains were only partially offset by a reduction in the numbers of all classes of livestock between the end of 1967 and the end of 1968.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges. — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account so that the estimates represent only the net amounts paid by farmers.

During 1968, total operating expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high level of \$3,338.4 million, 3.8 per cent above the 1967 level of \$3,216.9 million. Farmers' outlays were higher for all expenditure items except feed, repairs to buildings and other livestock expenses such as purchases of western feeder cattle. The greatest percentage increase in outlay for any single expenditure item was estimated for fertilizer and lime; the 1968 estimate of \$212.5 million was 10.4 per cent above the 1967 figure of \$192.5 million as a result of purchases of larger quantities at generally higher prices. Estimates of gross farm rents were up by more than 8 per cent with most of the increase occurring in Saskatchewan and Alberta where larger grain crops in 1968 are reflected in increased share rental payments. Although no significant changes appeared to have taken place in the size of the hired farm labour force in 1968, wage rates rose to new high levels. Total interest payments increased still further as farmers continued to expand their use of capital at higher rates of interest. Higher prices for petroleum products and greater outlay for repairs are reflected in an increase in the cost of operating farm machinery of nearly 4 per cent. In 1968, preliminary estimates indicate that mainly as a result of price declines farmers reduced their outlay for feeds purchased through commercial channels for the first time in several years. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery were also higher in 1968. These charges are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in the value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

Revisions of Estimates of Farm Net Income, 1960-67. — Estimates of farm net income from farming operations have now been revised for the years 1960 to 1967 inclusive to include bench-mark data obtained from the 1966 Census of Agriculture and the most up-to-date information from private and Government sources. The results of these revisions are set forth in this report in detail by province for each of these years for each component except farm cash receipts. Revised detailed data for estimates of farm cash receipts for this period are presented in the Bureau report, Farm Cash Receipts, 1968, Catalogue No. 21-001.

TABLE 3. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1960										
1. Cash receipts(2)	28,114	43,682	45,057	402,505	850,334	223,113	542,684	471,362	127,647	2,734,498
2. Income in kind	4,749	8,901	8,926	73,912	107,735	25,910	51,604	49,278	21,155	352,170
3. Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	9,724	42,181	25,010	289	77,204
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	32,863	52,583	53,983	476,417	958,069	258,747	636,469	545,650	149,091	3,163,872
5. Operating and depreciation charges	20,601	33,449	34,381	327,398	673,768	159,239	371,243	325,072	90,777	2,035,928
6. Realized net income (4-5)	12,262	19,134	19,602	149,019	284,301	99,508	265,226	220,578	58,314	1,127,944
7. Value of inventory changes	1,248	— 211	818	1,025	8,148	8,396	67,758	— 21,190	1,912	67,904
8. Total gross income (4+7)	34,111	52,372	54,801	477,442	966,217	267,143	704,227	524,460	151,003	3,231,776
9. Total net income (8-5)	13,510	18,923	20,420	150,044	292,449	107,904	332,984	199,388	60,226	1,195,848
1961										
1. Cash receipts(2)	23,049	46,178	39,113	417,497	872,530	239,347	588,971	526,256	134,975	2,887,916
2. Income in kind	4,648	8,009	8,383	71,360	112,234	26,826	52,211	49,279	21,002	353,952
3. Supplementary payments(4)	390	—	—	—	—	3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,087	54,187	47,496	488,857	984,764	269,587	664,809	583,768	156,079	3,277,634
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,326	34,155	35,275	331,402	703,764	160,426	356,278	341,812	97,822	2,082,260
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,761	20,032	12,221	157,455	281,000	109,161	308,531	241,956	58,257	1,195,374
7. Value of inventory changes	782	— 5	810	— 262	27,792	— 57,037	— 209,135	— 40,214	3,743	— 273,526
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,869	54,182	48,306	488,595	1,012,556	212,550	455,674	543,554	159,822	3,004,108
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,543	20,027	13,031	157,193	308,792	52,124	99,396	201,742	62,000	921,848
1962										
1. Cash receipts(2)	24,146	46,163	40,878	442,223	931,126	250,952	673,321	554,006	149,121	3,111,936
2. Income in kind	4,623	7,836	8,158	69,386	115,258	26,304	52,842	50,788	21,400	356,595
3. Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—	11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	28,769	53,999	49,036	511,609	1,046,384	289,021	763,024	626,181	170,821	3,538,844
5. Operating and depreciation charges	21,681	35,712	35,953	352,690	720,533	178,701	392,245	366,044	103,353	2,206,912
6. Realized net income (4-5)	7,088	18,287	13,083	158,919	325,851	110,320	370,779	260,137	67,468	1,331,932
7. Value of inventory changes	— 154	— 938	— 1,054	3,363	22,001	52,514	95,448	21,174	1,592	193,946
8. Total gross income (4+7)	28,615	53,061	47,982	514,972	1,068,385	341,535	858,472	647,355	172,413	3,732,790
9. Total net income (8-5)	6,934	17,349	12,029	162,282	347,852	162,834	466,227	281,311	69,060	1,525,878
1963										
1. Cash receipts(2)	25,459	46,788	41,070	452,558	1,001,982	269,994	692,157	521,628	148,215	3,199,851
2. Income in kind	4,721	7,601	7,801	68,951	117,712	27,256	56,128	53,793	21,746	365,709
3. Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	1,754	6,091	6,645	29	14,769
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	30,180	54,389	48,871	521,509	1,119,694	299,004	754,376	582,416	169,990	3,580,329
5. Operating and depreciation charges	23,328	37,327	36,129	378,360	773,545	185,064	433,509	390,278	104,172	2,361,712
6. Realized net income (4-5)	6,852	17,062	12,742	143,149	346,149	113,940	320,867	192,038	65,818	1,218,617
7. Value of inventory changes	937	— 133	— 47	— 742	— 31,764	— 3,936	231,320	103,270	3,070	302,575
8. Total gross income (4+7)	31,117	54,256	48,824	520,767	1,087,930	295,068	985,696	685,586	173,060	3,882,904
9. Total net income (8-5)	7,789	16,929	12,695	142,407	314,385	110,004	552,187	295,308	69,488	1,521,192
1964										
1. Cash receipts(2)	31,469	45,896	47,484	457,403	1,020,403	299,313	842,221	597,712	153,945	3,495,646
2. Income in kind	4,772	7,814	7,686	69,327	123,403	29,260	60,193	57,601	22,609	382,661
3. Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477
4. Realized gross income (1+2+3)	36,241	53,710	55,170	526,730	1,143,606	330,790	904,048	659,779	176,710	3,886,784
5. Operating and depreciation charges	25,020	38,060	36,916	396,032	826,807	199,858	453,165	422,782	110,324	2,508,964
6. Realized net income (4-5)	11,221	15,650	18,254	130,698	316,799	130,932	450,883	236,997	66,386	1,377,820
7. Value of inventory changes	943	— 345	153	— 2,699	— 16,069	28,985	— 108,880	7,895	4,317	— 85,700
8. Total gross income (4+7)	37,184	53,365	55,323	524,031	1,127,537	359,775	795,168	667,674	181,027	3,901,084
9. Total net income (8-5)	12,164	15,305	18,407	127,999	300,730	159,917	342,003	244,892	70,703	1,299,128

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. Farm Income, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1960										
1. Dairy products	612	1,235	1,128	8,367	6,555	3,494	6,395	5,586	1,033	34,405
2. Poultry and eggs	277	559	691	3,901	4,674	1,458	4,581	4,248	972	21,361
3. Meat	338	576	839	8,619	8,548	3,597	7,470	5,641	1,175	36,803
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	592	1,113	1,098	9,231	9,069	2,507	4,262	3,786	2,003	33,661
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	5	752	89	8	32	27	26	945
6. Forest products	509	905	810	9,427	3,648	854	2,083	855	294	19,385
7. Wool	3	13	11	68	1	5	8	5	1	115
8. House rent	2,417	4,495	4,344	33,547	75,151	13,987	26,773	29,130	15,651	205,495
9. Totals	4,749	8,901	8,926	73,912	107,735	25,910	51,604	49,278	21,155	352,170
1961										
1. Dairy products	626	1,008	1,018	7,557	5,847	3,187	6,076	5,457	919	31,695
2. Poultry and eggs	274	311	673	4,183	4,571	2,226	4,533	4,191	863	21,825
3. Meat	361	468	823	8,688	9,304	3,688	7,883	5,367	1,311	37,893
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	465	878	756	7,825	7,804	2,362	4,051	3,542	1,914	29,597
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	8	858	87	12	28	19	32	1,050
6. Forest products	485	841	749	8,498	3,398	765	1,758	758	268	17,520
7. Wool	3	11	10	53	1	3	6	3	1	91
8. House rent	2,433	4,487	4,346	33,698	81,222	14,583	27,876	29,942	15,694	214,281
9. Totals	4,648	8,009	8,383	71,360	112,234	26,826	52,211	49,279	21,002	353,952
1962										
1. Dairy products	569	982	975	7,373	5,752	2,984	5,564	5,126	873	30,198
2. Poultry and eggs	232	313	661	3,952	4,123	1,979	4,469	4,359	885	20,973
3. Meat	299	473	800	8,936	10,129	3,595	7,969	5,497	1,340	39,038
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	453	895	709	7,122	7,637	2,196	3,604	3,508	1,963	28,087
5. Honey and maple products	1	4	8	712	86	10	21	18	23	883
6. Forest products	460	778	687	7,569	3,148	676	1,432	660	242	15,652
7. Wool	1	9	9	44	1	4	6	3	2	79
8. House rent	2,608	4,382	4,309	33,678	84,382	14,860	29,777	31,617	16,072	221,685
9. Totals	4,623	7,836	8,158	69,386	115,258	26,304	52,842	50,788	21,400	356,595
1963										
1. Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210	2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441
2. Poultry and eggs	245	260	538	3,355	3,734	2,055	4,597	4,157	864	19,805
3. Meat	283	453	631	8,687	9,891	3,286	7,382	5,577	1,381	37,571
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	479	871	741	7,043	8,114	2,226	3,533	3,527	1,984	28,518
5. Honey and maple products	1	4	14	696	110	16	40	25	36	942
6. Forest products	436	714	625	6,640	2,898	588	1,107	563	216	13,787
7. Wool	1	8	8	41	2	3	5	3	2	73
8. House rent	2,689	4,388	4,332	34,792	86,753	16,199	34,197	34,820	16,402	234,572
9. Totals	4,721	7,601	7,801	68,951	117,712	27,256	56,128	53,793	21,746	365,709
1964										
1. Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259	2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,006
2. Poultry and eggs	181	218	430	2,701	3,004	1,499	3,623	3,307	685	15,648
3. Meat	235	510	626	8,497	10,109	3,373	7,512	5,482	1,287	37,631
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	514	904	787	7,484	8,090	2,446	3,969	3,852	2,136	30,182
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150	19	31	33	31	1,151
6. Forest products	411	651	563	5,711	2,648	499	782	466	189	11,920
7. Wool	1	7	6	37	1	2	5	4	1	64
8. House rent	2,824	4,646	4,408	36,152	93,142	18,765	39,426	39,415	17,444	236,394
9. Totals	4,772	7,814	7,686	69,327	123,403	29,260	60,193	57,601	22,605	382,661

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province — Concluded.

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1965</u>										
1. Dairy products	603	837	804	7,199	5,714	2,524	4,677	4,570	804	27,732
2. Poultry and eggs	179	284	399	2,852	3,022	1,523	3,639	3,631	645	16,174
3. Meat	322	517	578	8,374	10,482	3,646	8,038	5,917	1,280	39,154
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	608	967	915	8,916	8,773	2,931	4,631	4,703	2,397	34,841
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	12	875	147	21	30	32	1	1,162
6. Forest products	387	587	501	4,782	2,397	411	456	369	163	10,053
7. Wool	2	6	6	25	--	2	4	2	1	48
8. House rent	2,952	4,828	4,437	37,872	99,170	21,717	46,326	45,723	19,756	282,781
9. Totals	5,054	8,032	7,652	70,895	129,705	32,775	67,801	64,947	25,084	411,945
<u>1966</u>										
1. Dairy products	576	741	761	6,117	5,468	2,316	4,436	4,170	852	25,437
2. Poultry and eggs	187	282	340	2,710	3,069	1,498	3,052	3,508	644	15,290
3. Meat	325	530	611	8,733	12,396	3,563	7,912	6,049	1,317	41,436
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	547	822	806	8,114	8,883	2,663	4,270	4,221	2,393	32,719
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	10	1,258	180	21	26	26	36	1,564
6. Forest products	362	563	476	4,304	2,147	390	434	351	155	9,182
7. Wool	1	5	5	25	2	1	1	2	2	44
8. House rent	3,449	5,246	4,508	40,418	111,249	24,399	52,566	51,462	23,758	317,055
9. Totals	5,448	8,195	7,517	71,679	143,394	34,851	72,697	69,789	29,157	442,727
<u>1967</u>										
1. Dairy products	605	735	760	6,476	5,506	2,314	4,519	4,271	939	26,125
2. Poultry and eggs	156	243	312	2,191	2,614	1,166	3,316	3,041	499	13,538
3. Meat	275	545	633	8,625	11,381	3,421	7,596	5,731	1,398	39,605
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	503	879	738	7,928	9,023	2,868	4,635	4,564	2,461	33,599
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	977	153	18	25	32	35	1,258
6. Forest products	338	538	452	3,825	1,897	370	411	332	147	8,310
7. Wool	--	4	4	15	1	--	1	1	1	27
8. House rent	3,842	5,467	4,191	42,677	129,141	27,707	60,314	58,935	25,578	357,852
9. Totals	5,720	8,418	7,100	72,714	159,716	37,864	80,817	76,907	31,058	480,314
<u>1968</u>										
1. Dairy products	594	737	713	6,613	5,496	2,295	4,533	4,315	928	26,224
2. Poultry and eggs	135	211	330	1,955	2,495	1,217	3,138	2,804	550	12,835
3. Meat	308	534	667	8,594	11,267	3,499	7,465	5,642	1,365	39,361
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	520	906	749	8,665	9,438	3,034	4,716	4,584	2,623	35,235
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	8	1,056	143	18	25	32	35	1,324
6. Forest products	313	514	428	3,347	1,647	349	388	314	139	7,439
7. Wool	1	2	2	9	--	1	2	2	--	19
8. House rent	4,389	6,057	4,838	47,694	153,735	31,632	66,282	69,679	30,052	414,358
9. Totals	6,261	8,967	7,735	77,933	184,221	42,045	86,549	87,372	35,712	536,795

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	P. E. I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1960										
Taxes(2)	433	1,780	2,227	14,419	34,802	11,263	30,683	19,662	3,865	119,134
Gross farm rent	92	155	195	1,664	17,754	10,664	37,665	24,146	2,258	94,593
Wages to farm labour	2,660	4,913	5,345	27,086	98,130	21,108	25,194	33,377	15,983	224,796
Interest on indebtedness(3)	997	946	946	15,925	23,957	8,222	23,387	17,994	3,865	96,239
Total machinery expenses(4)	2,964	4,745	5,927	40,680	87,868	46,518	109,099	90,078	10,844	398,743
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,781	2,223	2,569	18,245	47,686	24,145	60,339	50,514	5,302	212,804
Machinery repairs	718	1,189	1,950	12,352	25,530	15,962	35,888	25,206	3,212	122,007
Other machinery expenses(5)	465	1,333	1,408	10,083	14,652	6,411	12,872	14,378	2,330	63,932
Fertilizer and lime	2,902	1,694	3,748	12,722	32,670	2,213	3,707	6,942	3,344	69,942
Other crop expenses(6)	1,237	1,232	1,672	9,727	23,925	5,771	13,816	12,888	3,911	74,179
Feed(7)	2,994	8,655	5,321	110,348	148,729	9,531	6,239	15,159	23,020	329,996
Other livestock expenses(8)	221	459	300	3,456	28,885	1,603	2,353	3,822	974	42,073
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,254	2,340	2,234	17,119	25,670	3,736	7,127	6,396	2,156	68,032
Electricity and telephone	229	550	514	5,420	10,726	2,892	4,239	4,111	1,521	30,202
Miscellaneous(9)	1,118	1,497	1,442	23,121	45,179	6,770	16,758	14,049	4,784	114,727
Total operating expenses	17,101	28,966	29,871	281,687	578,295	121,300	280,267	248,644	76,525	1,662,656
Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,023	1,810	19,392	38,898	7,687	14,760	15,410	7,011	103,213
Depreciation on machinery	2,278	2,460	2,700	26,319	56,575	30,252	76,216	61,018	7,241	265,059
Total operating and depreciation	20,601	33,449	34,381	327,398	673,768	159,239	371,243	325,072	90,777	2,035,928
1961										
Taxes(2)	475	1,810	2,277	14,640	36,393	11,786	31,875	20,310	3,916	123,482
Gross farm rent	106	161	189	2,032	19,895	9,952	21,297	24,628	2,299	80,559
Wages to farm labour	2,878	5,070	6,005	27,619	99,356	12,661	26,402	33,933	16,852	230,776
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,117	975	1,070	17,080	27,094	9,299	26,523	20,349	4,346	107,853
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,081	4,865	6,090	43,027	88,432	43,428	101,194	91,079	11,149	392,345
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,790	2,197	2,491	18,995	46,839	23,650	57,806	50,755	5,412	209,935
Machinery repairs	807	1,337	2,193	13,266	26,549	13,262	30,457	25,366	3,337	116,574
Other machinery expenses(5)	484	1,331	1,406	10,766	15,044	6,516	12,931	14,958	2,400	65,836
Fertilizer and lime	3,219	1,846	4,345	15,738	35,951	3,398	4,104	8,487	3,210	80,298
Other crop expenses(6)	1,282	1,253	1,675	10,081	24,889	6,851	14,869	14,331	4,223	79,454
Feed(7)	3,045	8,970	5,174	101,565	151,441	10,517	8,417	18,553	27,208	334,890
Other livestock expenses(8)	259	503	346	3,995	36,619	1,968	2,901	4,654	1,160	52,405
Repairs to buildings(2)	955	2,256	1,825	18,117	25,576	3,618	6,681	6,809	2,169	68,006
Electricity and telephone	274	607	509	6,076	11,301	3,090	4,862	5,069	1,543	33,331
Miscellaneous(9)	1,090	1,469	1,384	25,353	48,289	5,443	14,586	15,770	5,331	118,715
Total operating expenses	17,781	29,785	30,889	285,323	605,236	122,011	263,711	263,972	83,406	1,702,114
Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,003	1,763	19,794	42,230	8,046	15,367	15,870	7,011	113,326
Depreciation on machinery	2,323	2,367	2,603	26,285	56,298	30,369	77,200	61,970	7,405	266,820
Total operating and depreciation	21,326	34,155	35,275	331,402	703,764	160,426	356,278	341,812	97,822	2,082,260

Total operating and depreciation

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province — Continued

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1962										
Taxes(2)	517	1,840	2,326	15,348	37,584	12,343	12,958	20,994	3,600	127,889
Gross farm rent	140	169	202	2,163	21,872	11,724	40,243	26,101	2,390	105,004
Wages to farm labour	2,766	4,992	5,546	27,480	99,248	12,498	26,025	33,860	16,633	229,048
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,279	1,116	1,207	19,525	30,980	10,641	30,357	22,964	4,898	122,967
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,036	4,819	5,750	43,257	87,165	47,953	103,750	94,132	10,886	402,758
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,598	2,138	2,348	17,528	43,687	24,968	56,966	49,887	5,019	204,139
Machinery repairs	939	1,323	2,005	14,397	28,016	15,771	34,983	28,474	3,360	129,268
Other machinery expenses(5)	499	1,358	1,397	11,332	15,462	7,214	13,811	15,771	2,507	69,351
Fertilizer and lime	2,958	1,964	4,201	15,999	39,568	3,046	4,648	10,588	4,016	86,988
Other crop expenses(6)	1,266	1,191	1,614	9,676	24,862	7,060	14,626	13,939	4,233	78,467
Feed(7)	3,322	10,176	6,437	115,011	155,029	18,891	11,556	26,739	30,950	378,111
Other livestock expenses(8)	272	501	343	4,364	33,758	1,913	2,782	4,579	1,205	49,717
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,018	2,303	1,902	19,019	26,731	3,813	8,065	8,041	2,503	73,395
Electricity and telephone	308	692	522	6,686	11,836	3,386	5,228	5,729	1,628	36,015
Miscellaneous(9)	1,014	1,514	1,432	26,434	48,688	6,110	15,411	17,007	5,022	122,632
Total operating expenses	17,896	31,277	31,482	304,962	617,321	139,378	297,659	284,673	88,343	1,812,991
Depreciation on buildings	1,310	1,948	1,773	19,659	43,831	8,230	16,415	16,838	7,211	117,215
Depreciation on machinery	2,475	2,487	2,698	28,069	59,381	31,093	78,171	64,533	7,799	276,706
Total operating and depreciation	21,681	35,712	35,953	352,690	720,533	178,701	392,245	366,044	103,353	2,206,912
1963										
Taxes(2)	558	1,871	2,376	16,899	39,532	12,835	34,143	21,968	4,156	134,338
Gross farm rent	173	176	220	2,526	22,787	12,494	54,702	28,641	2,280	123,999
Wages to farm labour	2,676	4,931	5,355	27,311	98,906	11,771	24,313	33,294	15,719	224,276
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,475	1,268	1,394	22,596	35,813	12,254	34,926	26,806	5,663	142,195
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,158	4,651	5,508	45,626	90,262	49,430	114,668	98,510	11,663	423,463
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,626	2,060	2,317	17,915	44,082	24,925	58,060	51,063	5,115	207,163
Machinery repairs	1,033	1,281	1,817	16,110	30,664	17,532	42,809	31,444	3,966	146,656
Other machinery expenses(5)	499	1,310	1,374	11,601	15,516	6,973	13,799	16,003	2,569	69,644
Fertilizer and lime	3,223	2,130	4,094	15,334	47,112	4,271	6,972	14,315	4,121	101,572
Other crop expenses(6)	1,354	1,308	1,745	10,693	28,505	7,956	15,805	15,030	4,340	86,736
Feed(7)	3,978	11,212	6,428	127,716	174,451	15,150	12,000	28,166	31,047	410,148
Other livestock expenses(8)	312	558	396	5,234	33,279	2,308	3,293	5,247	1,324	51,951
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,079	2,432	2,121	19,363	30,220	3,822	9,032	7,671	1,673	77,413
Electricity and telephone	335	752	540	7,255	12,412	3,590	5,571	6,508	1,706	38,669
Miscellaneous(9)	1,096	1,562	1,427	27,769	52,665	7,261	15,924	17,509	5,086	130,299
Total operating expenses	19,417	32,851	31,604	328,322	665,944	143,142	331,349	303,665	88,765	1,945,059
Depreciation on buildings	1,339	1,948	1,770	20,062	44,639	8,963	18,852	18,455	7,344	123,372
Depreciation on machinery	2,572	2,528	2,755	29,976	62,962	32,959	83,308	68,158	8,063	293,281
Total operating and depreciation	23,328	37,327	36,129	378,360	773,545	185,064	433,509	390,278	104,172	2,361,712

See footnotes at end of table.

	P. E. I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1964										
Taxes(2)	600	1,901	2,425	17,366	39,966	13,369	35,905	23,366	4,446	139,344
Gross farm rent	231	178	230	2,561	25,503	12,098	37,819	28,309	2,659	109,588
Wages to farm labour	2,642	4,908	5,272	27,302	98,734	11,857	24,514	33,445	15,012	223,686
Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,734	1,519	1,612	25,962	41,077	14,759	42,025	32,466	6,579	167,733
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,501	4,971	5,742	48,544	95,817	51,727	119,321	101,766	12,360	443,749
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,648	2,037	2,297	18,272	45,066	26,033	59,800	52,114	5,269	212,536
Machinery repairs	1,320	1,565	2,005	17,719	34,169	18,234	44,853	32,450	4,262	156,577
Other machinery expenses(5)	533	1,369	1,440	12,553	16,582	7,460	14,668	17,202	2,829	74,636
Fertilizer and lime	3,184	2,124	4,156	16,278	54,679	5,543	12,171	20,243	4,322	122,700
Other crop expenses(6)	1,339	1,330	1,724	11,293	31,342	9,060	16,517	16,286	4,412	93,303
Feed(7)	4,283	11,013	6,454	135,330	181,913	16,727	13,204	31,525	33,593	434,042
Other livestock expenses(8)	324	541	381	5,242	42,613	2,457	3,580	5,604	1,345	62,087
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,525	2,500	2,236	17,282	31,044	3,810	10,429	8,287	2,075	79,188
Electricity and telephone	363	816	556	7,867	12,909	3,841	5,880	7,223	1,771	41,226
Miscellaneous(9)	1,218	1,632	1,514	28,913	55,674	8,662	18,546	19,663	5,524	141,346
Total operating expenses	20,944	33,433	32,302	343,940	711,271	153,910	339,911	328,183	94,098	2,057,992
Depreciation on buildings	1,398	2,031	1,780	20,600	48,116	10,245	21,642	20,711	7,678	134,201
Depreciation on machinery	2,678	2,596	2,834	31,492	67,420	35,703	91,612	73,888	8,548	316,771
Total operating and depreciation	25,020	38,060	36,916	396,032	826,807	199,858	453,165	422,782	110,324	2,508,964
1965										
Taxes(2)	642	1,931	2,475	17,874	41,809	13,828	38,477	24,764	5,019	146,819
Gross farm rent	227	186	249	2,866	27,042	12,802	47,413	30,635	2,752	124,172
Wages to farm labour	3,370	5,437	6,738	29,950	102,890	14,633	31,014	36,161	18,751	248,944
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,000	1,765	1,878	30,713	48,119	16,746	47,301	36,711	7,713	192,946
Total machinery expenses(4)	3,911	5,203	5,909	50,347	104,539	32,046	122,047	106,914	13,598	464,514
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,691	1,990	2,277	18,610	46,515	25,931	61,434	53,039	5,594	217,081
Machinery repairs	1,629	1,738	2,063	17,532	39,324	17,817	44,502	34,507	4,688	163,800
Other machinery expenses(5)	591	1,475	1,569	14,205	18,700	8,298	16,111	19,368	3,316	83,633
Fertilizer and lime	3,673	2,477	5,427	18,622	60,409	7,086	14,137	24,688	4,566	136,685
Other crop expenses(6)	1,112	1,054	1,386	10,874	29,035	8,897	15,813	15,587	3,919	87,677
Feed(7)	5,340	12,665	7,566	145,252	192,535	18,326	14,442	33,575	33,633	463,334
Other livestock expenses(8)	395	659	459	6,466	44,456	2,881	4,209	6,699	1,639	67,863
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,684	2,766	2,749	19,134	33,450	4,074	10,944	8,318	1,953	85,072
Electricity and telephone	412	879	571	8,282	13,385	4,043	6,222	8,019	1,850	43,663
Miscellaneous(9)	1,338	1,798	1,530	30,568	60,664	9,465	23,029	20,709	5,848	155,138
Total operating expenses	24,104	36,820	36,737	370,948	758,133	165,019	375,048	350,777	101,241	2,218,827
Depreciation on buildings	1,457	2,114	1,790	21,537	51,319	11,891	25,481	23,935	8,680	148,204
Depreciation on machinery	2,856	2,706	2,950	32,483	72,816	38,837	102,288	80,809	9,467	345,212
Total operating and depreciation	28,417	41,640	41,477	424,968	882,268	215,747	502,817	455,521	119,388	2,712,243

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province — Concluded

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Taxes(2)	768	1,923	1,153	18,910	49,544	18,350	48,058	30,633	6,059	175,398
Gross farm rent	285	220	300	3,376	32,667	13,409	41,967	34,425	3,691	130,340
Wages to farm labour	4,050	6,573	8,140	33,945	124,884	17,112	36,236	42,191	21,454	294,585
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,562	2,233	2,302	38,671	61,147	22,158	63,263	48,812	9,789	250,937
Total machinery expenses(4)	4,952	5,849	6,654	59,888	122,907	58,084	134,328	125,738	17,304	535,704
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,816	1,961	2,438	20,018	52,387	29,502	70,958	65,021	6,491	250,592
Machinery repairs	2,450	2,306	2,451	23,438	49,364	18,983	44,678	37,957	6,775	188,402
Other machinery expenses(5)	686	1,582	1,765	16,432	21,156	9,599	18,692	22,760	4,038	96,710
Fertilizer and lime	4,407	2,635	5,723	25,093	74,161	24,928	28,813	41,540	5,244	212,544
Other crop expenses(6)	1,450	1,306	1,720	12,634	38,672	11,273	19,981	19,863	5,614	112,513
Feed(7)	5,140	12,876	7,914	166,562	209,998	29,409	17,302	44,323	36,947	530,471
Other livestock expenses(8)	529	933	627	10,193	73,364	4,061	5,341	9,503	2,255	106,806
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,691	2,599	2,055	25,785	39,177	4,654	12,540	11,388	2,233	102,122
Electricity and telephone	511	969	568	9,269	14,448	4,403	7,305	10,468	2,060	50,001
Miscellaneous(9)	1,486	2,008	1,824	37,517	69,958	12,869	23,083	24,552	6,412	179,709
Total operating expenses	27,831	40,124	38,980	441,843	910,927	220,710	438,217	443,436	119,062	2,681,130
Depreciation on buildings	1,977	2,555	2,079	25,080	74,963	15,582	32,792	32,191	12,252	199,471
Depreciation on machinery	3,759	3,489	3,822	41,033	95,912	52,634	137,681	107,457	12,046	457,833
Total operating and depreciation	33,567	46,168	44,881	507,956	1,081,802	288,926	608,690	583,084	143,360	3,338,434

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1969

MILLION DOLLARS

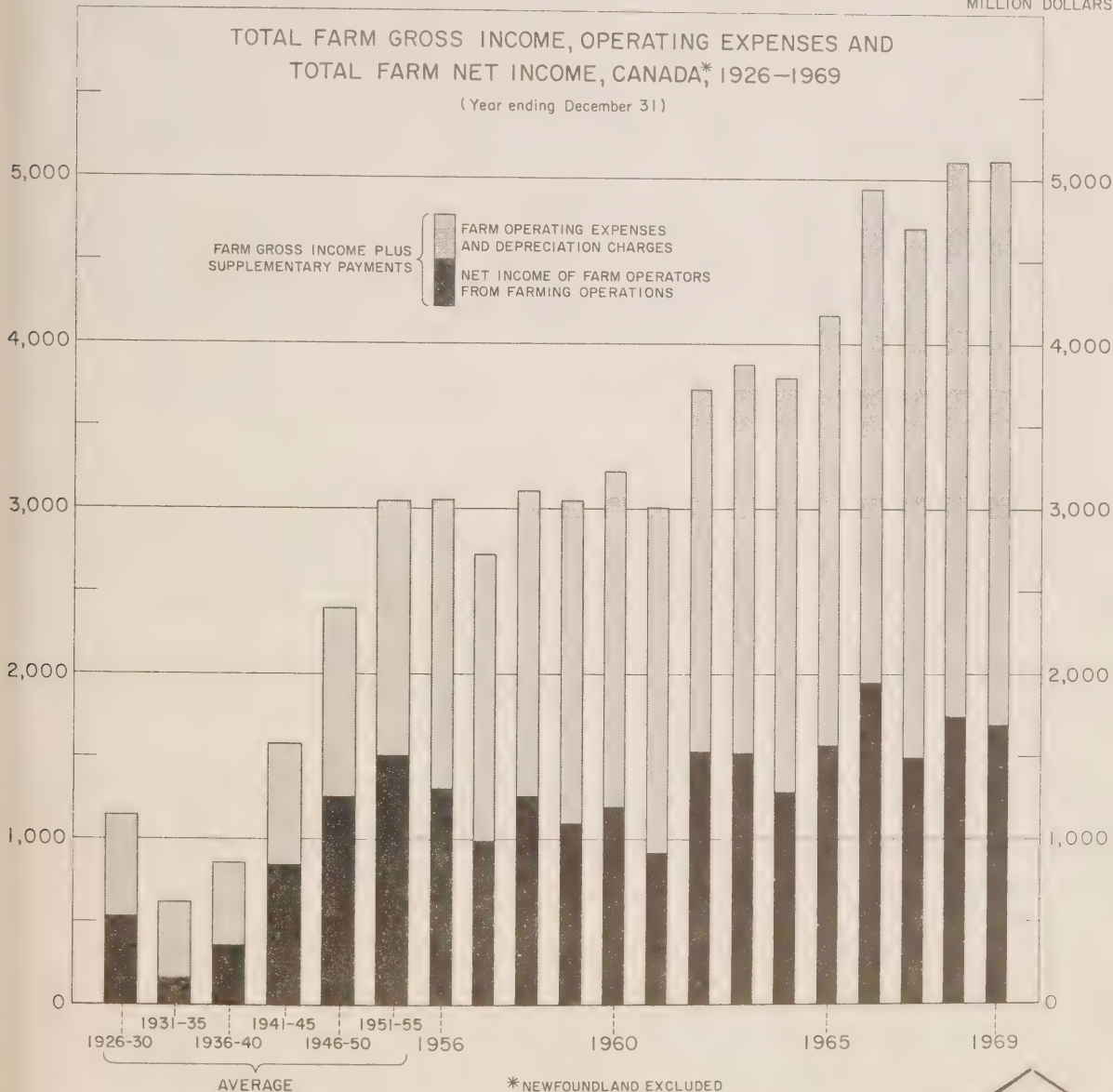
MILLION DOLLARS

TOTAL FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
TOTAL FARM NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1969
(Year ending December 31)

FARM GROSS INCOME PLUS
SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

FARM OPERATING EXPENSES
AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS



JUNE, 1970
5504-504

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

LIBRARY

JUL 24 1970

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1969(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators From Farming Operations for the year 1969. The estimates for 1969 contained in this report differ from those included in the Advance Preliminary Report published in April due to more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks. In addition to estimates of Farm Net Income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from farming operations are presented in the DBS publication "Farm Cash Receipts 1969" (Cat. No. 21-001).

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — It is estimated that for the year 1969 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,379.5 million. This estimate is 10 per cent below the revised 1968 value of \$1,532.8 million and 11.8 per cent below the 1964-68 average value of \$1,564.8 million. During 1969 the 3.7 per cent decrease in farm cash receipts and the higher farm operating expenses were only partially offset by increased income in kind and supplementary payments.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1969 total farm net income amounted to \$1,688.4 million, 3.1 per cent below the 1968 level of \$1,743.1 million but 4.9 per cent above the 1964-68 average of \$1,609.4 million.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1969, excluding supplementary payments, are now estimated at \$4,195.6 million for Canada. This estimate is 3.7 per cent below the value of \$4,355.2 million obtained in 1968 but 3.4 per cent above the average for the five-year period 1964-68. This decrease in cash receipts can be attributed for the most part to lower returns from wheat and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, being only partially offset by increased receipts from the sale of most of the items included in livestock and livestock products.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$9.9 million compared to \$8.0 million in 1968. For 1968 these payments consisted entirely of those made under the provision of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act while in 1969 payments to Ontario sugar beet growers are also included.

Income In Kind. — Represented in this item is the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1969 the value of this component amounted to \$603.1 million compared to \$536.7 million in 1968. The main reason for this increase is the increase in the estimate of the imputed rental value of farm homes. Small gains were also recorded for poultry, eggs and meat.

Value of Inventory Change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and the end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1969 was \$308.9 million compared to \$210.3 million in 1968. The gain in the value of inventory change for 1969 can be attributed to further substantial additions to farm-held stocks of grains and a build-up in the numbers of livestock on farms. The additions to the grain inventories, after adjustment for net cash advance payments, were not as great as in 1968, but the numbers of livestock on farms were well above 1968 levels.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges. - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges during 1969 reached a new high level of \$3,429.1 million, 1.8 per cent above the revised 1968 value of \$3,367.1 million. Farmers' outlays were higher for all provinces except Manitoba and Saskatchewan. At the national level, gross farm rent, fertilizer and lime, other livestock expenses, repairs to buildings, and the miscellaneous category all showed decreases over the previous years' estimates. The most noticeable decline occurred for the fertilizer and lime item which showed a substantial drop in the Prairie Provinces and to a lesser extent in Ontario. The reduction in outlays for fertilizer resulted from a considerable fall in the quantity purchased combined with lower prices. Estimates of gross farm rents were down by 4.7 per cent compared to 1968 with the decrease resulting from lower values of cash and share rents in the Prairie provinces. In spite of the reduction in the size of the hired farm labour force during the latter part of 1969, compared with the previous year, wage rates rose to new high levels and the outlay for wages to farm labour reached slightly more than three hundred million dollars. Higher rates of interest and an expanded use of capital led to a further increase in total interest payments. Although the direction of individual components varied, total machinery expenses increased by about \$20 million and reached a new record value of \$554.4 million. Machinery repairs especially were variable and although increasing in most provinces the value of this item declined in Saskatchewan and the Maritimes. The general decline in feed prices was more than offset by a slight increase in the quantity purchased and outlays rose by 4.9 per cent from a value of \$528.5 million in 1968 to an estimated \$554.5 million in 1969. Expenses incurred in repairing buildings together with electricity and telephone bills varied very little from the previous year. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery which rose in 1969 are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in the value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

TABLE 3. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

[illegible]

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations.

(3) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1966										
1. Dairy products	576	741	761	6,117	5,468	2,316	4,436	4,170	852	25,437
2. Poultry and eggs	187	282	340	2,710	3,069	1,498	3,052	3,508	644	15,290
3. Meat	325	530	611	8,733	12,396	3,563	7,912	7,436	1,317	41,436
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	547	822	806	8,114	8,883	2,666	4,270	4,221	2,394	32,723
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	10	1,258	180	21	26	26	36	1,564
6. Forest products	362	563	476	4,304	2,147	390	434	351	155	9,182
7. Wool	1	5	5	25	2	1	1	2	2	44
8. House rent	3,449	5,246	4,508	40,418	111,249	24,399	52,566	51,462	23,758	317,055
9. Totals	5,448	8,195	7,517	71,679	143,394	34,854	72,697	69,789	29,158	442,731
1967										
1. Dairy products	605	735	760	6,476	5,506	2,314	4,519	4,271	939	26,125
2. Poultry and eggs	156	243	312	2,191	2,614	1,166	3,316	3,041	499	13,538
3. Meat	275	545	633	8,625	11,381	3,421	7,596	5,731	1,398	39,605
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	504	738	659	7,865	9,286	2,745	4,649	4,642	2,389	33,477
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	977	153	18	25	32	35	1,258
6. Forest products	338	538	452	3,825	1,897	370	411	332	147	8,310
7. Wool	--	4	4	15	1	--	1	1	1	27
8. House rent	3,842	5,467	4,191	42,677	129,141	27,707	60,314	58,935	25,578	357,852
9. Totals	5,721	8,277	7,021	72,651	159,979	37,741	80,831	76,985	30,986	480,192
1968										
1. Dairy products	606	748	725	6,984	6,105	2,336	4,548	5,009	809	27,870
2. Poultry and eggs	135	211	330	1,955	2,495	1,217	3,138	2,804	550	12,835
3. Meat	308	534	667	8,594	11,267	3,499	7,465	5,642	1,385	39,361
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	494	685	667	7,630	9,613	2,693	4,608	4,563	2,644	33,597
5. Honey and maple products	1	8	10	1,047	151	17	19	32	31	1,316
6. Forest products	313	514	428	3,347	1,647	349	388	314	139	7,439
7. Wool	1	2	2	9	--	1	2	2	--	19
8. House rent	4,389	5,980	4,836	47,694	153,735	31,632	66,282	69,679	30,052	414,279
9. Totals	6,247	8,682	7,665	77,260	185,013	41,744	86,450	88,045	35,610	536,716
1969										
1. Dairy products	605	738	727	7,033	5,952	2,204	4,517	4,859	775	27,410
2. Poultry and eggs	166	256	393	2,650	3,136	1,410	3,474	3,391	746	15,622
3. Meat	297	576	736	10,331	13,909	4,364	9,574	7,543	1,668	48,998
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	475	736	663	7,635	10,071	2,765	4,377	4,516	2,872	34,110
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	11	813	146	18	29	29	44	1,097
6. Forest products	289	489	403	2,869	1,397	329	365	295	130	6,566
7. Wool	1	3	2	7	1	--	1	2	1	18
8. House rent	5,123	7,155	5,586	53,734	192,597	32,145	64,311	74,186	34,444	469,281
9. Totals	6,957	9,959	8,521	85,072	227,209	43,235	86,648	94,821	40,680	603,102

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- 500 dollars or less.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	P. E. I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	Canada (1)
1966										
Taxes(2)	684	1,961	2,525	18,303	44,903	14,575	41,478	25,804	5,325	155,558
Gross farm rent	240	202	263	3,057	28,968	12,923	62,948	37,394	3,111	149,106
Wages to farm labour	3,461	5,581	6,917	29,728	106,276	14,887	31,560	36,808	18,750	253,968
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,251	1,987	2,085	35,144	54,968	18,854	52,554	41,894	8,804	218,541
Total machinery expenses(4)	4,443	5,480	6,086	54,342	112,196	55,348	127,098	114,671	14,924	494,588
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,727	1,940	2,242	18,848	47,512	26,501	62,694	54,451	5,911	221,826
Machinery repairs	2,077	2,014	2,202	20,158	44,621	19,887	47,014	39,214	5,343	182,530
Other machinery expenses(5)	639	1,526	1,642	15,336	20,063	8,960	17,390	21,006	3,670	90,232
Fertilizer and lime	4,495	3,264	6,245	23,590	61,092	14,728	20,738	26,568	5,279	165,999
Other crop expenses(6)	1,246	1,150	1,520	11,972	32,715	9,950	17,927	17,482	4,711	98,673
Feed(7)	5,351	13,043	7,547	159,115	211,847	23,734	15,519	37,128	40,743	514,027
Other livestock expenses(8)	460	774	575	7,974	61,006	3,480	4,870	7,818	1,957	88,914
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,664	3,103	2,314	27,210	39,248	4,240	11,094	9,373	2,615	100,861
Electricity and telephone	458	943	580	8,760	13,928	4,199	6,637	8,898	1,931	46,334
Miscellaneous(9)	1,456	1,827	1,755	34,264	65,041	10,756	22,111	21,347	6,187	164,744
Total operating expenses	26,209	39,315	38,412	413,459	832,188	187,674	414,534	385,185	114,337	2,451,313
Depreciation on buildings	1,692	2,308	1,813	22,610	56,658	13,173	28,979	26,510	10,350	164,093
Depreciation on machinery	3,097	2,872	3,118	33,747	79,026	42,254	114,538	89,184	10,326	378,162
Total operating and depreciation	30,998	44,495	43,343	469,816	967,872	243,101	558,051	500,879	135,013	2,993,568
1967										
Taxes(2)	726	1,830	1,195	18,606	48,958	15,888	44,710	27,884	5,631	165,428
Gross farm rent	256	207	274	3,139	30,965	13,048	38,527	30,809	3,080	120,305
Wages to farm labour	3,828	6,200	7,682	32,194	115,571	16,322	34,574	40,271	20,467	277,109
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,425	2,112	2,176	36,824	57,676	21,022	60,079	46,171	9,161	237,646
Total machinery expenses(4)	4,763	5,673	6,396	59,977	118,735	57,457	127,741	119,857	15,421	516,020
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,792	1,945	2,368	18,647	50,620	28,653	67,106	59,380	6,322	236,833
Machinery repairs	2,298	2,163	2,299	25,213	47,148	19,328	42,166	38,117	4,945	183,677
Other machinery expenses(5)	673	1,565	1,729	16,117	20,967	9,476	18,469	22,360	4,154	95,510
Fertilizer and lime	4,050	2,547	5,583	24,745	68,865	17,852	27,194	36,348	5,344	192,528
Other crop expenses(6)	1,422	1,343	1,744	12,501	37,075	10,038	18,662	18,896	5,399	107,080
Feed(7)	5,582	12,840	7,815	174,730	224,971	32,378	18,422	41,868	39,635	558,241
Other livestock expenses(8)	500	832	530	8,891	79,080	3,751	5,098	8,492	2,116	109,290
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,397	2,790	1,873	27,030	41,228	4,627	11,232	10,459	2,849	103,485
Electricity and telephone	493	961	575	9,139	14,276	4,340	7,046	9,891	2,006	48,727
Miscellaneous(9)	1,527	1,958	1,765	35,454	68,301	12,350	21,829	23,905	6,736	173,845
Total operating expenses	26,969	39,293	37,608	443,230	905,701	209,073	415,134	414,851	117,845	2,609,704
Depreciation on buildings	1,834	2,418	1,885	23,370	65,084	14,618	32,030	29,666	10,853	181,758
Depreciation on machinery	3,417	3,144	3,458	37,113	87,807	47,762	127,634	98,815	11,300	420,450
Total operating and depreciation	32,220	44,859	42,951	503,713	1,058,592	271,453	574,798	543,332	139,998	3,211,912

See footnotes at end of table.

CATALOGUE No.

21-202

ANNUAL

Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

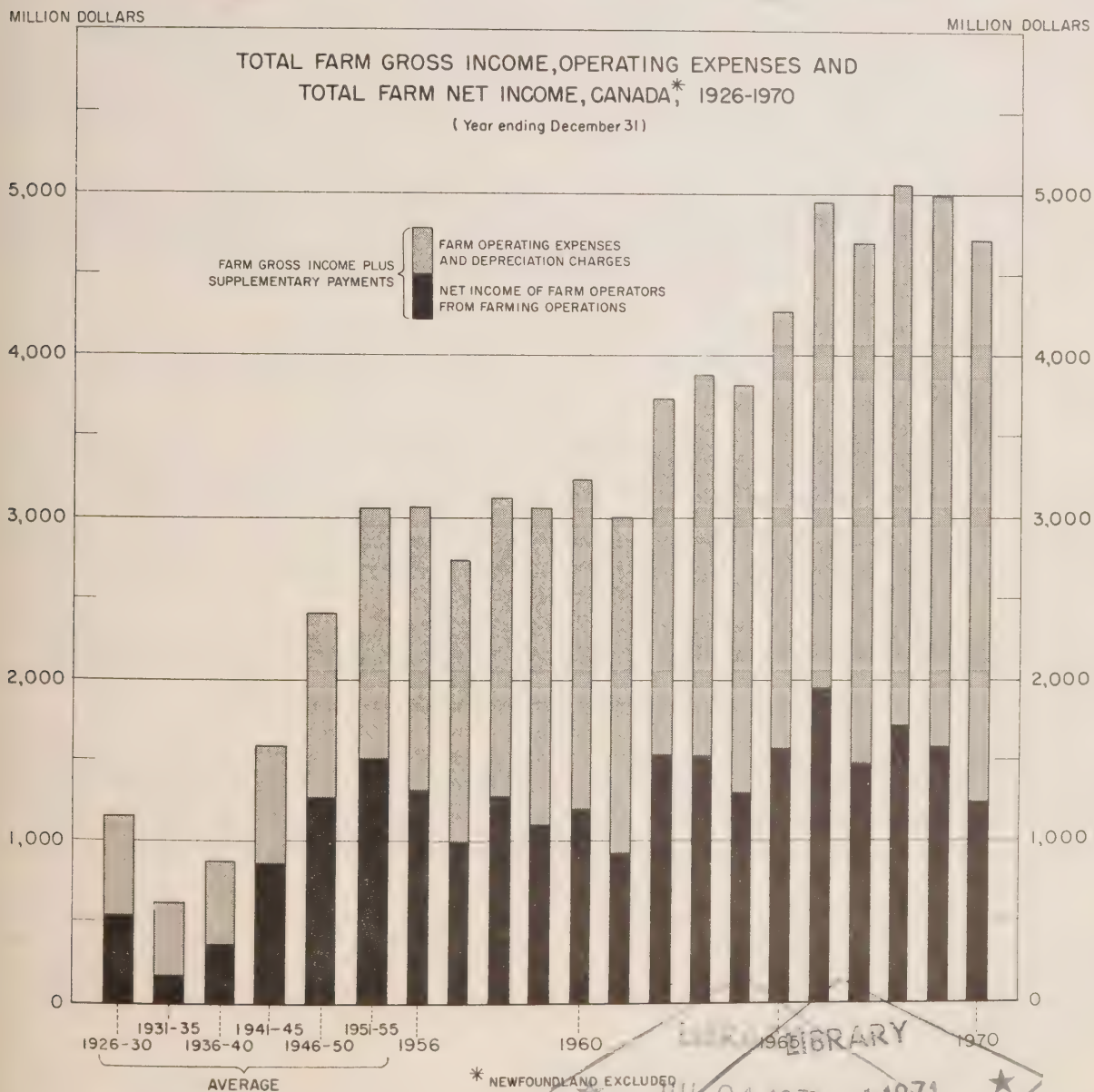
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1970



JUNE, 1971
5504-504

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1970(1)

This report represents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators From Farm Operations for the year 1970. The estimates for 1970 contained in this report differ from those in the Advance Preliminary Report published in April due to more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks. In addition to estimates of Farm Net Income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from farming operations are presented in the DBS publication "Farm Cash Receipts 1970" (Cat. No. 21-001).

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — It is estimated that for the year 1970 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,190.6 million. This estimate is 7.6 per cent below the revised 1969 value of \$1,289.1 million and 22.6 per cent below the 1965-69 average value of \$1,550.0 million. During 1970 slightly lower farm cash receipts and income in kind, and higher farm operating expenses were only partially offset by increased supplementary payments.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1970 total farm net income amounted to \$1,233.1 million, 21.7 per cent below the 1969 level of \$1,575.0 million and 25.5 per cent below the 1965-69 average of \$1,656.1 million.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1970, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$4,108.6 million for Canada, slightly below the value of \$4,182.1 million received in 1969 and 2.0 per cent below the average for the 5 year period 1965-69. This small decrease in cash receipts can be attributed for the most part of lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and increased repayments of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada being only partially offset by increased receipts from the sale of wheat, barley, oilseeds, potatoes and milk, livestock and livestock products.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$58.2 million during 1970 compared to \$9.9 million in 1969. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and, in 1970, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program.

Income in Kind. — This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1970 the value of this component amounted to \$517.3 million, down slightly from the 1969 value of \$518.1 million. Included in the value of house rent and fruits and vegetables were more than offset by decreases in the remaining components.

Value of Inventory Change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the differences at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1970 was \$42.4 million compared to \$286.0 million in 1969. The drop in the value of inventory change for 1970 can be attributed to a sharp reduction in farm-held stocks of grains, which was only partially offset by increased numbers of livestock.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges. — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. Subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Catalogue No. 21-511.

During 1970, total operating expenses and depreciation charges reached a new high level of \$3,493.5 million, 2.1 per cent above the revised 1969 value of \$3,421.1 million. Outlays by farmers were higher for all provinces except Saskatchewan and Alberta. At the Canada level, taxes, gross farm rent, machinery repairs, fertilizer and lime, other livestock expenses and repairs to buildings all showed decreases over the previous year's estimates. The most notable declines were those for taxes, and for fertilizer and lime. The decline in taxes paid on owned land and buildings, from \$185.6 million in 1969 to \$176.9 million in 1970, was almost entirely due to lower payments in Ontario resulting from the farm tax reduction program which went into effect in that province. The reduction in outlays for fertilizer which occurred in the Prairie Provinces followed the use of smaller quantities of this material purchased at somewhat lower prices. Estimates of gross farm rents were down by 8.1 per cent compared to 1970 with the decrease resulting from lower values of cash and share rents in the Prairie Provinces. The decline in the share rent component was a direct consequence of the lower output of grains in the Prairie Provinces brought about by the Lower Inventory For To-morrow (LIFT) program. Wage rates rose to new high levels and the outlay for wages to farm labour reached slightly more than \$320 million. In the Prairie Provinces a reduction in the size of the hired farm labour force almost offset the higher rates being paid to give expenditures for this item in 1970 little different from those of the previous year. Total machinery expenses increased by about \$15 million to reach a new record value of \$573.2 million. Of the components included in this category, machinery repairs declined slightly from the level of the previous year. Higher feed prices in the Eastern Provinces combined with an increase in total quantities purchased to raise outlays from a value of \$547.3 million in 1969 to an estimated \$589.6 million in 1970. Expenses incurred in repairing buildings declined in 1970 compared to outlays which were made during the previous year. Electricity and telephone costs showed very little variation from the levels of 1969. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery which rose in 1970 are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in the value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

TABLE 1. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1953-70

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1953	10,189	24,906	19,901	199,790	320,104	111,322	466,843	269,121	63,274	1,485,450
1954	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
1955	10,806	22,663	17,891	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
1956	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
1957	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
1958	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
1959	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
1960	12,262	19,134	19,602	149,019	284,301	99,508	265,226	220,578	58,314	1,127,944
1961	6,761	20,032	12,221	157,455	281,000	109,161	308,531	241,956	58,257	1,195,374
1962	7,088	18,287	13,083	158,919	325,851	110,320	370,779	260,137	67,468	1,331,932
1963	6,852	17,062	12,742	143,149	346,149	113,940	320,867	192,038	65,818	1,218,617
1964	11,221	15,650	18,254	130,698	316,799	130,932	450,883	236,997	66,386	1,377,820
1965	17,278	17,227	26,099	150,682	341,927	159,191	458,894	277,592	69,670	1,518,560
1966	11,616	17,774	17,491	214,490	428,635	168,939	464,709	337,843	82,190	1,743,687
1967	7,012	17,038	11,739	185,022	373,939	138,087	479,549	327,428	85,716	1,625,530
1968	6,236	17,396	11,086	197,590	402,229	114,088	365,588	301,925	93,619	1,509,757
1969	8,444	24,013	12,151	218,032	441,940	109,450	167,813	227,642	79,578	1,289,063
1970	12,737	21,364	16,946	180,276	386,697	95,870	193,041	205,102	78,597	1,190,630

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1953-70

	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1953	11,425	24,736	21,674	204,691	336,487	113,307	479,314	301,033	67,342	1,560,009
1954	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
1955	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497
1956	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960	13,510	18,923	20,420	150,044	292,449	107,904	332,984	199,388	60,226	1,195,848
1961	7,543	20,027	13,031	157,193	308,792	52,124	99,396	201,742	62,000	921,848
1962	6,934	17,349	12,029	162,282	347,852	162,834	466,227	281,311	69,060	1,525,878
1963	7,789	16,929	12,695	142,407	314,385	110,004	552,187	295,308	69,488	1,521,192
1964	12,164	15,305	18,407	127,999	300,730	159,917	342,003	244,892	70,703	1,292,120
1965	14,614	17,013	24,431	142,155	340,453	169,371	482,701	306,363	69,675	1,566,776
1966	16,793	16,990	21,665	221,767	467,762	148,628	582,958	388,457	83,844	1,948,864
1967	5,467	16,936	10,336	187,855	379,403	154,392	354,896	282,953	83,059	1,475,297
1968	8,644	17,880	12,073	199,857	390,162	162,666	462,348	364,010	96,830	1,714,470
1969	8,602	23,860	10,793	218,205	429,627	117,090	402,943	283,418	80,493	1,575,031
1970	13,496	22,968	14,121	181,891	414,168	80,211	194,998	226,886	84,276	1,233,015

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
<u>1967</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	33,830	54,182	48,139	620,120	1,281,568	372,700	976,187	792,901	196,785	4,376,412
2. Income in kind	5,502	7,888	6,680	69,909	155,372	36,549	77,398	74,952	30,065	464,315
3. Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	2,442	—	233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	39,332	62,070	54,819	692,471	1,436,940	409,482	1,055,142	869,751	226,857	4,846,864
5. Operating and depreciation charges	32,320	45,032	43,080	507,449	1,063,001	271,395	575,593	542,323	141,141	3,221,334
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,012	17,038	11,739	185,022	373,939	138,087	479,549	327,428	85,716	1,625,530
7. Value of inventory changes	— 1,545	— 102	— 1,403	2,833	5,464	16,305	— 124,653	— 44,475	— 2,657	— 150,233
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	37,787	61,968	53,416	695,304	1,442,404	425,787	930,489	825,276	224,200	4,696,631
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	5,467	16,936	10,336	187,855	379,403	154,392	354,896	282,953	83,059	1,475,297
<u>1968</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,316,868	364,660	893,114	799,939	204,615	4,354,546
2. Income in kind	5,677	7,706	6,741	70,919	171,289	38,086	77,612	86,277	33,296	491,603
3. Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	40,153	62,732	55,775	707,733	1,488,157	402,902	976,179	882,367	238,119	4,854,117
5. Operating and depreciation charges	33,917	45,336	44,689	510,143	1,085,928	288,814	610,591	580,442	144,500	3,344,360
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	6,236	17,396	11,086	197,590	402,229	114,088	365,588	301,925	93,619	1,509,757
7. Value of inventory changes	2,408	484	987	2,267	12,067	48,578	96,760	62,085	3,211	204,713
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	42,561	63,216	56,762	710,000	1,476,090	451,480	1,072,939	944,452	241,330	5,058,830
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	8,644	17,880	12,073	199,857	390,162	162,666	462,348	364,010	96,830	1,714,470
<u>1969</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	37,555	63,348	51,285	672,333	1,370,905	351,444	709,703	727,471	198,057	4,182,101
2. Income in kind	5,801	7,846	6,995	73,428	195,127	37,488	73,293	82,204	35,908	518,090
3. Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	968	497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	43,356	71,194	58,280	745,761	1,567,000	389,429	788,909	812,104	234,093	4,710,126
5. Operating and depreciation charges	34,912	47,181	46,129	527,729	1,125,060	279,979	621,096	584,462	154,515	3,421,063
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	8,444	24,013	12,151	218,032	441,940	109,450	167,813	227,642	79,578	1,289,063
7. Value of inventory changes	158	— 153	— 1,358	173	12,313	7,640	235,130	55,776	915	285,968
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	43,514	71,041	56,922	745,934	1,554,687	397,069	1,024,039	867,880	235,008	4,996,094
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	8,602	23,860	10,793	218,205	429,627	117,090	402,943	283,418	80,493	1,575,031
<u>1970</u>										
1. Cash receipts(2)	43,740	63,456	57,531	662,252	1,355,237	336,258	691,006	694,062	205,039	4,108,581
2. Income in kind	5,712	7,735	6,799	75,063	198,408	35,613	69,318	80,404	38,272	517,324
3. Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	49,452	71,191	64,330	737,315	1,553,645	377,567	797,513	788,959	244,140	4,684,112
5. Operating and depreciation charges	36,715	49,827	47,384	557,039	1,166,948	281,697	604,472	583,857	165,543	3,493,482
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	12,737	21,364	16,946	180,276	386,697	95,870	193,041	205,102	78,597	1,190,630
7. Value of inventory changes	759	1,604	— 2,825	1,615	27,471	— 15,659	1,957	21,784	5,679	42,385
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,211	72,795	61,505	738,930	1,581,116	361,908	799,470	810,743	249,819	4,726,497
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	13,496	22,968	14,121	181,891	414,168	80,211	194,998	226,886	84,276	1,233,015

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Cash Receipt from Farming Operations. (3) Includes payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1967</u>										
1. Dairy products	605	735	760	6,476	5,506	2,314	4,519	4,271	939	26,125
2. Poultry and eggs	156	243	312	2,191	2,614	1,166	3,316	3,041	499	13,538
3. Meat	275	545	633	8,625	11,381	3,421	7,596	5,731	1,398	39,605
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	504	738	659	7,865	9,286	2,745	4,649	4,642	2,389	33,477
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	977	153	18	25	32	35	1,258
6. Forest products	338	538	452	3,825	1,897	370	411	332	147	8,310
7. Wool	--	4	4	15	1	--	1	1	1	27
8. House rent	3,623	5,078	3,850	39,935	124,534	26,515	56,881	56,902	24,657	341,975
9. Totals	5,502	7,888	6,680	69,909	155,372	36,549	77,398	74,952	30,065	464,315
<u>1968</u>										
1. Dairy products	606	748	725	6,984	6,105	2,336	4,548	5,009	809	27,870
2. Poultry and eggs	135	211	330	1,955	2,495	1,217	3,138	2,804	550	12,835
3. Meat	308	534	667	8,594	11,267	3,499	7,465	5,642	1,385	39,361
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	494	686	666	7,728	9,564	2,693	4,413	4,412	2,651	33,307
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	1,048	151	17	19	32	31	1,316
6. Forest products	313	514	428	3,347	1,647	349	388	314	139	7,439
7. Wool	1	2	2	9	--	1	2	2	--	19
8. House rent	3,819	5,004	3,913	41,254	140,060	27,974	57,639	62,062	27,731	369,456
9. Totals	5,677	7,706	6,741	70,919	171,289	38,086	77,612	80,277	33,296	491,603
<u>1969</u>										
1. Dairy products	604	737	727	7,013	5,952	2,200	4,517	4,859	775	27,384
2. Poultry and eggs	166	256	393	2,650	3,136	1,410	3,474	3,391	746	15,622
3. Meat	297	576	736	10,331	13,909	4,364	9,574	7,543	1,668	48,998
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	484	714	647	7,498	9,880	2,859	4,393	4,611	2,811	33,897
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	11	773	146	18	21	29	44	1,048
6. Forest products	289	489	403	2,869	1,397	329	365	295	130	6,566
7. Wool	1	3	2	7	1	--	1	2	1	18
8. House rent	3,959	5,066	4,076	42,287	160,706	26,308	50,948	61,474	29,733	384,557
9. Totals	5,801	7,846	6,995	73,428	195,127	37,488	73,293	82,204	35,908	518,090
<u>1970</u>										
1. Dairy products	566	691	671	6,893	5,886	2,025	4,522	4,833	756	26,843
2. Poultry and eggs	145	215	328	2,393	2,691	1,188	2,911	2,839	724	13,434
3. Meat	186	534	737	10,587	12,813	3,872	8,582	7,333	1,802	46,446
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	550	738	694	7,776	10,628	3,156	4,678	4,774	2,787	35,781
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	13	751	136	12	17	25	33	994
6. Forest products	264	465	379	2,391	1,147	308	342	277	122	5,695
7. Wool	--	2	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	15
8. House rent	4,000	5,084	3,975	44,267	165,106	25,051	48,265	60,321	32,047	388,116
9. Totals	5,712	7,735	6,799	75,063	198,408	35,613	69,318	80,404	38,272	517,324

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1967</u>										
Taxes(2)	726	1,830	1,195	18,606	48,958	15,888	44,710	27,884	5,631	165,428
Gross farm rent	256	207	274	3,139	30,713	13,095	39,115	30,499	3,080	120,378
Wages to farm labour	3,828	6,200	7,682	32,194	115,571	16,322	34,574	40,271	20,467	277,109
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,425	2,112	2,176	36,824	57,676	21,022	60,079	46,171	9,161	237,646
Total machinery expenses(4)	4,763	5,673	6,396	59,977	118,735	57,457	127,741	119,857	15,421	516,020
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,792	1,945	2,368	18,647	50,620	28,653	67,106	59,380	6,322	236,833
Machinery repairs	2,298	2,163	2,299	25,213	47,148	19,328	42,166	38,117	4,945	183,677
Other machinery expenses(5)	673	1,565	1,729	16,117	20,967	9,476	18,469	22,360	4,154	95,510
Fertilizer and lime	4,050	2,547	5,583	24,745	68,865	17,852	27,194	36,348	5,344	192,528
Other crop expenses(6)	1,428	1,350	1,754	12,530	37,177	10,046	18,670	18,902	5,408	107,265
Feed(7)	5,666	13,033	7,933	177,361	228,359	32,866	18,699	42,499	40,232	566,648
Other livestock expenses(8)	500	832	530	8,891	79,080	3,751	5,098	8,492	2,116	109,290
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,397	2,790	1,873	27,030	41,228	4,627	11,232	10,459	2,849	103,485
Electricity and telephone	493	961	575	9,139	14,276	4,340	7,046	9,891	2,006	48,727
Miscellaneous(9)	1,537	1,935	1,766	36,530	69,472	11,749	21,771	22,569	7,273	174,602
Total operating expenses	27,069	39,470	37,737	446,966	910,110	209,015	415,929	413,842	118,988	2,619,126
Depreciation on buildings	1,834	2,418	1,885	23,370	65,084	14,618	32,030	29,666	10,853	181,758
Depreciation on machinery	3,417	3,144	3,458	37,113	87,807	47,762	127,634	98,815	11,300	420,450
Totals, operating and depreciation	32,320	45,032	43,080	507,449	1,063,001	271,395	575,593	542,323	141,141	3,221,334
<u>1968</u>										
Taxes(2)	768	1,738	1,146	18,910	49,544	18,350	48,058	30,633	6,059	175,206
Gross farm rent	275	218	298	3,372	33,379	12,803	38,392	31,922	3,643	124,302
Wages to farm labour	4,050	6,573	8,140	33,945	124,884	17,112	36,236	42,191	21,454	294,585
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,799	2,430	2,501	41,350	64,926	24,494	70,126	55,258	10,408	274,292
Total machinery expenses(4)	5,125	5,846	6,630	61,348	119,954	58,727	135,651	123,645	17,149	534,075
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,827	1,957	2,366	20,107	52,738	29,522	71,200	63,112	6,694	249,523
Machinery repairs	2,610	2,311	2,535	24,756	45,966	19,589	45,700	37,683	6,329	187,479
Other machinery expenses(5)	688	1,578	1,729	16,485	21,250	9,616	18,751	22,850	4,126	97,073
Fertilizer and lime	4,465	2,401	5,745	25,998	78,905	24,007	27,918	41,265	5,253	215,957
Other crop expenses(6)	1,364	1,220	1,635	11,558	37,572	11,234	20,112	19,603	5,885	110,183
Feed(7)	5,257	12,617	7,886	165,076	208,184	28,914	17,349	43,635	36,800	525,718
Other livestock expenses(8)	456	779	533	8,514	70,895	3,381	4,595	7,886	1,946	98,985
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,675	2,563	1,931	26,063	40,073	4,871	11,177	11,096	2,577	102,026
Electricity and telephone	502	908	534	9,369	14,680	4,653	7,201	9,822	2,159	49,828
Miscellaneous(9)	1,437	1,929	1,832	38,492	71,851	12,065	23,110	23,604	6,871	181,191
Total operating expenses	28,173	39,222	38,811	443,995	914,847	220,611	439,925	440,560	120,204	2,686,348
Depreciation on buildings	1,977	2,555	2,079	25,080	74,963	15,582	32,792	32,191	12,232	199,471
Depreciation on machinery	3,767	3,559	3,799	41,068	96,118	52,621	137,874	107,691	12,044	458,541
Totals, operating and depreciation	33,917	45,336	44,689	510,143	1,085,928	288,814	610,591	580,442	144,500	3,344,360

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province — Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1969</u>										
Taxes(2)	810	1,689	1,099	19,554	53,306	19,027	50,790	32,317	7,010	185,602
Gross farm rent	289	237	320	3,481	35,524	10,873	44,567	30,196	3,790	129,277
Wages to farm labour	4,268	6,938	8,590	34,481	130,352	17,008	36,031	41,973	22,164	301,805
Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,312	2,766	2,843	45,865	73,705	28,183	82,080	63,070	11,801	313,625
Total machinery expenses(4)	5,148	6,404	6,864	66,983	126,833	60,953	138,508	127,598	19,593	558,884
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,906	2,314	2,535	21,061	55,527	30,700	75,224	64,725	7,427	261,419
Machinery repairs	2,488	2,203	2,417	27,964	48,370	19,922	42,750	38,140	7,520	191,774
Other machinery expenses(5)	754	1,887	1,912	17,958	22,936	10,331	20,534	24,733	4,646	105,691
Fertilizer and lime	4,585	2,837	6,007	26,804	62,122	12,190	12,703	27,918	5,477	160,643
Other crop expenses(6)	1,186	1,075	1,432	10,407	34,902	11,347	20,607	20,335	5,456	106,747
Feed(7)	5,352	12,579	7,823	167,717	219,218	28,914	19,084	44,857	41,731	547,275
Other livestock expenses(8)	456	772	558	8,879	68,403	3,577	4,605	7,884	1,928	97,062
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,257	2,268	1,852	26,030	39,931	4,599	10,306	11,801	1,907	99,951
Electricity and telephone	502	862	527	9,007	15,007	4,930	7,220	10,030	2,172	50,257
Miscellaneous(9)	1,646	2,154	1,914	37,549	76,538	8,278	22,012	22,400	5,707	178,198
Total operating expenses	28,811	40,581	39,829	456,757	935,841	209,879	448,513	440,379	128,736	2,729,326
Depreciation on buildings	2,079	2,747	2,224	26,409	87,140	14,463	28,979	31,547	12,865	208,453
Depreciation on machinery	4,022	3,853	4,076	44,563	102,079	55,637	143,604	112,536	12,914	483,284
Totals, operating and depreciation	34,912	47,181	46,129	527,729	1,125,060	279,979	621,096	584,462	154,515	3,421,063
<u>1970</u>										
Taxes(2)	832	1,666	1,077	20,429	41,069	20,410	52,059	31,970	7,403	176,915
Gross farm rent	301	249	352	3,691	39,436	9,594	33,311	28,107	3,822	118,863
Wages to farm labour	4,500	7,419	8,800	38,215	140,690	17,222	36,491	42,522	25,585	321,444
Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,219	2,806	2,892	49,032	75,530	27,644	79,920	62,354	11,867	315,264
Total machinery expenses(4)	5,506	6,966	7,360	69,340	133,424	61,109	135,260	132,716	21,306	573,187
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,979	2,497	2,655	22,413	57,753	31,559	75,668	69,332	8,835	272,691
Machinery repairs	2,732	2,419	2,654	27,912	51,264	18,709	38,224	37,272	7,331	188,517
Other machinery expenses(5)	795	2,050	2,051	19,215	24,407	10,841	21,368	26,112	5,140	111,979
Fertilizer and lime	4,526	3,152	5,485	26,473	65,930	9,952	5,563	20,215	4,766	146,062
Other crop expenses(6)	1,172	1,072	1,419	10,192	35,594	11,042	21,335	20,428	5,811	108,065
Feed(7)	6,085	13,774	8,214	180,665	235,000	32,239	23,187	45,440	45,000	589,604
Other livestock expenses(8)	457	761	535	8,580	65,186	3,974	5,303	8,493	1,900	95,189
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,532	1,809	1,970	23,343	38,847	4,145	9,313	10,746	1,170	92,875
Electricity and telephone	493	821	535	8,796	16,261	4,732	7,242	10,168	2,364	51,412
Miscellaneous(9)	1,696	2,258	1,933	41,241	80,682	8,602	21,700	23,742	7,145	188,999
Total operating expenses	30,319	42,753	40,572	480,197	967,649	210,665	430,684	436,901	138,139	2,777,879
Depreciation on buildings	2,079	2,885	2,417	27,923	89,803	13,489	26,690	29,983	13,424	208,693
Depreciation on machinery	4,317	4,189	4,395	48,919	109,496	57,543	147,098	116,973	13,980	506,910
Totals, operating and depreciation	36,715	49,827	47,384	557,039	1,166,948	281,697	604,472	583,857	165,543	3,493,482

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Owned land and buildings only. (3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt. (4) For the farm business. (5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc. (6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine. (7) Purchases through commercial channels only. (8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and



Statistics Canada
Statistique Canada

1971-72, 1972-73, 1973-74

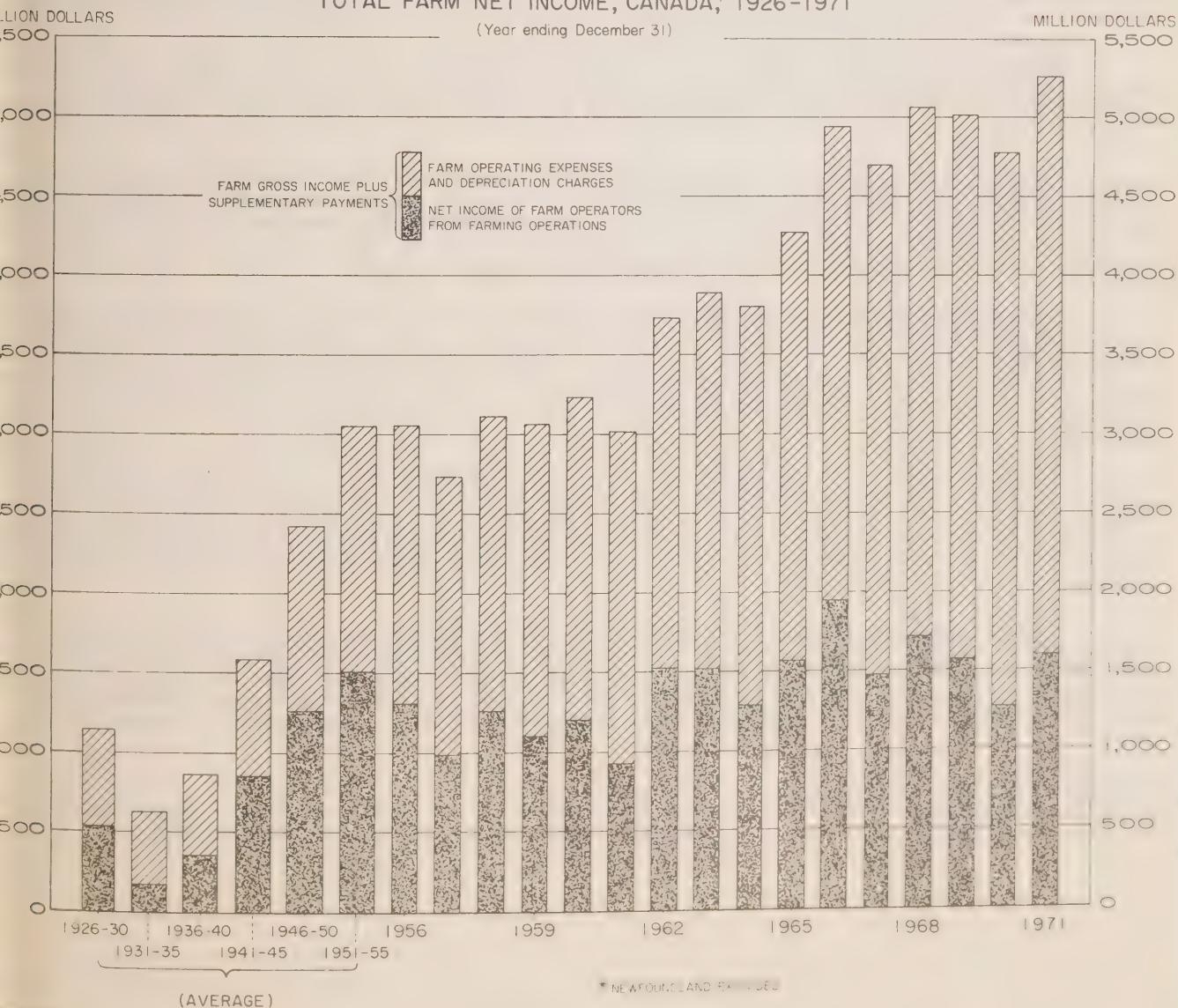
44



Price: 25 cents a copy

FARM NET INCOME, 1971

TOTAL FARM GROSS INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSES AND
TOTAL FARM NET INCOME, CANADA*, 1926-1971



NE 972
104-504

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce
Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document

Publication autorisée par le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 1971(1)

This report represents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1971. The estimates for 1971 contained in this report differ from those included in the Advance Preliminary Report published in May due to more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks. In addition to estimates of Farm Net Income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from farming operations are presented in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Cash Receipts, 1971" (Cat. No. 21-001).

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from farming operations, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — It is estimated that for the year 1971 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$1,359.6 million. This estimate is 12.5 per cent above the revised 1970 value of \$1,209.0 million and 6.7 per cent above the revised 1969 value of \$1,274.0 million. During 1971 increased cash receipts more than offset increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges and decreased supplementary payments.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1971, total farm net income amounted to \$1,593.5 million, 25 per cent above the 1970 level of \$1,274.5 million and 1.9 per cent above the 1969 value of \$1,564.3 million.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1971, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$4,494.9 million for Canada, 8.6 per cent above the revised value of \$4,139.0 million in 1970 and 5.4 per cent above the average for the five year period 1966-70. This increase in cash receipts can be attributed to increases in almost all cash receipt items with the more important exceptions of potatoes, tobacco, hogs and eggs.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$18.3 million during 1971. This is considerably below the 1970 level of \$58.2 million but still above the level of supplementary payments received during 1968 and 1969. The high value for 1970 is mainly attributed to substantial LIFT (Lower Inventory For Tomorrow) payments. Also included in this item are payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

Income in Kind. — This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1971 the value of this component amounted to \$507.1 million, down slightly from the 1970 value of \$515.6 million. Increases in the value of dairy products were more than offset by decreases in the remaining components.

Value of Inventory Change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change at the end of 1971 was \$234.0 million compared to \$65.5 million in 1970. This increase in inventories can be attributed mainly to increases in grain inventories and to a lesser extent, livestock inventories.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges. — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges during 1971 reached a level of \$3,660.7 million, 4.5 per cent above the revised 1970 value of \$3,503.8 million. Farmers' outlays were higher in all provinces and at the national level, they were higher for all expense categories. Fertilizer expenditures in the Prairie Provinces have returned to higher levels after a noticeable decline in 1970. This item was higher for all regions except the Maritime Provinces. Taxes on owned land and buildings appear to have increased very little in most provinces and have shown a slight decline in Quebec. Gross farm rent has returned to a higher level after having dropped substantially in the Prairie Provinces in 1970. There appears to have been very little growth in the size of the hired farm labour force in 1971, but rising wage rates have caused this expenditure item to reach a record-high level. Substantial increases in the sale of machinery repair parts during 1971 reflect the lower machinery sales of the past few years. This increase combined with higher petroleum product prices is reflected in an increase in the cost of farm machinery operation of 5.7 per cent. The price of feed purchased through the commercial channels rose very little last year but it appears that farmers purchased larger quantities of feed resulting in an increase in feed costs of 6 per cent. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery were higher in 1971. These charges are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in the value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

TABLE 1. Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1954-71

	P. E. I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1954	10,856	25,398	22,132	183,323	279,903	82,559	220,139	173,964	59,240	1,057,514
1955	10,806	22,663	17,891	181,179	293,509	70,592	175,244	145,339	54,440	971,663
1956	11,612	23,043	22,252	163,288	236,244	96,932	310,166	198,955	58,472	1,120,964
1957	10,047	23,214	20,062	176,481	280,723	84,997	255,488	201,572	59,502	1,112,086
1958	12,506	21,541	19,582	185,311	324,804	113,472	318,257	253,210	61,181	1,309,864
1959	11,893	20,913	16,387	164,289	290,676	105,320	273,641	219,616	58,667	1,161,402
1960	12,262	19,134	19,602	149,019	284,301	99,508	265,226	220,578	58,314	1,127,944
1961	6,761	20,032	12,221	157,455	281,000	109,161	308,531	241,956	58,257	1,195,374
1962	7,088	18,287	13,083	158,919	325,851	110,320	370,779	260,137	67,468	1,331,932
1963	6,852	17,062	12,742	143,149	346,149	113,940	320,867	192,038	65,818	1,218,617
1964	11,221	15,650	18,254	130,698	316,799	130,932	450,883	236,997	66,386	1,377,820
1965	17,278	17,227	26,099	150,682	341,927	159,191	458,894	277,592	69,670	1,518,560
1966	11,616	17,774	17,491	214,490	428,635	168,939	464,709	337,843	82,190	1,743,687
1967	7,012	17,038	11,739	185,022	373,939	138,087	479,549	327,428	85,716	1,625,530
1968	6,171	17,246	10,992	195,631	401,683	113,731	365,335	301,371	93,183	1,505,343
1969	8,332	23,543	11,931	212,796	439,536	106,481	168,908	224,784	77,691	1,274,002
1970	13,397	23,162	16,996	181,658	404,889	91,652	193,840	200,906	82,474	1,208,974
1971	7,027	18,736	9,784	177,761	348,927	109,340	356,160	245,922	85,952	1,359,579

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Canada, (1) by Province, 1954-71

	P. E. I.	N. S.	N. B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B. C.	Canada
	thousands of dollars									
1954	10,073	25,615	19,823	183,745	293,078	70,079	135,947	179,828	62,175	980,363
1955	11,411	22,517	20,372	184,520	266,419	88,367	326,597	198,295	55,999	1,174,497
1956	11,854	21,797	22,597	169,964	258,417	128,607	402,147	242,999	57,549	1,315,931
1957	11,189	21,575	19,095	173,253	296,356	72,551	179,206	161,222	59,496	993,943
1958	11,444	20,599	17,090	179,437	356,665	129,020	241,391	246,778	60,516	1,262,940
1959	9,467	20,460	14,232	161,283	281,305	101,546	230,129	217,748	61,649	1,097,819
1960	13,510	18,923	20,420	150,044	292,449	107,904	332,984	199,388	60,226	1,195,848
1961	7,543	20,027	13,031	157,193	308,792	52,124	99,396	201,742	62,000	921,848
1962	6,934	17,349	12,029	162,282	347,852	162,834	466,227	281,311	69,060	1,525,878
1963	7,789	16,929	12,695	142,407	314,385	110,004	552,187	295,308	69,488	1,521,192
1964	12,164	15,305	18,407	127,999	300,730	159,917	342,003	244,892	70,703	1,292,120
1965	14,614	17,013	24,431	142,155	340,453	169,371	482,701	306,363	70,703	1,566,776
1966	16,793	16,990	21,665	221,767	467,762	148,628	582,958	388,457	83,844	1,948,864
1967	5,467	16,936	10,336	187,855	379,403	154,392	354,896	282,953	83,059	1,475,297
1968	8,579	17,730	11,979	197,898	389,616	162,309	462,095	363,456	96,394	1,710,056
1969	8,493	23,391	10,573	212,982	427,215	114,155	409,240	279,616	78,609	1,564,274
1970	13,822	23,297	17,118	195,686	402,121	84,458	207,954	244,421	85,629	1,274,506
1971	6,001	17,786	10,263	183,528	325,986	162,432	489,550	300,703	97,296	1,593,545

TABLE 3. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1968										
1. Cash receipts(2)	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,318,823	364,660	893,114	799,939	204,615	4,356,501
2. Income in kind	5,677	7,706	6,741	70,919	171,289	38,086	77,612	80,277	33,296	491,603
3. Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	40,153	62,732	55,775	707,733	1,490,112	402,902	976,179	882,367	238,119	4,856,072
5. Operating and depreciation charges	33,982	45,486	44,783	512,102	1,088,429	289,171	610,844	580,996	144,936	3,350,729
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	6,171	17,246	10,992	195,631	401,683	113,731	365,335	301,371	93,183	1,505,343
7. Value of inventory changes	2,408	484	987	2,267	— 12,067	48,578	96,760	62,085	3,211	204,713
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	42,561	63,216	56,762	710,000	1,478,045	451,480	1,072,939	944,452	241,330	5,060,785
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	8,579	17,730	11,979	197,898	389,616	162,309	462,095	363,456	96,394	1,710,056
1969										
1. Cash receipts(2)	37,870	63,380	51,281	672,495	1,377,900	349,912	712,416	727,169	197,461	4,189,884
2. Income in kind	5,806	7,853	6,995	73,298	195,210	37,321	73,193	82,061	35,894	517,631
3. Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	—	968	497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	43,676	71,233	58,276	745,793	1,574,078	387,730	791,522	811,659	233,483	4,717,450
5. Operating and depreciation charges	35,344	47,690	46,345	532,997	1,134,542	281,249	622,614	586,875	155,792	3,443,448
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	8,332	23,543	11,931	212,796	439,536	106,481	168,908	224,784	77,691	1,274,002
7. Value of inventory changes	161	— 152	— 1,358	186	— 12,321	7,674	240,332	54,832	918	290,272
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	43,837	71,081	56,918	745,979	1,561,757	395,404	1,031,854	866,491	234,401	5,007,722
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	8,493	23,391	10,573	212,982	427,215	114,155	409,240	279,616	78,609	1,564,274
1970										
1. Cash receipts(2)	44,575	64,934	57,472	666,029	1,382,643	333,978	688,408	691,862	209,095	4,138,996
2. Income in kind	5,715	7,713	6,810	74,684	198,103	35,241	88,988	80,160	38,203	515,617
3. Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—	5,696	37,189	14,493	58,207	9,829
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,290	72,647	64,282	740,713	1,580,746	374,915	794,585	786,515	248,127	4,712,820
5. Operating and depreciation charges	36,893	49,485	47,286	559,055	1,175,857	283,263	600,745	585,609	165,653	3,503,846
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	13,397	23,162	16,996	181,658	404,889	91,652	193,840	200,906	82,474	1,208,974
7. Value of inventory changes	425	135	122	14,028	— 2,768	— 7,194	14,114	43,515	3,155	65,532
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,715	72,782	64,404	754,741	1,577,978	367,721	808,699	830,030	251,282	4,778,352
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	13,822	23,297	17,118	195,686	402,121	84,458	207,954	244,421	85,629	1,274,506
1971										
1. Cash receipts(2)	39,104	62,572	51,599	692,266	1,385,447	366,986	904,818	771,280	220,820	4,494,892
2. Income in kind	5,440	7,114	6,049	70,853	201,419	33,617	66,176	77,375	39,102	507,145
3. Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255
4. Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	44,544	69,686	57,648	763,119	1,586,866	406,175	977,804	854,288	260,162	5,020,292
5. Operating and depreciation charges	37,517	50,950	47,894	585,358	1,237,939	296,835	621,644	608,366	174,210	3,660,713
6. Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,027	18,736	9,754	177,761	348,927	109,340	356,160	245,922	85,952	1,359,579
7. Value of inventory changes	— 1,026	— 950	509	5,767	— 22,941	53,092	133,390	34,781	11,344	233,966
8. Total gross income (4 + 7)	43,518	68,736	58,157	768,886	1,563,925	459,267	1,111,194	909,069	271,506	5,254,258
9. Total net income (8 - 5)	6,001	17,786	10,263	183,528	325,986	162,432	489,550	300,703	97,296	1,593,545

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Cash Receipts from Farming Operations. (3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet field in south-western Ontario. (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program. — Nil or zero.

TABLE 4. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1968</u>										
1. Dairy products	606	748	725	6,984	6,105	2,336	4,548	5,009	809	27,870
2. Poultry and eggs	135	211	330	1,955	2,495	1,217	3,138	2,804	550	12,835
3. Meat	308	534	667	8,594	11,267	3,499	7,465	5,642	1,385	39,361
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	494	686	666	7,728	9,564	2,693	4,413	4,412	2,651	33,307
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	1,048	151	17	19	32	31	1,316
6. Forest products	313	514	428	3,347	1,647	349	388	314	139	7,439
7. Wool	1	2	2	9	--	1	2	2	--	19
8. House rent	3,819	5,004	3,913	41,254	140,060	27,974	57,639	62,062	27,731	369,456
9. Totals	5,677	7,706	6,741	70,919	171,289	38,086	77,612	80,277	33,296	491,603
<u>1969</u>										
1. Dairy products	604	737	727	7,013	5,952	2,200	4,517	4,859	775	27,384
2. Poultry and eggs	166	256	393	2,650	3,136	1,410	3,474	3,391	746	15,622
3. Meat	297	576	736	10,331	13,909	4,364	9,574	7,543	1,668	48,998
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	489	721	647	7,368	9,963	2,692	4,293	4,468	2,797	33,438
5. Honey and maple products	1	5	11	773	146	18	21	29	44	1,048
6. Forest products	289	489	403	2,869	1,397	329	365	295	130	6,566
7. Wool	1	3	2	7	1	--	1	2	1	18
8. House rent	3,959	5,066	4,076	42,287	160,706	26,308	50,948	61,474	29,733	384,557
9. Totals	5,806	7,853	6,995	73,298	195,210	37,321	73,193	82,061	35,894	517,631
<u>1970</u>										
1. Dairy products	566	691	671	6,893	5,886	2,025	4,522	4,833	754	26,841
2. Poultry and eggs	145	215	328	2,393	2,691	1,188	2,911	2,839	724	13,434
3. Meat	186	534	737	10,587	12,813	3,872	8,582	7,333	1,802	46,446
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	553	716	705	7,397	10,323	2,784	4,348	4,530	2,718	34,074
5. Honey and maple products	1	6	13	751	136	12	17	25	35	996
6. Forest products	264	465	379	2,391	1,147	308	342	277	122	5,695
7. Wool	--	2	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	15
8. House rent	4,000	5,084	3,975	44,267	165,106	25,051	48,265	60,321	32,047	388,116
9. Totals	5,715	7,713	6,810	74,684	198,103	35,241	68,988	80,160	38,203	515,617
<u>1971</u>										
1. Dairy products	545	620	597	7,140	6,567	1,868	4,683	4,615	722	27,337
2. Poultry and eggs	126	175	289	2,115	2,170	932	2,624	2,642	572	11,645
3. Meat	249	510	647	10,662	12,825	3,446	7,872	6,623	1,939	44,773
4. Fruits and vegetables(2)	491	693	640	7,059	9,654	2,729	4,152	4,531	2,769	32,718
5. Honey and maple products	1	7	10	646	113	13	20	32	41	883
6. Forest products	240	440	354	2,000	1,000	288	320	260	116	5,018
7. Wool	--	2	--	4	1	1	1	2	1	12
8. House rent	3,788	4,667	3,512	41,227	169,089	24,340	46,504	58,670	32,942	384,739
9. Totals	5,440	7,114	6,049	70,853	201,419	33,617	66,176	77,375	39,102	507,145

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Includes Potatoes. -- 500 dollars or less.

1968

Taxes(2)
Gross farm rent
Wages to farm labour
Interest on indebtedness(3)
Total machinery expenses(4)
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants
Machinery repairs
Other machinery expenses(5)
Fertilizer and lime
Other crop expenses(6)
Feed(7)
Other livestock expenses(8)
Repairs to buildings(2)
Electricity and telephone
Miscellaneous(9)

Total operating expenses

Depreciation on buildings

Depreciation on machinery

Totals, operating and depreciation

1969

Taxes(2)
Gross farm rent
Wages to farm labour
Interest on indebtedness(3)
Total machinery expenses(4)
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants
Machinery repairs
Other machinery expenses(5)
Fertilizer and lime
Other crop expenses(6)
Feed(7)
Other livestock expenses(8)
Repairs to buildings(2)
Electricity and telephone
Miscellaneous(9)

Total operating expenses

Depreciation on buildings

Depreciation on machinery

Totals, operating and depreciation

See footnotes at end of table.

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
Taxes(2)	768	1,738	1,146	18,910	49,544	18,350	48,058	30,633	6,059	175,206
Gross farm rent	275	218	298	3,372	33,379	12,803	38,392	31,922	3,643	124,302
Wages to farm labour	4,050	6,573	8,140	33,945	124,884	17,112	36,236	42,191	21,454	294,585
Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,799	2,430	2,501	41,350	64,926	24,494	70,126	55,258	10,408	274,292
Total machinery expenses(4)	5,125	5,846	6,630	61,348	119,954	58,727	135,651	253,645	17,149	534,075
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,827	1,957	2,366	20,107	52,738	29,522	71,200	63,112	6,694	249,523
Machinery repairs	2,610	2,311	2,535	24,756	45,966	19,589	45,700	37,683	6,329	187,479
Other machinery expenses(5)	688	1,578	1,729	16,485	21,250	9,616	18,751	22,850	4,126	97,073
Fertilizer and lime	4,465	2,401	5,745	25,998	78,905	24,007	27,918	41,265	5,253	215,957
Other crop expenses(6)	1,368	1,225	1,640	11,613	37,649	11,259	20,165	19,655	5,893	110,467
Feed(7)	5,316	12,578	7,974	166,918	210,509	29,237	17,542	44,122	37,211	531,587
Other livestock expenses(8)	456	779	533	8,514	70,895	3,381	4,595	7,886	1,946	98,985
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,675	2,563	1,931	26,063	40,073	4,871	11,177	11,096	2,577	102,026
Electricity and telephone	502	908	534	9,369	14,680	4,653	7,201	9,822	2,159	49,828
Miscellaneous(9)	1,439	1,933	1,833	38,554	71,950	12,074	23,117	23,619	6,888	181,407
Total operating expenses	28,238	39,372	38,905	445,954	917,348	220,968	440,178	441,114	120,640	2,692,717
Depreciation on buildings	1,977	2,555	2,079	25,080	74,963	15,582	32,792	32,191	12,252	199,471
Depreciation on machinery	3,767	3,559	3,799	41,068	96,118	52,621	137,874	107,691	12,044	458,541
Totals, operating and depreciation	33,982	45,486	44,783	512,102	1,088,429	289,171	610,844	580,996	144,936	3,350,729
Taxes(2)	810	1,689	1,099	19,554	53,306	19,027	50,790	32,317	7,010	185,602
Gross farm rent	289	237	320	3,481	35,524	10,873	44,567	30,196	3,790	129,277
Wages to farm labour	4,268	6,938	8,590	34,481	130,352	17,008	36,031	41,973	22,164	301,805
Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,312	2,766	2,843	45,865	73,705	28,183	82,080	63,070	11,801	313,625
Total machinery expenses(4)	5,148	6,404	6,864	66,983	126,833	60,953	138,508	127,598	19,593	558,884
Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	1,906	2,314	2,535	21,061	55,527	30,700	75,224	64,725	7,427	261,419
Machinery repairs	2,488	2,203	2,417	27,964	48,370	19,922	42,750	38,140	7,520	191,774
Other machinery expenses(5)	754	1,887	1,912	17,958	22,936	10,331	20,534	24,733	4,646	105,691
Fertilizer and lime	4,585	2,837	6,007	26,804	62,122	12,190	12,703	27,918	5,477	160,643
Other crop expenses(6)	1,320	1,225	1,595	11,375	37,759	11,479	20,789	20,754	5,813	112,109
Feed(7)	5,584	12,844	7,818	170,875	223,925	29,596	19,544	45,790	42,440	558,416
Other livestock expenses(8)	473	801	578	9,234	68,931	3,728	4,802	8,213	1,999	98,759
Repairs to buildings(2)	1,257	2,268	1,852	26,030	39,931	4,599	10,306	11,801	1,907	99,951
Electricity and telephone	502	862	527	9,007	15,007	4,930	7,220	10,030	2,172	50,257
Miscellaneous(9)	1,695	2,219	1,952	38,336	77,928	8,583	22,691	23,132	5,847	182,383
Total operating expenses	29,243	41,090	40,045	462,025	945,323	211,149	450,031	442,792	130,013	2,751,711
Depreciation on buildings	2,079	2,747	2,224	26,409	87,140	14,463	28,979	31,547	12,865	208,453
Depreciation on machinery	4,022	3,853	4,076	44,563	102,079	55,637	143,604	112,536	12,914	483,284
Totals, operating and depreciation	35,344	47,690	46,345	532,997	1,134,542	281,249	622,614	586,875	155,792	3,443,448

TABLE 5. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province — Concluded

[illegible][illegible]

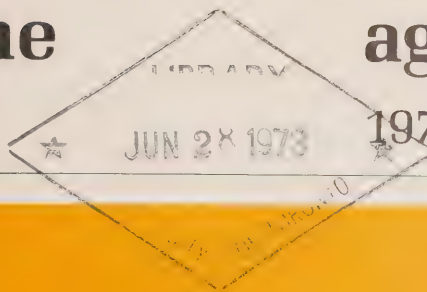
Canada. Statistics, Bureau of

Farm
net income

1972

Revenu net
agricole

1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et des revenus agricoles

FARM NET INCOME

REVENU NET AGRICOLE

1972

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1973 - Juin
5-3104-504

Price—Prix: 25 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, 1972(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1972. In addition to estimates of Farm Net Income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products are presented in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Cash Receipts, 1972" (Cat. No. 21-201).

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products, supplementary payments, and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate of income is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — It is estimated that for the year 1972 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$2,129.9 million. This estimate is 43.0 % above the revised 1971 value of \$1,489.8 million and 56.7 % above the revised 1970 value of \$1,359.1 million. During 1972, increased cash receipts, income in kind and supplementary payments more than offset increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1972, total farm net income amounted to \$1,869.8 million, 11.3 % above the 1971 level of \$1,680.2 million and 31.6 % above the 1970 value of \$1,421.1 million.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1972, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$5,307.4 million for Canada, 17.2 % above the revised value of \$4,529.7 million in 1971. This increase in cash receipts can be attributed to increases in almost all cash receipt items, most notably wheat, cattle and hogs.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$76.8 million during 1972. This is considerably above the 1971 level of \$18.3 million. The high value for 1972 is mainly attributed to substantial payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue No. 21-511.

REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS PROVENANT DE
L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE, 1972(1)

Ce rapport présente l'évaluation annuelle du revenu net que les agriculteurs ont retiré de leur exploitation en 1972. Il contient en outre des renseignements détaillés au sujet du revenu en nature, des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Une autre publication de Statistique Canada, "Farm Cash Receipts, 1972" (n° de catalogue 21-201), donne en détail les recettes monétaires des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

Concepts du revenu agricole net. — Deux évaluations différentes du revenu agricole net provenant des exploitations ont été établies dans ce rapport. La première, intitulée revenu net réalisé, s'obtient en additionnant les recettes en espèces des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements d'appoint et la valeur du revenu en nature, et en soustrayant les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Cette évaluation représente le montant du revenu agricole qui reste aux agriculteurs pour faire vivre leur famille, payer leurs impôts personnels et investir après s'être assurés d'une provision pour les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. La seconde évaluation, appelée revenu net total, provient du revenu net réalisé qui a été corrigé en fonction des variations des inventaires de bétail et des stocks de grandes cultures, entre le début et la fin de l'année. Cette dernière évaluation sert à calculer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national(2) et à établir des comparaisons avec le revenu net des entreprises non agricoles.

Revenu net réalisé. — On estime qu'en 1972 le revenu net réalisé des agriculteurs s'est élevé à 2,129.9 millions de dollars. Ce chiffre dépasse de 43.0 % la valeur révisée de 1971 (1,489.8 millions), et de 56.7 % celle de 1970 (1,359.1 millions). L'augmentation des recettes en espèces, du revenu en nature et des paiements d'appoint a largement contrebalancé l'augmentation des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement.

Revenu net total. — Cette évaluation du revenu agricole tient compte de la variation de la valeur des inventaires de grandes cultures et de bétail. En 1972, le revenu net total s'est élevé à 1,869.8 millions de dollars soit 11.3 % de plus qu'en 1971, (1,680.2 millions) et 31.6 % de plus qu'en 1970 (1,421.1 millions).

Recettes en espèces. — En 1972, le total des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles, exclusion faite des paiements d'appoint, est évalué à 5,307.4 millions de dollars pour tout le Canada, soit 17.2 % de plus que la valeur corrigée de 1971 (4,529.7 millions). Cette augmentation est attribuable à une hausse de presque tous les postes des recettes en espèces, notamment le blé, les bêtes à cornes et les porcs.

Paiements d'appoint. — En plus des recettes en espèces prémentionnées, les agriculteurs bénéficient des paiements d'appoint qui se sont élevés à 76.8 millions de dollars en 1972. C'est beaucoup plus qu'en 1971 (18.3 millions). La grandeur des chiffres de 1972 est due principalement aux paiements substantiels qu'ont reçus les agriculteurs dans le cadre du programme de double prix du blé.

- (1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.
(2) Pour une analyse des méthodes et concepts utilisés pour déterminer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national, voir Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, n° de catalogue 21-511.

Income in Kind. — This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1972 the value of this component amounted to \$552.0 million, up slightly from the 1971 value of \$542.4 million. Increases occurred in the values of all income in kind items except dairy products and forest products.

Value of Inventory Change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change during 1972 was minus \$260.1 million compared to plus \$190.4 million in 1971. This reduction in inventories can be attributed mainly to a decrease in grain stocks.

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges. — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1972 are estimated at \$3,806.3 million, 5.7 % above the revised 1971 value of \$3,600.6 million. Farmers' outlays for production inputs were higher in all provinces as well as at the national level. A general increase in most expense items was evident. Wages paid to hired farm labour rose in all provinces mainly because of increased wage rates. Sales of machinery repair parts continued to climb in 1972 and provided a primary force behind the 8.6 % increase in total machinery expenses. Also contributing to this rise was an increase in total expenditure for fuel. Farm expenses for fertilizer increased again in 1972 as a result of continuing expansion in use of this input. A large part of this increase took place in the three Prairie Provinces. An increase in expenditures on feed purchased through commercial channels was due mainly to expanded purchases and, to a lesser degree, a rise in price levels. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery also show an increase between 1971 and 1972. These charges are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

Statistical series presented in this report have been re-based, where applicable, to 1970 benchmark data obtained from the 1971 Census of Agriculture and the 1971 Post-Census Survey of Agriculture. Revisions to corresponding data for years prior to 1970 are being prepared and will be presented in a supplementary report which is due for publication in early 1974.

Revenu en nature. — Ce poste représente la valeur des produits de culture, de la laine et des produits des boisés consommés sur la ferme, à laquelle s'ajoute la valeur locative imputée au logement de l'exploitation. Les produits agricoles consommés sont évalués au prix que l'agriculteur aurait reçu s'il les avait vendus. En 1972, la valeur de ce composant a été de 552.0 millions de dollars, soit légèrement supérieure au chiffre de 1971 (542.4 millions). Il y a eu des hausses des montants de tous les postes du revenu en nature, sauf des produits laitiers et forestiers.

Valeur de la variation des stocks. — La variation des stocks s'obtient en calculant la différence dans la quantité de grandes cultures et le nombre d'animaux sur les fermes entre le début et la fin de l'année et en évaluant cette différence aux prix moyens annuels. En 1972, la valeur des stocks a baissé de 260.1 millions de dollars alors qu'elle avait augmenté de 190.4 millions en 1971. Cette réduction est attribuable surtout à une baisse des stocks des céréales.

Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. — Cette évaluation comprend les dépenses commerciales des agriculteurs, qu'ils aient payé leurs achats comptant ou contracté de nouvelles dettes. Autant que possible, les déboursés pour des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres agriculteurs, sont exclus. On tient compte de toutes les subventions afin que l'évaluation ne représente que les montants nets payés par les agriculteurs.

En 1972, les dépenses totales d'exploitation et d'amortissement sont évaluées à 3,806.3 millions de dollars, soit 5.7 % au-dessus de la valeur révisée de 1971 (3,600.6 millions). Les déboursés des agriculteurs pour les intrants de production ont été plus élevés dans toutes les provinces comme au niveau national. Une hausse générale de la plupart des postes de dépense était évidente. Les salaires payés à la main-d'œuvre agricole ont augmenté dans toutes les provinces, surtout à cause de l'augmentation des taux salariaux. Les ventes de pièces pour la réparation des machines ont continué à progresser et ont été la principale cause de l'augmentation de 8.6 % du total des dépenses en outillage. Une hausse des dépenses totales en carburant a aussi contribué à cette situation. Les dépenses agricoles en engrais ont encore augmenté en 1972 à la suite d'une utilisation toujours plus grande de cet intrant. Une forte partie de cette augmentation a eu lieu dans les Prairies. La montée des dépenses en aliments pour animaux, achetés dans le commerce, a été causée surtout par un accroissement des achats et par une hausse des prix. Les frais d'amortissement des bâtiments et de l'outillage ont subi une augmentation de 1971 à 1972. Ils représentent le montant que les agriculteurs devraient payer pour absorber la dépréciation des bâtiments et des machines à cause du vieillissement et de l'usure.

Les séries statistiques présentées dans ce rapport ont été adaptées, au besoin, aux données repères de 1970 provenant du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971 et de l'enquête post-censale sur l'agriculture de 1971. On est à réviser les données correspondantes antérieures à 1970 et elles paraîtront dans un rapport supplémentaire qui sera publié au début de 1974.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLEAUX STATISTIQUES

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operation, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,533	65,855	57,526	654,285	1,393,263
2	Income in kind	6,549	8,238	6,059	74,715	197,407
3	Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	51,082	74,093	63,585	729,000	1,590,670
5	Operating and depreciation charges	35,962	54,190	42,180	523,559	1,163,451
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	15,120	19,903	21,405	205,441	427,219
7	Value of inventory changes	347	137	124	14,028	- 2,773
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	51,429	74,230	63,709	743,028	1,587,897
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	15,467	20,040	21,529	219,469	424,446
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	39,111	64,383	51,633	686,044	1,387,619
2	Income in kind	6,068	7,069	5,221	66,829	188,391
3	Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	45,179	71,452	56,854	752,873	1,576,010
5	Operating and depreciation charges	36,737	55,682	43,091	543,822	1,227,561
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	8,442	15,770	13,763	209,051	348,449
7	Value of inventory changes	- 2,234	- 868	1,614	1,736	- 10,240
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	42,945	70,584	58,468	754,609	1,565,770
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	6,208	14,902	15,377	210,787	338,209
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,017	70,147	64,151	766,633	1,573,865
2	Income in kind	6,131	6,116	5,277	67,594	194,188
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	7,523	7,495
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,148	76,263	69,428	841,750	1,775,552
5	Operating and depreciation charges	38,308	58,349	44,406	579,105	1,286,192
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	11,840	17,914	25,022	262,645	489,360
7	Value of inventory changes	- 30	1,905	- 6,136	- 9,831	- 11,181
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,118	78,168	63,292	831,919	1,764,371
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	11,810	19,819	18,886	252,814	478,179

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products. (3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program. (4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program. (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. — Nil or zero.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N°
milliers de dollars						
					<u>1970</u>	
334,668	688,011	700,851	211,175	4,150,167	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
44,523	90,656	95,536	48,675	572,358	Revenu en nature	2
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paielements supplémentaires(3)	3
384,887	815,856	810,880	260,679	4,780,732	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
267,413	570,427	579,990	184,492	3,421,664	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
117,474	245,429	230,890	76,187	1,359,068	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 7,014	14,481	39,526	3,139	61,995	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
377,873	830,337	850,406	263,818	4,842,727	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
110,460	259,910	270,416	79,326	1,421,063	Total revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					<u>1971</u>	
372,843	908,647	798,040	221,428	4,529,748	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
41,252	84,601	91,827	51,166	542,424	Revenu en nature	2
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paielements supplémentaires(4)	3
419,667	1,000,058	895,500	272,834	5,090,427	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
282,051	603,396	611,847	196,396	3,600,583	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
137,616	396,662	283,653	76,438	1,489,844	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
48,685	112,900	30,154	8,637	190,384	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
468,352	1,112,958	925,654	281,471	5,280,811	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
186,301	509,562	313,807	85,075	1,680,228	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					<u>1972</u>	
475,091	1,169,173	901,581	242,774	5,307,436	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
40,739	86,033	91,931	54,027	552,036	Revenu en nature	2
9,279	31,609	20,213	673	76,792	Paielements supplémentaires(5)	3
525,109	1,286,815	1,013,725	297,474	5,936,264	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
299,672	637,329	650,420	212,539	3,806,320	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
225,437	649,486	363,305	84,935	2,129,944	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 25,045	- 216,094	5,705	604	- 260,103	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
500,064	1,070,721	1,019,430	298,078	5,676,161	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
200,392	433,392	369,010	85,539	1,869,841	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve. (2) Recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles. (3) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et paiements effectués en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. (4) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et paiements effectués en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé et montants versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du Programme de paiements de superficie. (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme de dégâts causés par les pluies. — Néant ou zéro.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Dairy products	402	422	395	5,175	4,467
2	Poultry and eggs	82	90	125	1,394	1,825
3	Meat	186	534	737	10,587	12,813
4	Fruits and Vegetables(2)	458	595	531	6,128	9,072
5	Honey and maple products	1	6	13	751	136
6	Forest products	264	465	379	2,391	1,147
7	Wool	--	2	2	5	1
8	House rent	5,156	6,124	3,877	48,284	167,946
9	Totals	6,549	8,238	6,059	74,715	197,407
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Dairy products	360	336	333	4,421	3,878
2	Poultry and eggs	61	52	91	1,057	1,329
3	Meat	249	510	647	10,662	12,825
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	375	521	425	5,216	7,745
5	Honey and maple products	1	7	10	718	113
6	Forest products	240	440	354	2,000	1,000
7	Wool	--	1	--	4	--
8	House rent	4,782	5,202	3,361	42,751	161,501
9	Totals	6,068	7,069	5,221	66,829	188,391
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Dairy products	338	334	342	4,429	3,945
2	Poultry and eggs	80	64	128	1,177	1,414
3	Meat	229	438	647	11,823	13,904
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	378	497	397	5,244	7,759
5	Honey and maple products	1	9	11	753	124
6	Forest products	220	415	330	1,850	850
7	Wool	--	2	1	5	--
8	House rent	4,885	4,357	3,421	42,313	166,192
9	Totals	6,131	6,116	5,277	67,594	194,188

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Includes potatoes. -- \$500 or less.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
					<u>1970</u>	
1,535	3,033	3,752	803	19,984	Produits laitiers	1
912	2,566	2,346	497	9,837	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,872	8,582	7,333	1,802	46,446	Viande	3
2,504	4,046	4,039	2,293	29,666	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
12	17	25	35	996	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
308	342	277	122	5,695	Produits forestiers	6
1	1	2	1	15	Laine	7
35,379	72,069	77,762	43,122	459,719	Location de maison	8
44,523	90,656	95,536	48,675	572,358	Total	9
					<u>1971</u>	
1,319	2,896	3,457	743	17,743	Produits laitiers	1
683	2,220	2,058	390	7,941	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,446	7,872	6,623	1,939	44,773	Viande	3
2,200	3,617	3,852	2,241	26,192	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
15	24	34	41	963	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
288	320	260	116	5,018	Produits forestiers	6
--	1	2	1	9	Laine	7
33,301	67,651	75,541	45,695	439,785	Location de maison	8
41,252	84,601	91,827	51,166	542,424	Total	9
					<u>1972</u>	
1,283	2,868	3,358	732	17,629	Produits laitiers	1
743	2,140	2,450	422	8,618	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,604	9,442	7,060	2,170	49,317	Viande	3
2,419	4,073	4,157	2,294	27,218	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
21	32	54	55	1,060	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
225	290	245	110	4,535	Produits forestiers	6
1	1	4	4	18	Laine	7
32,443	67,187	74,603	48,240	443,641	Location de maison	8
40,739	86,033	91,931	54,027	552,036	Total	9

1) Non compris Terre-Neuve. (2) Y compris les pommes de terre. -- \$500 ou moins.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

No		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	689	1,701	1,113	19,940	55,221
2	Gross farm rent	401	354	286	5,009	29,866
3	Wages to farm labour	4,450	7,410	6,548	36,172	124,252
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,461	2,895	2,980	50,020	77,537
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	5,245	6,177	7,716	70,816	149,298
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,280	2,443	2,668	25,239	68,952
7	Machinery repairs	2,170	1,890	3,032	26,362	55,966
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	795	1,844	2,016	19,215	24,380
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,856	2,489	3,260	24,044	58,082
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,233	2,242	2,331	27,075	66,435
11	Feed(7)	5,635	18,083	7,509	136,491	226,043
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	464	688	414	8,008	66,858
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,519	2,335	1,700	25,625	42,652
14	Electricity and telephone	493	821	535	8,796	16,261
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,759	2,303	1,754	40,591	81,587
16	Total operating expenses	30,205	47,498	36,146	452,587	994,092
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,138	3,056	2,239	28,818	84,310
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,619	3,636	3,795	42,154	85,049
19	Totals, operating and depreciation	35,962	54,190	42,180	523,559	1,163,451
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	700	1,759	1,132	20,498	56,767
2	Gross farm rent	521	439	303	4,859	30,762
3	Wages to farm labour	4,361	7,780	6,679	38,523	132,328
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,771	2,962	3,049	51,888	77,879
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,346	7,305	9,288	76,228	165,367
6	Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	2,506	2,739	2,977	28,192	72,124
7	Machinery repairs	3,023	2,631	4,221	28,049	67,999
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	817	1,935	2,090	19,987	25,244
9	Fertilizer and line	3,540	2,369	2,971	26,544	65,233
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,290	2,233	2,270	26,904	68,214
11	Feed(7)	5,697	18,680	7,321	144,680	240,510
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	448	578	358	8,251	69,933
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,094	1,679	1,537	25,471	45,041
14	Electricity and telephone	498	778	451	9,269	16,632
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,793	2,344	1,804	41,225	84,932
16	Total operating expenses	31,059	48,906	37,163	474,340	1,053,598
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,101	3,100	2,150	27,388	87,825
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,577	3,676	3,778	42,094	86,138
19	Totals, operating and depreciation	36,737	55,682	43,091	543,822	1,227,561

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		Nº
milliers de dollars						
					1970	
17,486	47,327	31,731	8,074	183,282	Impôts(2)	1
12,000	30,713	28,529	3,759	110,917	Loyer agricole brut	2
18,781	29,654	38,186	26,341	291,794	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
28,918	83,974	65,347	12,065	327,197	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
64,482	144,831	136,386	23,205	608,156	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
28,379	65,294	53,814	8,901	257,970	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants	6
25,321	58,639	56,460	9,256	239,096	Réparations de machines	7
10,782	20,898	26,112	5,048	111,090	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
10,906	7,280	22,714	5,249	137,880	Engrais et chaux	9
11,851	21,804	20,188	7,231	161,390	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
21,224	16,403	46,100	48,485	525,973	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
3,159	4,783	9,725	2,599	96,698	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,484	13,580	16,644	6,798	119,337	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,732	7,242	10,168	2,364	51,412	Électricité et téléphone	14
9,422	26,477	30,473	8,920	203,286	Divers(9)	15
211,445	434,068	456,191	155,090	2,817,322	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
13,148	27,908	33,121	15,849	210,587	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
42,820	108,451	90,678	13,553	393,755	Amortissement des machines	18
267,413	570,427	579,990	184,492	3,421,664	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					1971	
17,976	48,652	32,270	8,340	188,094	Impôts(2)	1
12,684	34,552	30,269	3,928	118,317	Loyer agricole brut	2
19,438	30,692	39,332	27,658	306,791	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
29,954	85,427	67,282	12,903	335,115	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
68,473	159,866	146,513	26,843	666,229	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,337	68,624	56,666	10,361	274,526	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants	6
27,119	70,132	62,896	11,061	277,131	Réparations de machines	7
11,017	21,110	26,951	5,421	114,572	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
16,686	12,514	31,277	6,927	168,061	Engrais et chaux	9
11,752	22,414	21,640	7,527	165,244	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
21,967	17,436	49,742	51,637	557,670	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
2,976	6,246	12,341	2,672	103,803	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,908	17,640	15,912	3,929	121,211	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,641	7,355	10,198	2,525	52,347	Électricité et téléphone	14
12,381	28,267	32,004	9,812	214,562	Divers(9)	15
227,836	471,061	488,780	164,701	2,997,444	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,210	17,079	211,917	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
41,813	105,673	89,857	14,616	391,222	Amortissement des machines	18
282,051	603,396	611,847	196,396	3,600,583	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19

voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province -- Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	713	1,604	1,046	20,170	55,689
2	Gross farm rent	569	479	333	5,247	32,116
3	Wages to farm labour	4,623	8,325	7,574	41,220	134,975
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,847	3,017	3,201	55,006	81,425
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,682	7,623	9,517	83,927	172,215
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,601	2,848	3,075	30,532	72,629
7	Machinery repairs	3,237	2,739	4,263	32,537	73,371
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	844	2,036	2,179	20,858	26,215
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,120	2,466	2,729	27,715	64,843
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,163	2,123	2,160	26,558	67,472
11	Feed(7)	6,096	19,334	7,320	155,966	252,535
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	417	548	383	8,418	84,848
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,655	2,557	1,520	27,662	47,293
14	Electricity and telephone	527	711	405	8,894	17,450
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,792	2,441	1,924	44,386	89,377
16	Total operating expenses	32,204	51,228	38,112	505,169	1,100,238
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,311	3,249	2,303	28,156	91,690
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,793	3,872	3,991	45,780	94,264
19	Totals, operating and depreciation	38,308	58,349	44,406	579,105	1,286,192

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Owned land and buildings only. (3) Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debt. (4) For the farm business. (5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance and other expenses. (6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine. (7) Purchases through commercial channels only. (8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses. (9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - fin

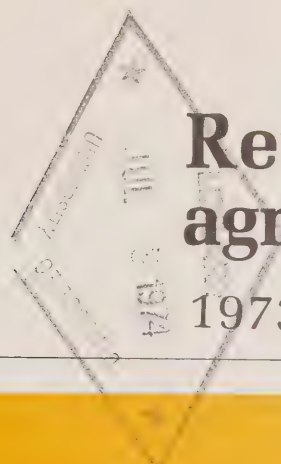
Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
					1972	
18,083	49,722	33,690	8,899	189,616	Impôts(2)	1
12,418	29,818	32,297	3,830	117,107	Loyer agricole brut	2
20,993	33,454	41,298	28,626	321,088	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
30,925	88,264	69,183	13,426	348,294	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
74,608	176,389	161,201	31,583	723,745	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,822	72,124	57,856	10,775	283,262	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants	6
32,488	82,686	75,350	14,965	321,636	Réparations de machines	7
11,298	21,579	27,995	5,843	118,847	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
20,390	17,269	35,218	6,780	180,530	Engrais et chaux	9
11,287	21,269	20,784	7,092	160,908	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
24,537	20,923	55,114	54,580	596,405	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
2,958	6,718	12,609	2,859	119,758	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
9,942	17,358	17,344	8,621	133,952	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,635	7,392	10,319	2,515	52,848	Électricité et téléphone	14
12,702	30,490	32,974	10,417	226,503	Divers(9)	15
243,478	499,066	522,031	179,228	3,170,754	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,575	18,104	218,452	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
43,792	111,601	94,814	15,207	417,114	Amortissement des machines	18
299,672	637,329	650,420	212,539	3,806,320	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve. (2) Terres et bâtiments possédés seulement. (3) Hypothèques sur terres et bâtiments, de même que l'intérêt sur toutes les autres dettes agricoles. (4) Pour la ferme. (5) Pneus, antigel, immatriculation, assurances, etc. (6) Insecticides, pépinières, irrigation, contenants, semence et ficelle. (7) Achats commerciaux seulement. (8) Achats de bétail, dépenses d'insémination artificielle, frais d'enregistrement des animaux de race et dépenses pour vétérinaire. (9) Clôture, travail spécial, assurances et autres fournitures et services non énumérés auparavant.

Government
Publications

Farm net income

1973



Revenu net agricole

1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM NET INCOME

REVENU NET AGRICOLE

1973

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1974 - Juin
5-3104-504

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, 1973(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1973. In addition to estimates of Farm Net Income, this report includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. Commodity details for farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products are presented in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Cash Receipts, 1973" (Cat. 21-201).

Farm Net Income Concepts. — Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products, supplementary payments, and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate of income is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized Farm Net Income. — It is estimated that for the year 1973 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$2,706.4 million. This estimate is 26.4% above the revised 1972 value of \$2,141.8 million. During 1973, increased cash receipts and income in kind more than offset increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges and decreased supplementary payments.

Total Farm Net Income. — This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1973, total farm net income amounted to \$3,343.9 million, 81.1% above the 1972 level of \$1,846.4 million.

Farm Cash Receipts. — Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1973, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$6,729.2 million for Canada, 24.9% above the revised value of \$5,386.4 million in 1972. Both crops and livestock contributed to this increase with cash receipts from livestock and related products rising by 26.8% and receipts from crops rising by 23.4%. Estimates of cash receipts for 1973 are adjusted downward in the amount of \$305 million to account for deferred grain payments in the Prairie Provinces (i.e. value of grain delivered during 1973 for which payments were deferred until 1974). An equal upward adjustment is included in value of inventory change to nullify the effect of deferred payments on total net income.

Supplementary Payments. — In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$71.9 million during 1973. This is slightly below the 1972 level of \$77.0 million.

REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS PROVENANT DE
L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE, 1973(1)

Ce rapport présente l'estimation annuelle du revenu net que les agriculteurs ont tiré de leur exploitation en 1973. Il contient en outre des renseignements détaillés au sujet du revenu en nature, des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Une autre publication de Statistique Canada, Recettes monétaires agricoles, 1973 (catalogue 21-201), donne en détail les recettes monétaires des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

Concepts du revenu agricole net. — Deux estimations différentes du revenu agricole net provenant des exploitations ont été établies dans ce rapport. La première, intitulée revenu net réalisé, s'obtient en additionnant les recettes en espèces des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements supplémentaires et la valeur du revenu en nature, et en soustrayant les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Cette estimation représente le montant du revenu agricole qui reste aux agriculteurs pour faire vivre leur famille, payer leurs impôts personnels et investir après s'être assurés d'une provision pour les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. La seconde estimation, appelée revenu net total, provient du revenu net réalisé qui a été rectifié pour tenir compte des variations des inventaires dans la ferme de bétail et des stocks de grandes cultures, entre le début et la fin de l'année. Cette dernière estimation sert à calculer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national (2) et à établir des comparaisons avec le revenu net des entreprises non agricoles.

Revenu net réalisé. — On estime qu'en 1973 le revenu net réalisé des agriculteurs s'est élevé à 2,706.4 millions de dollars. Ce chiffre dépasse de 26.4 % la valeur révisée de 1972 (2,141.8 millions). Au cours de 1973, l'augmentation des recettes en espèces et du revenu en nature a largement contrebalancé l'augmentation des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement et la diminution des paiements supplémentaires.

Revenu net total. — Cette estimation du revenu agricole tient compte de la variation de la valeur des inventaires de grandes cultures et de bétail sur la ferme. En 1973, le revenu net total s'est élevé à 3,343.9 millions de dollars, soit 81.1 % de plus qu'en 1972 (1,846.4 millions).

Recettes en espèces. — En 1973, le total des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles, exclusion faite des paiements supplémentaires, a été estimé à 6,729.2 millions de dollars pour tout le Canada, soit 24.9 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1972 (5,386.4 millions). Les grandes cultures et le bétail ont tous deux contribué à cette augmentation alors que les recettes en espèces provenant du bétail et des produits connexes ont augmenté de 26.8 % et celles provenant des grandes cultures ont monté de 23.4 %. Les estimations des recettes en espèces de 1973 ont été rectifiées en baisse par un montant de 305 millions de dollars pour tenir compte des paiements différés de céréales dans les provinces des Prairies (c.-à-d. le revenu provenant des céréales livrées en 1973 et les recettes reportées à 1974). Une majoration semblable est comprise dans la valeur de variation des inventaires pour annuler l'effet des paiements reportés sur le revenu net total.

Paiements supplémentaires. — En plus des recettes en espèces susmentionnées les agriculteurs ont également bénéficié de paiements supplémentaires de 71.9 millions de dollars au cours de 1973. C'est un peu moins qu'en 1972 (77.0 millions de dollars).

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.
(2) For a discussion of the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, See Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue 21-511.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.
(2) Pour une analyse des méthodes et concepts utilisés pour déterminer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national, voir Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Partie II, 21-511 au catalogue.

Income in Kind. — This item represents the value of consumption of homegrown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1973 the value of this component amounted to \$677.0 million, an increase from the 1972 value of \$559.1 million. Increases occurred in the values of all income in kind items mainly as a result of general price increases.

Value of Inventory change. — The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the quantity of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change during 1973 was plus \$637.6 million compared to minus \$295.3 million in 1972. This expansion in inventories is partly due to an increase in numbers of cattle on farms. The value of inventory change for 1973 also includes an amount equal to \$305 million to balance deferred payments which are removed from cash receipts (see above note under "Cash Receipts").

Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation-Charges. — This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1973 are estimated at \$4,771.8 million, 23.0% above the revised 1972 value of \$3,880.7 million. Farmers' outlays for production inputs were higher in all provinces as a result of cost increases for most expense items. Cash and share rent paid by farm operators increased substantially, particularly in the Prairie Provinces where rising prices of land and of grains provided upward pressure. Similarly, higher grain prices contributed to the 55.2% increase in expenditure on commercially purchased feed. Fertilizer use continued expanding, especially in the Prairie Provinces. Farmers' use of credit also expanded in 1973, leading to increased interest payments. Higher costs of operating and maintaining farm machinery were associated mainly with increased outlays on repairs and, to a lesser degree, rising fuel costs. Farm expenditures on cash wages and perquisites also rose, mainly because of higher wage rates. One expense item — property taxes — declined in 1973, largely as a result of changes in the Ontario Farm Tax Reduction Programme. Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery show an increase between 1972 and 1973. These charges are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

Revenu en nature. — Ce poste représente la valeur des produits de culture, de la laine et des produits des bois consommés dans la ferme, à laquelle s'ajoute la valeur de location imputée aux logements de l'exploitation. Les produits agricoles consommés sont évalués au prix que l'agriculteur aurait reçu s'il les avait vendus. En 1973, la valeur de ce détail a été de 677.0 millions de dollars, une augmentation de 1972 (559.1 millions). Il y a eu des hausses des montants de tous les postes du revenu en nature attribuable principalement d'une augmentation générale des prix.

Valeur de la variation des stocks. — La valeur de la variation des stocks s'obtient en calculant la différence dans la quantité de grandes cultures et le nombre d'animaux dans les fermes entre le début et la fin de l'année et en évaluant cette différence aux prix moyens annuels. En 1973, la valeur de la variation des stocks a augmenté de 637.6 millions de dollars alors qu'elle avait diminué de 295.3 millions en 1972. Cette augmentation est attribuable en partie à la hausse du nombre de bêtes dans les fermes. La valeur de la variation des stocks en 1973 comprend aussi un montant de 305 millions de dollars pour contrebalancer les paiements différés qui sont sous traits des recettes en espèces (voir la note ci-dessus "Recettes en espèces").

Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. — Cette estimation comprend les dépenses commerciales des agriculteurs, qu'ils aient payé comptant ou contracté de nouvelles dettes. Autant que possible, les déboursés pour des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres agriculteurs, sont exclus. On tient compte de toutes les subventions afin que l'estimation ne représente que les montants nets payés par les agriculteurs.

En 1973, on estime à 4,771.8 millions de dollars les dépenses totales d'exploitation et d'amortissement, soit 23.0 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1972 (3,880.7 millions de dollars). Les déboursés des agriculteurs pour les apports de production ont été plus élevés dans toutes les provinces à la suite de l'augmentation du coût de la plupart des postes de dépense. Le loyer payé en espèces et à la part par les exploitants a considérablement augmenté, tout particulièrement dans les provinces des Prairies où la hausse du prix des terrains et des céréales y a contribué. De même, la hausse du prix des céréales a fait monter de 55.2 % les dépenses en aliments pour animaux achetés dans le commerce. L'utilisation d'engrais a continué à augmenter, spécialement dans les provinces des Prairies. Le recours au crédit s'est également accru en 1973 ce qui a entraîné une hausse des paiements au titre des intérêts. La hausse du coût d'utilisation et d'entretien des machines agricoles est attribuable en grande partie aux dépenses accrues pour les réparations et dans une moins grande mesure à la hausse des dépenses en carburant. Les dépenses agricoles, telles que les salaires en espèces et les émoluments ont aussi augmenté, surtout en raison de la hausse des taux des salaires. Le poste de dépense "impôts fonciers" a diminué en 1973, surtout en raison des modifications apportées au Programme de réduction de l'impôt agricole en Ontario. Les frais d'amortissement des bâtiments et de l'outillage ont subi une augmentation de 1972 à 1973. Ils représentent le montant que les agriculteurs auraient à payer s'ils devaient absorber la dépréciation des bâtiments et des machines due au vieillissement et à l'usure.

STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLEAUX STATISTIQUES

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Ecosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863
2	Income in kind	5,987	7,628	6,120	76,033	191,617
3	Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,600	75,272	64,606	743,447	1,602,480
5	Operating and depreciation charges	35,773	54,406	42,215	523,081	1,166,366
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	14,827	20,866	22,391	220,366	436,114
7	Value of inventory changes	133	90	— 141	12,258	9,155
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,733	75,362	64,465	755,705	1,611,635
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	14,960	20,956	22,250	232,624	445,269
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	38,868	65,618	52,801	690,125	1,427,965
2	Income in kind	5,399	6,774	5,138	70,168	184,081
3	Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	44,267	72,392	57,939	760,293	1,612,046
5	Operating and depreciation charges	36,428	55,976	43,401	545,935	1,222,473
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,839	16,416	14,538	214,358	389,573
7	Value of inventory changes	— 2,775	— 854	1,203	— 14,288	4,262
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	41,492	71,538	59,142	746,005	1,616,308
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	5,064	15,562	15,741	200,070	393,835
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,782	73,919	65,117	772,024	1,637,699
2	Income in kind	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	7,525	7,623
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,412	80,673	70,531	856,009	1,837,197
5	Operating and depreciation charges	38,424	58,892	46,038	587,180	1,296,323
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	11,988	21,781	24,493	268,829	540,874
7	Value of inventory changes	491	808	— 5,686	— 6,776	— 28,425
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,903	81,481	64,845	849,233	1,808,772
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	12,479	22,589	18,807	262,053	512,449
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	72,002	94,692	95,571	962,358	1,947,551
2	Income in kind	6,712	8,310	6,440	95,663	235,476
3	Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	1,411	2,122
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	78,714	103,002	102,011	1,059,432	2,185,149
5	Operating and depreciation charges	45,819	71,757	54,936	741,188	1,602,530
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	32,895	31,245	47,075	318,244	582,619
7	Value of inventory changes	— 3,209	201	— 4,508	37,402	121,473
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	75,505	103,203	97,503	1,096,834	2,306,622
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	29,686	31,446	42,567	355,646	704,092

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products. (3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program. (4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program. (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. — Nil or zero.

TABEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		Nº
milliers de dollars						
<u>1970</u>						
335,731	686,057	705,280	216,585	4,192,673	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
43,611	90,508	92,548	48,942	562,994	Revenu en nature	2
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paielements supplémentaires(3)	3
385,038	813,754	812,321	266,356	4,813,874	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
274,328	591,298	596,238	185,268	3,468,973	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
110,710	222,456	216,083	81,088	1,344,901	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 14,839	13,553	35,502	4,718	60,429	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
370,199	827,307	847,823	271,074	4,874,303	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
95,871	236,009	251,585	85,806	1,405,330	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1971</u>						
367,841	901,408	776,886	223,048	4,544,560	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
40,843	85,152	88,029	52,061	537,645	Revenu en nature	2
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paielements supplémentaires(4)	3
414,256	993,370	870,548	275,349	5,100,460	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
288,989	623,168	619,137	196,923	3,632,430	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
125,267	370,202	251,411	78,426	1,468,030	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
45,266	117,314	25,012	7,800	182,940	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
459,522	1,110,684	895,560	283,149	5,283,400	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
170,533	487,516	276,423	86,226	1,650,970	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1972</u>						
478,478	1,172,288	896,023	246,038	5,386,368	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Revenu en nature	2
9,385	31,369	20,425	627	76,954	Paielements supplémentaires(5)	3
529,035	1,291,434	1,005,439	301,733	6,022,463	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
310,576	665,928	663,932	213,399	3,880,692	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
218,459	625,506	341,507	88,334	2,141,771	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 32,756	- 220,067	- 4,845	1,930	- 295,326	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
496,279	1,071,367	1,000,594	303,663	5,727,137	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
185,703	405,439	336,662	90,264	1,846,445	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1973</u>						
611,642	1,435,534	1,193,241	316,648	6,729,239	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
49,728	103,586	105,696	65,442	677,053	Revenu en nature	2
9,471	33,082	23,482	2,299	71,867	Paielements supplémentaires(6)	3
670,841	1,572,202	1,322,419	384,389	7,478,159	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
378,126	802,866	811,626	262,960	4,771,808	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
292,715	769,336	510,793	121,429	2,706,351	Revenu net réasisé (4 - 5)	6
88,222	169,609	214,726	13,676	637,592	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
759,063	1,741,811	1,537,145	398,065	8,115,751	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
380,937	938,945	725,519	135,105	3,343,943	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve. (2) Recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles. (3) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements effectués en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. (4) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements effectués en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé et montants versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du Programme de paiements de superficie. (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, les paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme de dégâts causés par les pluies. (6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, les paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'ouest. — Néant ou zéro.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Dairy products	377	413	379	4,237	3,680
2	Poultry and eggs	82	90	125	1,394	1,825
3	Meat	261	558	702	9,127	11,646
4	Fruits and Vegetables(2)	458	595	531	6,071	9,072
5	Honey and maple products	1	6	13	628	136
6	Forest products	384	781	446	9,036	4,275
7	Wool	1	2	1	5	1
8	House rent	4,423	5,183	3,923	45,535	160,978
9	Total	5,987	7,628	6,120	76,033	191,617
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Dairy products	345	333	322	3,985	3,628
2	Poultry and eggs	61	52	91	1,057	1,325
3	Meat	209	447	584	9,609	11,826
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	377	522	425	5,197	7,965
5	Honey and maple products	1	7	10	580	113
6	Forest products	375	764	446	9,565	4,615
7	Wool	--	1	--	4	0
8	House rent	4,031	4,648	3,260	40,171	154,601
9	Total	5,399	6,774	5,138	70,168	184,081
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Dairy products	338	334	342	4,429	3,945
2	Poultry and eggs	80	64	128	1,177	1,414
3	Meat	228	438	647	11,823	13,903
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	422	563	468	5,677	8,612
5	Honey and maple products	1	9	11	768	124
6	Forest products	449	913	522	10,572	5,006
7	Wool	--	2	1	5	--
8	House rent	4,112	4,431	3,295	42,009	158,871
9	Total	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Dairy products	319	332	307	4,532	4,118
2	Poultry and eggs	93	105	162	1,446	1,840
3	Meat	427	875	1,005	20,267	20,613
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	572	777	659	8,533	10,455
5	Honey and maple products	2	10	14	885	151
6	Forest products	518	1,053	602	12,192	5,773
7	Wool	--	4	2	10	--
8	House rent	4,781	5,154	3,689	47,798	192,526
9	Total	6,712	8,310	6,440	95,663	235,476

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- \$500 or less.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
					1970	
1,459	2,927	3,521	692	17,685	Produits laitiers	1
912	2,566	2,346	497	9,837	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,572	7,775	6,067	1,904	41,612	Viande	3
2,504	4,046	4,103	2,286	29,666	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
12	17	25	35	873	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,141	1,652	1,154	727	19,600	Produits forestiers	6
--	2	1	1	14	Laine	7
34,011	71,523	75,331	42,800	443,707	Location de maison	8
43,611	90,508	92,548	48,942	562,994	Total	9
					1971	
1,275	2,956	3,300	682	16,826	Produits laitiers	1
683	2,220	2,058	390	7,941	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,214	7,499	5,948	2,008	41,344	Viande	3
2,211	3,603	3,567	2,253	26,120	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
15	24	34	41	825	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,280	1,723	1,355	816	20,943	Produits forestiers	6
--	1	2	1	9	Laine	7
32,165	67,126	71,765	45,870	423,637	Location de maison	8
40,843	85,152	88,029	52,061	537,645	Total	9
					1972	
1,283	2,868	3,350	732	17,621	Produits laitiers	1
743	2,140	2,450	422	8,618	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,604	9,441	7,060	2,170	49,314	Viande	3
2,691	4,175	3,920	2,375	28,903	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
21	32	54	55	1,075	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,335	1,933	1,350	851	22,931	Produits forestiers	6
1	1	4	4	18	Laine	7
31,494	67,187	70,803	48,459	430,661	Location de maison	8
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Total	9
					1973	
1,202	2,884	3,621	787	18,102	Produits laitiers	1
1,328	2,837	2,647	474	10,932	Volaille et oeufs	2
5,009	11,930	9,443	3,152	72,721	Viande	3
3,083	5,092	5,289	2,588	37,048	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
38	56	96	78	1,330	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,539	2,229	1,557	981	26,444	Produits forestiers	6
1	4	1	8	30	Laine	7
37,528	78,554	83,042	57,374	510,446	Location de maison	8
49,728	103,586	105,696	65,442	677,053	Total	9

n compris Terre-Neuve.
compris les pommes de terre.
00 ou moins.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	689	1,701	1,113	19,940	41,421
2	Gross farm rent	401	354	286	5,009	29,866
3	Wages to farm labour	4,450	7,411	6,548	36,172	124,252
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,461	2,895	2,980	50,020	77,537
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	5,239	6,555	7,907	73,164	152,372
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,116	2,382	2,589	24,121	66,251
7	Machinery repairs	2,170	1,890	3,079	26,362	55,966
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	953	2,283	2,239	22,681	30,155
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,856	2,481	3,260	23,900	57,762
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,233	2,242	2,331	27,075	66,435
11	Feed(7)	5,635	18,083	7,509	136,491	226,043
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	464	688	414	8,008	66,858
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,519	2,335	1,700	25,625	42,652
14	Electricity and telephone	450	772	528	8,491	15,870
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,706	2,285	1,698	39,651	83,460
16	Total operating expenses	30,103	47,802	36,274	453,546	984,528
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,138	3,056	2,239	28,818	84,310
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,532	3,548	3,702	40,717	97,528
19	Total operating and depreciation	35,773	54,406	42,215	523,081	1,166,366
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	700	1,759	1,132	20,498	42,575
2	Gross farm rent	521	439	303	5,196	30,762
3	Wages to farm labour	4,361	7,780	6,679	38,523	132,328
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,771	2,962	3,049	51,888	77,879
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,288	7,425	9,318	77,836	167,918
6	Petroleum, diesel oil and lubricants	2,298	2,513	2,792	26,325	68,712
7	Machinery repairs	3,021	2,631	4,286	28,076	67,999
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	969	2,281	2,240	23,435	31,207
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,540	2,372	2,971	25,026	61,245
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,320	2,407	2,464	27,613	69,573
11	Feed(7)	5,697	18,680	7,321	144,680	240,510
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	480	797	549	9,044	67,002
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,094	1,679	1,537	25,471	45,041
14	Electricity and telephone	445	715	443	8,841	16,124
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,542	2,198	1,720	42,183	83,167
16	Total operating expenses	30,759	49,213	37,486	476,799	1,034,124
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,101	3,100	2,150	27,388	87,825
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,568	3,663	3,765	41,748	100,524
19	Total operating and depreciation	36,428	55,976	43,401	545,935	1,222,473

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
<u>1970</u>						
17,486	47,327	31,731	8,074	169,482	Impôts(2)	1
12,000	30,713	28,529	3,759	110,917	Loyer agricole brut	2
18,781	29,654	38,186	26,341	291,795	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
28,918	83,974	65,347	12,065	327,197	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
64,136	145,499	134,988	24,166	614,026	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
28,413	65,903	55,884	8,701	256,360	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	
25,321	58,639	56,460	9,256	239,143	Réparations de machines	7
10,402	20,957	22,644	6,209	118,523	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
10,906	7,281	22,714	5,281	137,441	Engrais et chaux	9
11,851	21,804	20,188	7,231	161,390	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
21,224	16,403	46,100	48,485	525,973	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
3,159	4,783	9,725	2,599	96,698	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,484	13,580	16,644	6,798	119,337	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,636	7,213	9,893	2,378	50,231	Electricité et téléphone	14
9,372	28,076	32,216	8,793	207,257	Divers(9)	15
210,953	436,307	456,261	155,970	2,811,744	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
13,148	27,908	33,121	15,849	210,587	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
50,227	127,083	106,856	13,449	446,642	Amortissement des machines	18
274,328	591,298	596,238	185,268	3,468,973	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
<u>1971</u>						
17,976	48,652	32,270	8,340	173,902	Impôts(2)	1
12,541	34,346	30,182	3,925	118,215	Loyer agricole brut	2
19,438	30,692	39,332	27,658	306,791	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
29,954	85,427	67,282	12,903	335,115	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
67,783	165,531	144,733	27,847	674,679	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,104	67,957	58,265	10,104	269,070	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	
27,119	76,465	62,896	11,061	283,554	Réparations de machines	7
10,560	21,109	23,572	6,682	122,055	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
16,686	13,215	31,277	6,527	162,859	Engrais et chaux	9
11,603	21,554	20,470	7,486	165,490	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
21,967	17,436	49,742	51,637	557,670	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
4,359	6,141	9,366	2,164	99,902	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,908	17,640	15,912	3,929	121,211	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,521	7,319	9,847	2,544	50,799	Electricité et téléphone	14
12,299	27,430	31,251	10,358	212,148	Divers(9)	15
228,035	475,383	481,664	165,318	2,978,781	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,210	17,079	211,917	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
48,552	121,123	104,263	14,526	441,732	Amortissement des machines	18
288,989	623,168	619,137	196,923	3,632,430	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19

Un renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	713	1,604	1,046	20,170	41,767
2	Gross farm rent	569	479	333	5,612	32,116
3	Wages to farm labour	4,623	8,325	7,574	41,220	134,975
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,847	3,017	3,201	55,006	81,425
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,736	7,755	10,166	84,164	176,511
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,387	2,508	3,012	28,815	69,782
7	Machinery repairs	3,344	2,913	4,745	30,827	74,119
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,005	2,334	2,409	24,522	32,610
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,076	2,360	2,718	26,932	60,878
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,590	2,665	2,811	29,526	77,424
11	Feed(7)	6,096	19,334	7,320	155,966	252,535
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	438	763	582	9,524	81,863
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,674	2,557	1,778	32,934	55,265
14	Electricity and telephone	460	669	409	8,384	16,822
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,541	2,313	1,811	42,999	85,882
16	Total operating expenses	32,363	51,841	39,749	512,437	1,097,463
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,311	3,249	2,303	29,908	91,690
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,750	3,802	3,986	44,835	107,170
19	Total operating and depreciation	38,424	58,892	46,038	587,180	1,296,323
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	763	1,679	1,139	20,694	30,075
2	Gross farm rent	702	548	380	6,347	39,234
3	Wages to farm labour	5,133	9,191	8,071	47,588	166,539
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,055	3,229	3,361	61,760	92,438
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	7,478	8,412	11,484	102,116	204,226
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,663	2,708	3,627	33,225	80,193
7	Machinery repairs	3,789	3,300	5,376	43,867	90,573
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,026	2,404	2,481	25,024	33,460
9	Fertilizer and lime	4,020	2,699	3,071	28,332	71,045
10	Other crop expenses(6)	3,764	3,766	4,100	41,407	105,009
11	Feed(7)	8,729	27,628	11,485	246,270	395,470
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	489	847	654	10,612	94,041
13	Repairs to buldings(2)	1,691	2,969	1,897	36,524	62,007
14	Electricity and telephone	447	617	376	8,381	16,754
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,836	2,479	2,059	48,777	96,677
16	Total operating expenses	39,107	64,064	48,077	658,808	1,373,515
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,731	3,720	2,632	33,976	111,311
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,981	3,973	4,227	48,404	117,704
19	Total operating and depreciation	45,819	71,757	54,936	741,188	1,602,530

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Owned land and buildings only. (3) Interest payments on outstanding farm mortgages for owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts. (4) For the farm business. (5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc. (6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine. (7) Purchases through commercial channels only. (8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses. (9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
					<u>1972</u>	
18,083	49,722	33,690	8,899	175,694	Impôts(2)	1
12,381	30,388	32,006	3,826	117,710	Loyer agricole brut	2
20,993	33,454	41,298	28,626	321,088	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
30,925	88,264	69,183	13,426	348,294	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
73,525	184,596	159,987	32,534	735,974	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,631	73,660	60,982	10,648	282,425	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants	6
32,082	89,158	74,595	14,733	326,516	Réparations de machines	7
10,812	21,778	24,410	7,153	127,033	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
20,390	17,338	35,249	6,063	175,004	Engrais et chaux	9
12,463	22,277	21,637	8,541	179,934	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
24,537	20,923	55,114	54,580	596,405	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
4,372	6,760	9,590	2,318	116,210	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
13,175	20,145	18,534	8,605	154,667	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,495	7,314	9,921	2,537	51,011	Électricité et téléphone	14
13,215	31,490	35,922	10,431	225,604	Divers(9)	15
248,554	512,671	522,131	180,386	3,197,595	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,575	17,899	219,999	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
49,620	126,595	108,226	15,114	463,098	Amortissement des machines	18
310,576	665,928	663,932	213,399	3,880,692	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					<u>1973</u>	
17,685	51,363	34,701	9,700	167,799	Impôts(2)	1
20,223	64,533	52,490	4,720	189,177	Loyer agricole brut	2
25,236	39,032	50,540	35,383	386,713	Salaires de la main d'oeuvre agricole	3
35,119	103,741	85,576	14,936	404,215	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
87,202	206,974	188,118	37,004	853,014	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
32,788	80,032	67,616	11,706	314,558	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants	6
43,567	105,117	95,705	17,856	409,150	Réparations de machines	7
10,847	21,825	24,797	7,442	129,306	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
29,647	27,741	46,176	6,489	219,220	Engrais et chaux	9
18,040	32,006	30,160	11,552	249,804	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
37,198	33,309	88,293	77,231	925,613	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
5,501	8,178	12,068	2,610	135,000	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
16,139	24,738	23,075	10,515	179,555	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,407	7,576	10,403	2,528	51,489	Électricité et téléphone	14
14,907	33,483	36,637	13,608	250,463	Divers(9)	15
311,304	632,674	658,237	226,276	4,012,062	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
14,200	30,902	37,873	20,833	258,178	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
52,622	139,290	115,516	15,851	501,568	Amortissement des machines	18
378,126	802,866	811,626	262,960	4,771,808	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19

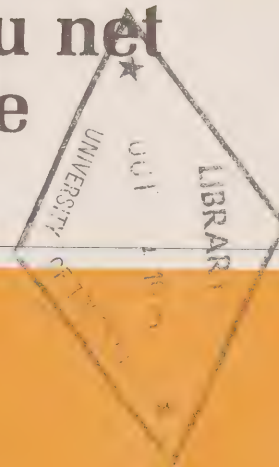
Non compris Terre-Neuve. (2) Terres et bâtiments possédés seulement. (3) L'intérêt sur les hypothèques des terres et bâtiments possédés, ainsi que l'intérêt sur toutes les autres dettes agricoles. (4) Pour la ferme. (5) Pneus, antigel, attribution, assurances, etc. (6) Insecticides, pépinières, irrigation, contenants, semence et ficelle. (7) Achats merciaux seulement. (8) Achats de bétail, dépenses d'insémination artificielle, frais d'enregistrement des animaux de ferme, dépenses pour vétérinaire. (9) Clôture, travail spécial, assurances et autres fournitures et services non énumérés ci-dessus.

Farm net income

1974

Revenu net agricole

1974



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM NET INCOME

REVENU NET AGRICOLE

1974

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1975 - Septembre
5-3104-504

Price—Prix: \$1.05

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, 1974(1)

REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS PROVENANT DE
L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE, 1974(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1974. It also includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Many estimates of farm cash receipts, income in kind and operating expenses are based indirectly on census indications. The findings of the 1971 Census of Agriculture have been fully incorporated in these estimates and appropriate revisions for the 1966-1971 intercensal period have been made to the cash receipts and income in kind series, while revisions to operating expenses cover the period 1961-1971. These intercensal revisions to income in kind and operating expenses are included in this report, as well as the resulting revisions to farm net income for the period 1961-1971.

The intercensal revisions to cash receipts are being published by Statistics Canada in the 1974 issue of Farm Cash Receipts (Catalogue 21-201). Commodity details for farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products may also be found in the Farm Cash Receipts publication.

Farm net income concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products, supplementary payments, and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate of income is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized farm net income - It is estimated that for the year 1974 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$3,843.5 million. This estimate is 39.9% above the revised 1973 value of \$2,746.4 million. During 1974, increased cash receipts, income in kind and supplementary payments more than offset increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Total farm net income - This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1974, total farm net income amounted to \$3,783.0 million, 11.2% above the revised 1973 level of \$3,401.3 million.

Farm cash receipts - Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1974, excluding supplementary

Ce rapport présente l'estimation annuelle du revenu net que les agriculteurs ont tiré de leur exploitation en 1974. Il contient en outre des renseignements détaillés au sujet du revenu en nature, des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement.

Plusieurs estimations des recettes monétaires agricoles, des revenus en nature et des dépenses d'exploitation se trouvent indirectement adaptées aux données du recensement. Les données repères du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971 se trouvent entièrement intégrées dans ces estimations et les révisions appropriées pour la période intercensale de 1966-1971 ont été incluses en ce qui concerne les recettes monétaires agricoles et le revenu en nature, alors que les révisions relatives aux dépenses d'exploitation couvrent la période de 1961 à 1971. Les révisions intercensales au revenu en nature et aux dépenses d'exploitation sont publiées dans ce rapport, de même que les révisions au revenu net agricole, résultant des rectifications aux autres séries, pour la période de 1961 à 1971.

Les révisions intercensales aux recettes monétaires sont publiées par Statistique Canada dans l'édition de 1974 de Recettes monétaires agricoles (n° 21-201 au catalogue). Cette dernière publication aussi donne en détail les recettes monétaires des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

Concepts du revenu agricole net - Deux estimations différentes du revenu agricole net provenant des exploitations ont été établies dans ce rapport. La première, intitulée revenu net réalisé, s'obtient en additionnant les recettes en espèces des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements supplémentaires et la valeur du revenu en nature, et en soustrayant les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Cette estimation représente le montant du revenu agricole qui reste aux agriculteurs pour faire vivre leur famille, payer leurs impôts personnels et investir après s'être assurés d'une provision pour les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. La seconde estimation, appelée revenu net total, provient du revenu net réalisé qui a été rectifié pour tenir compte des variations des inventaires dans la ferme de bétail et des stocks de grandes cultures, entre le début et la fin de l'année. Cette dernière estimation sert à calculer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national(2) et à établir des comparaisons avec le revenu net des entreprises non agricoles.

Revenu net réalisé - On estime qu'en 1974 le revenu net réalisé des agriculteurs s'est élevé à \$3,843.5 millions. Ce chiffre dépasse de 39.9 % la valeur révisée de 1973 (\$2,746.4 millions). Au cours de 1974, l'augmentation des recettes en espèces, du revenu en nature et des paiements supplémentaires a largement contrebalancé l'augmentation des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement.

Revenu net total - Cette estimation du revenu agricole tient compte de la variation de la valeur des inventaires de grandes cultures et de bétail sur la ferme. En 1974, le revenu net total s'est élevé à \$3,783 millions, soit 11.2 % de plus que la valeur révisée en 1973 (\$3,401.3 millions).

Recettes en espèces - En 1974, le total des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles, exclusion faite

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion on the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue 21-511.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

(2) Pour une analyse des méthodes et concepts utilisés pour déterminer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national, voir Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Partie II, n° 21-511 au catalogue.

payments, are estimated at \$8,836.5 million for Canada, 29.4% above the revised value of \$6,828.4 million in 1973. Both crops and livestock contributed to this increase with cash receipts from crops rising by 55.3%, and receipts from livestock and related products rising by 11.9%. Estimates of cash receipts for 1974 are adjusted downward in the amount of \$261 million to account for net deferred grain payments in the Prairie Provinces (i.e. value of grain delivered during 1974 for which payments were deferred until 1975 less amounts deferred from 1973 to 1974). An equal upward adjustment is included in value of inventory change to nullify the effect of deferred payments on total net income.

Supplementary payments - In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$30 million during 1974. This represents an increase over the revised 1973 supplementary payments which amounted to \$11.5 million.

Income in kind - This item represents the value of consumption of homegrown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1974 the value of this component amounted to \$844.0 million, an increase from the revised 1973 value of \$677.5 million. This increase of \$166.5 million is almost entirely attributable to an increase in the imputed rental value of farm dwellings.

Value of inventory change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the farm stocks of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change during 1974 was minus \$60.4 million compared to plus \$654.9 million in 1973. The reduction in the value of inventories can be attributed mainly to lower farm stocks of grain at year end. The value of inventory change also includes balancing items for net cash advances, deferred payments and liquidation of deferred receipts on Western grains.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1974 are estimated at \$5,867.1 million, 23% above the revised 1973 value of \$4,771.0 million. Farmers' outlays for production inputs were higher in all provinces as a result of cost increases for most expense items.

Higher costs of operating and maintaining farm machinery were due to sharply increased expenses for repair parts and a 36.8% increase in fuel costs. Farmers' use of credit expanded during 1974, and this coupled with higher interest rates resulted in a considerable rise in interest payments. Expenditures for commercially purchased feed rose significantly due to higher grain prices. The 53% increase in fertilizer expenses was mainly attributable to the rapid increase in fertilizer prices during the year. Increases in the price of seed, twine and wire were the main reasons for the marked increase in other crop expenses.

des paiements supplémentaires, a été estimé à \$8,836.5 millions pour tout le Canada, soit 29.4 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1973 (\$6,828.4 millions). Les grandes cultures et le bétail ont tous deux contribué à cette augmentation alors que les recettes en espèces provenant des grandes cultures ont monté de 55.3 % et celles provenant du bétail et des produits connexes ont monté de 11.9 %. Les estimations des recettes en espèces de 1974 ont été rectifiées en baisse par un montant de \$261 millions pour tenir compte des paiements nets différés de céréales dans les provinces des Prairies (c.-à-d. le revenu provenant des céréales livrées en 1974 et les recettes reportées à 1975 moins les montants reportés de 1973 à 1974). Une majoration semblable est comprise dans la valeur de variation des inventaires pour annuler l'effet des paiements reportés sur le revenu net total.

Paiements supplémentaires - En plus des recettes en espèces susmentionnées, les agriculteurs ont également bénéficié de paiements supplémentaires de \$30 millions au cours de 1974. Ceci représente une augmentation par rapport à la valeur révisée de paiements supplémentaires de \$11.5 millions en 1973.

Revenu en nature - Ce poste représente la valeur des produits de culture, de la laine et des produits des boisés consommés dans la ferme, à laquelle s'ajoute la valeur de location imputée aux logements de l'exploitation. Les produits agricoles consommés sont évalués au prix que l'agriculteur aurait reçu s'il les avait vendus. En 1974, la valeur de ce détail a été de \$844.0 millions, une augmentation de la valeur révisée de \$677.5 millions en 1973. L'augmentation de \$166.5 millions est presque entièrement attribuable à une hausse de la valeur de location imputée aux logements de l'exploitation.

Valeur de la variation des stocks - La valeur de la variation des stocks s'obtient en calculant la différence dans la quantité des stocks de grandes cultures et le nombre d'animaux dans les fermes entre le début et la fin de l'année, et en évaluant cette différence aux prix moyens annuels. En 1974, la valeur de la variation des stocks a diminué de \$60.4 millions alors qu'elle avait augmenté de \$654.9 millions en 1973. On peut attribuer principalement à des stocks moins élevés de céréales à la fin de l'année cette diminution de la valeur des stocks. La valeur de la variation des stocks comprend aussi des montants pour contrebalancer les avances en espèces nettes, les paiements différés ainsi que la liquidation des paiements différés pour les céréales des Prairies.

Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement - Cette estimation comprend les dépenses commerciales des agriculteurs, qu'ils aient payé comptant ou contracté des nouvelles dettes. Autant que possible, les déboursés pour des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres agriculteurs, sont exclus. On tient compte de toutes les subventions afin que l'estimation ne représente que les montants nets payés par les agriculteurs.

En 1974, on estime à \$5,867.1 millions les dépenses totales d'exploitation et d'amortissement, soit 23.0 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1973 (\$4,771 millions). Les déboursés des agriculteurs pour les apports de production ont été plus élevés dans toutes les provinces à la suite de l'augmentation du coût de la plupart des postes de dépense.

La hausse du coût d'utilisation et d'entretien des machines agricoles était occasionnée par une nette augmentation des dépenses pour les pièces de rechange et une hausse de 36.8 % dans les dépenses en carburant. Le recours au crédit s'est accru en 1974, et cela joint à une hausse des taux d'intérêt a entraîné une augmentation considérable des paiements au titre des intérêts. Les dépenses en aliments pour animaux achetés dans le commerce se sont accrues significativement en raison de la hausse du prix des céréales. L'augmentation de 53 % dans les dépenses en engrais était attribuable en grande partie à la forte augmentation du prix des engrais pendant l'année. Les augmentations dans le prix de la graine de semence, de la ficelle et de la broche constituaient le facteur majeur de la nette hausse dans les autres dépenses pour culture.

There was a decline in rent expenses in the Prairies due to a decrease in the estimated value of share rent paid by farm operators in 1974. The decrease in share rent was attributable to both a reduction in the number of acres rented and an estimated drop in the value of production. Expenses for property taxes in the Maritimes declined from 1973 levels due to the introduction of a 25% rebate scheme in Nova Scotia, a change in the property tax structure in Prince Edward Island, and a reduction in the provincial government share of property taxes in New Brunswick.

Depreciation charges on farm buildings and machinery show an increase between 1973 and 1974. These charges are intended to reflect the amount that farmers would have to pay to accommodate the decline in value of farm buildings and machinery due to obsolescence and wear.

En 1974, il y avait une diminution des dépenses de loyer dans les Prairies occasionnée par une baisse de la valeur estimée du loyer payé à la part par les exploitants agricoles. La baisse du loyer à la part était attribuable d'une part à une réduction du nombre d'acres loués et d'autre part à une diminution estimée de la valeur de production. Les dépenses d'impôts fonciers dans les Maritimes ont diminuées par rapport à 1973, due à l'introduction d'un programme de remise de 25 % en Nouvelle-Écosse, un changement dans la structure d'impôt foncier à l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, et une réduction de la part des impôts fonciers du gouvernement provincial au Nouveau-Brunswick.

Les frais d'amortissement des bâtiments et de la machinerie agricole ont subi une augmentation de 1973 à 1974. Ils représentent le montant que les agriculteurs auraient à payer s'ils devaient absorber la dépréciation des bâtiments et des machines due au vieillissement et à l'usure.

STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLEAUX STATISTIQUES

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1961</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	23,049	46,178	39,113	417,497	872,530
2	Income in kind	4,648	8,009	8,383	71,360	112,234
3	Supplementary payments(3)	390	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	28,087	54,187	47,496	488,857	984,764
5	Operating and depreciation charges	21,212	34,605	34,999	326,719	705,530
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	6,875	19,582	12,497	162,138	279,234
7	Value of inventory changes	782	— 5	810	— 262	27,792
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	28,869	54,182	48,306	488,595	1,012,556
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	7,657	19,577	13,307	161,876	307,026
	<u>1962</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	24,146	46,163	40,878	442,223	931,126
2	Income in kind	4,623	7,836	8,158	69,386	115,258
3	Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	28,769	53,999	49,036	511,609	1,046,384
5	Operating and depreciation charges	21,444	36,732	35,466	346,681	724,944
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,325	17,267	13,570	164,928	321,440
7	Value of inventory changes	— 154	— 938	— 1,054	3,363	22,001
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	28,615	53,061	47,982	514,972	1,068,385
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	7,171	16,329	12,516	168,291	343,441
	<u>1963</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	25,459	46,788	41,070	452,558	1,001,982
2	Income in kind	4,721	7,601	7,801	68,951	117,712
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	30,180	54,389	48,871	521,509	1,119,694
5	Operating and depreciation charges	22,988	38,872	35,428	369,611	780,430
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,192	15,517	13,443	151,898	339,264
7	Value of inventory changes	937	— 133	— 47	— 742	— 31,764
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	31,117	54,256	48,824	520,767	1,087,930
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	8,129	15,384	13,396	151,156	307,500
	<u>1964</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	31,469	45,896	47,484	457,403	1,020,203
2	Income in kind	4,772	7,814	7,686	69,327	123,403
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	36,241	53,710	55,170	526,730	1,143,606
5	Operating and depreciation charges	24,586	40,157	36,025	384,862	836,969
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	11,655	13,553	19,145	141,868	306,637
7	Value of inventory changes	943	— 345	153	— 2,699	— 16,069
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	37,184	53,365	55,323	524,031	1,127,537
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	12,598	13,208	19,298	139,169	290,568

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
<u>1961</u>						
239,347	588,971	526,256	134,975	2,887,916	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
26,826	52,211	49,279	21,002	353,952	Revenu en nature	2
3,414	23,627	8,233	102	35,766	Palements supplémentaires(3)	3
269,587	664,809	583,768	156,079	3,277,634	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
159,185	355,390	341,795	98,850	2,078,285	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
110,402	309,419	241,973	57,229	1,199,349	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 57,037	- 209,135	- 40,214	3,743	- 273,526	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
212,550	455,674	543,554	159,822	3,004,108	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
53,365	100,284	201,759	60,972	925,823	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1962</u>						
250,952	673,321	554,006	149,121	3,111,936	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
26,304	52,842	50,788	21,400	356,595	Revenu en nature	2
11,765	36,861	21,387	300	70,313	Palements supplémentaires(4)	3
289,021	763,024	626,181	170,821	3,538,844	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
177,217	392,152	367,291	106,436	2,208,363	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
111,804	370,872	258,890	64,385	1,330,481	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
52,514	95,448	21,174	1,592	193,946	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
341,535	858,472	647,355	172,413	3,732,790	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
164,318	466,320	280,064	65,977	1,524,427	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1963</u>						
269,994	692,157	521,628	148,215	3,199,851	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
27,256	56,128	53,793	21,746	365,709	Revenu en nature	2
1,754	6,091	6,895	29	14,769	Palements supplémentaires(5)	3
299,004	754,376	582,316	169,990	3,580,329	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
183,362	434,560	392,762	108,762	2,366,775	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
115,642	319,816	189,554	61,228	1,213,554	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 3,936	231,320	103,270	3,670	302,575	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
295,068	985,696	685,586	173,660	3,882,904	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
111,706	551,136	292,824	64,898	1,516,129	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1964</u>						
299,313	842,221	597,712	153,945	3,495,646	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
29,260	60,193	57,601	22,605	382,661	Revenu en nature	2
2,217	1,634	4,466	160	8,477	Palements supplémentaires(5)	3
330,790	904,048	659,779	176,710	3,886,784	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
197,907	455,687	426,799	116,447	2,519,439	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
132,883	448,361	232,980	60,263	1,367,345	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
28,985	- 108,880	7,895	4,317	- 85,700	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
359,775	795,168	667,674	181,027	3,801,084	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
161,868	339,481	240,875	64,580	1,281,645	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1965</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	40,665	51,268	59,951	506,668	1,101,871
2	Income in kind	5,054	8,032	7,652	70,895	129,705
3	Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	965	364
4	Realized gross income(1 + 2 + 3)	45,719	59,300	67,603	578,528	1,231,940
5	Operating and depreciation charges	27,883	44,291	40,397	411,529	895,216
6	Realized net income(4 — 5)	17,836	15,009	27,206	166,999	336,724
7	Value of inventory changes	— 2,664	— 214	— 1,668	— 8,527	— 1,474
8	Total gross income(4 + 7)	43,055	59,086	65,935	570,001	1,230,466
9	Total net income(8 — 5)	15,172	14,795	25,538	158,472	335,250
	<u>1966</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	37,281	55,292	52,443	592,431	1,256,350
2	Income in kind	5,550	8,368	7,140	72,191	143,505
3	Supplementary payments(6)	150	—	691	22,782	9,640
4	Realized gross income(1 + 2 + 3)	42,981	63,660	60,274	687,404	1,409,495
5	Operating and depreciation charges	30,562	47,986	42,160	454,558	982,457
6	Realized net income(4 — 5)	12,419	15,674	18,114	232,846	427,038
7	Value of inventory changes	5,190	— 700	4,038	10,449	40,237
8	Total gross income(4 + 7)	48,171	62,960	64,312	697,853	1,449,732
9	Total net income(8 — 5)	17,609	14,974	22,152	243,295	467,275
	<u>1967</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	34,282	55,812	48,544	623,283	1,293,778
2	Income in kind	5,591	7,978	6,114	71,419	152,737
3	Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	2,442	—
4	Realized gross income(1 + 2 + 3)	39,873	63,790	54,658	697,144	1,446,515
5	Operating and depreciation charges	31,523	48,855	40,538	486,859	1,069,549
6	Realized net income(4 — 5)	8,350	14,935	14,120	210,285	376,966
7	Value of inventory changes	— 1,922	— 843	— 2,155	— 7,694	— 687
8	Total gross income(4 + 7)	37,951	62,947	52,503	689,450	1,445,828
9	Total net income(8 — 5)	6,428	14,092	11,965	202,591	376,279
	<u>1968</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	34,999	56,960	49,559	638,245	1,327,911
2	Income in kind	5,885	7,806	6,295	73,628	170,236
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income(1 + 2 + 3)	40,884	64,766	55,854	711,873	1,498,147
5	Operating and depreciation charges	32,923	50,052	41,316	485,518	1,089,167
6	Realized net income(4 — 5)	7,961	14,714	14,538	226,355	408,980
7	Value of inventory changes	1,981	301	1,192	378	8,037
8	Total gross income(4 + 7)	42,865	65,067	57,046	712,251	1,506,184
9	Total net income(8 — 5)	9,942	15,015	15,730	226,733	417,017

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britan- nique	Canada(1)		N°
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
<u>1965</u>						
342,249	886,884	664,448	164,298	3,818,302	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
32,775	67,801	64,947	25,084	411,945	Revenu en nature	2
364	7,026	3,967	76	12,762	Paielements supplémentaires(6)	3
375,388	961,711	733,362	189,458	4,243,009	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
213,559	506,623	460,420	127,160	2,727,078	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
161,829	455,088	272,942	62,298	1,515,931	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
10,180	23,807	28,771	5	48,216	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
385,568	985,518	762,133	189,463	4,291,225	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
172,009	478,895	301,713	62,303	1,564,147	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1966</u>						
377,213	949,242	762,580	189,383	4,272,215	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
34,686	72,293	69,877	29,484	443,094	Revenu en nature	2
666	1,414	5,983	19	41,345	Paielements supplémentaires(6)	3
412,565	1,022,949	838,440	218,886	4,756,654	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
240,761	562,917	507,605	145,141	3,014,147	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
171,804	460,032	330,835	73,745	1,742,507	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 27,109	105,883	35,850	- 446	173,392	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
385,456	1,128,832	874,290	218,440	4,930,046	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
144,695	565,915	366,685	73,299	1,915,899	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1967</u>						
374,569	972,173	793,985	199,254	4,395,680	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
40,414	87,896	81,249	32,067	485,465	Revenu en nature	2
233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137	Paielements supplémentaires(6)	3
415,216	1,061,626	877,132	231,328	4,887,282	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
266,129	572,738	547,500	153,482	3,217,173	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
149,087	488,888	329,632	77,846	1,670,109	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
15,964	- 128,209	- 42,141	- 1,352	- 169,039	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
431,180	933,417	834,991	229,976	4,718,243	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
165,051	360,679	287,491	76,494	1,501,070	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1968</u>						
364,707	884,055	803,127	209,849	4,369,412	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
44,821	94,391	91,898	38,590	533,550	Revenu en nature	2
156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968	Paielements supplémentaires(5)	3
409,684	983,899	897,176	248,647	4,910,930	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
281,156	602,872	587,239	159,492	3,329,735	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
128,528	381,027	309,937	89,155	1,581,195	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
50,517	103,779	61,972	3,728	231,885	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
460,201	1,087,678	959,148	252,375	5,142,815	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
179,045	484,806	371,909	92,883	1,813,080	Total, revenu net(8 - 5)	9

voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1969</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	38,303	66,009	52,757	670,386	1,400,210
2	Income in kind	6,305	8,254	6,359	77,098	199,059
3	Supplementary payments(7)	—	—	—	—	968
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	44,608	74,263	59,116	747,484	1,600,237
5	Operating and depreciation charges	33,994	52,635	41,980	503,312	1,132,511
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	10,614	21,628	17,136	244,172	467,726
7	Value of inventory changes	365	— 101	— 754	4,820	— 18,812
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	44,973	74,162	58,362	752,304	1,581,425
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	10,979	21,527	16,382	248,992	448,914
	<u>1970</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,613	67,644	58,486	667,414	1,410,863
2	Income in kind	5,987	7,628	6,120	76,033	191,617
3	Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,600	75,272	64,606	743,447	1,602,480
5	Operating and depreciation charges	35,773	54,406	42,215	523,081	1,166,366
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	14,827	20,866	22,391	220,366	436,114
7	Value of inventory changes	361	161	— 98	12,323	9,045
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,961	75,433	64,508	755,770	1,611,525
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	15,188	21,027	22,293	232,689	445,159
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	38,868	65,618	52,801	691,515	1,427,965
2	Income in kind	5,399	6,774	5,138	70,168	184,081
3	Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	44,267	72,392	57,939	761,683	1,612,046
5	Operating and depreciation charges	36,428	55,976	43,401	545,935	1,222,473
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	7,839	16,416	14,538	215,748	389,573
7	Value of inventory changes	— 3,010	— 927	1,158	— 14,341	— 23,142
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	41,257	71,465	59,097	747,342	1,588,904
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	4,829	15,489	15,696	201,407	366,431
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,758	73,734	64,953	776,398	1,623,173
2	Income in kind	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
3	Supplementary payments(10)	—	—	—	7,311	2,242
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,388	80,488	70,367	860,169	1,817,290
5	Operating and depreciation charges	38,664	59,390	46,105	588,412	1,299,139
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	11,724	21,098	24,262	271,757	518,151
7	Value of inventory changes	463	749	— 5,710	— 6,270	5,605
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	50,851	81,237	64,657	853,899	1,822,895
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	12,187	21,847	18,552	265,487	523,756

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie- Britan- nique	Canada(1)		Nº
thousand of dollars - milliers de dollars						
<u>1969</u>						
350,569	713,654	737,592	203,261	4,232,741	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
45,961	95,412	96,487	45,647	580,582	Revenu en nature	2
497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935	Paielements supplémentaires(7)	3
397,027	814,979	836,508	249,036	4,823,258	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
271,798	607,516	590,961	173,772	3,408,479	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
125,229	207,463	245,547	75,264	1,414,779	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
8,913	244,071	44,745	2,569	285,816	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
405,940	1,059,050	881,253	251,605	5,109,074	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
134,142	451,534	290,292	77,833	1,700,595	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1970</u>						
335,731	686,057	705,073	216,762	4,192,643	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
43,611	90,508	92,548	48,942	562,994	Revenu en nature	2
5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207	Paielements supplémentaires(8)	3
385,038	813,754	812,114	266,533	4,813,844	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
274,328	591,298	596,238	185,268	3,468,973	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
110,710	222,456	215,876	81,265	1,344,871	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 15,185	19,325	32,147	4,918	62,997	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
369,853	833,079	844,261	271,451	4,876,841	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
95,525	241,781	248,023	86,183	1,407,868	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1971</u>						
367,841	901,408	775,443	224,448	4,545,907	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
40,843	85,152	88,029	52,061	537,645	Revenu en nature	2
5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255	Paielements supplémentaires(9)	3
414,256	993,370	869,105	276,749	5,101,807	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
288,989	623,168	619,137	196,923	3,632,430	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
125,267	370,202	249,968	79,826	1,469,377	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
45,725	106,970	26,049	7,430	145,912	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
459,981	1,100,340	895,154	284,179	5,247,719	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
170,992	477,172	276,017	87,256	1,615,289	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
<u>1972</u>						
487,883	1,202,870	917,464	248,479	5,439,712	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Revenu en nature	2
215	989	3,229	53	14,039	Paielements supplémentaires(10)	3
529,270	1,291,636	1,009,684	303,600	6,012,892	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
311,100	666,229	665,455	213,222	3,887,716	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
218,170	625,407	344,229	90,378	2,125,176	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 33,106	- 216,978	1,560	1,342	- 252,345	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
496,164	1,074,658	1,011,244	304,942	5,760,547	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
185,064	408,429	345,789	91,720	1,872,831	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	71,923	95,659	95,546	977,289	1,970,950
2	Income in kind	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
3	Supplementary payments(11)	-	-	-	1,360	304
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	78,633	103,949	102,026	1,074,169	2,207,003
5	Operating and depreciation charges	46,324	73,473	55,708	741,081	1,597,393
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	32,309	30,476	46,318	333,088	609,610
7	Value of inventory changes	- 3,359	254	- 4,316	39,939	94,122
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	75,274	104,203	97,710	1,114,108	2,301,125
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	28,950	30,730	42,002	373,027	703,732
	<u>1974</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	84,418	104,311	103,571	1,159,932	2,413,583
2	Income in kind	8,245	9,129	7,239	96,222	302,990
3	Supplementary payments(12)	-	-	-	1,108	6
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	92,663	113,440	110,810	1,257,262	2,716,579
5	Operating and depreciation charges	58,703	89,957	68,632	911,747	1,881,621
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	33,960	23,483	42,178	345,515	834,958
7	Value of inventory changes	11,972	2,169	14,026	30,947	- 42,592
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	104,635	115,609	124,836	1,288,209	2,673,987
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	45,932	25,652	56,204	376,462	792,366

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan. They also include payments to P.E.I. potato growers in connection with losses sustained as a result of fusarium rot in the 1960 potato crop.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and the Western Grain Producers' Acreage Payment Plan.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

(6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions.

(7) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

(8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program.

(9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program.

(10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.

(11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments made to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.

(12) Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions and also payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act.

- Nil or zero.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					<u>1973</u>	
618,297	1,466,242	1,199,051	333,464	6,828,421	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Revenu en nature	2
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Paielements supplémentaires(11)	3
668,339	1,571,282	1,311,326	400,727	7,517,454	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
377,028	802,811	814,224	262,980	4,771,022	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
291,311	768,471	497,102	137,747	2,746,432	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
92,917	213,192	207,487	14,681	654,917	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
761,256	1,784,474	1,518,813	415,408	8,172,371	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
384,228	981,663	704,589	152,428	3,401,349	Total revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					<u>1974</u>	
842,437	2,054,638	1,702,630	371,008	8,836,528	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
61,023	127,799	135,251	96,077	843,975	Revenu en nature	2
-	1,807	25,653	1,501	30,075	Paielements supplémentaires(12)	3
903,460	2,184,244	1,863,534	468,586	9,710,578	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
492,327	1,000,645	1,034,598	328,875	5,867,105	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
411,133	1,183,599	828,936	139,711	3,843,473	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 74,079	19,362	- 26,281	4,027	- 60,449	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
829,381	2,203,606	1,837,253	472,613	9,650,129	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
337,054	1,202,961	802,655	143,738	3,783,024	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

(3) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du projet de paiement de superficie versé aux producteurs de céréales de l'Ouest. Des paiements ont été aussi versés aux producteurs de terre de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard pour les pertes occasionnées par la pourriture fusarienne des pommes de terre de 1960.

(4) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et du projet de paiement de superficie versé aux producteurs de céréales de l'Ouest.

(5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.

(6) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.

(7) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et montants versés aux cultivateurs

(8) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé.

(9) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, les paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé et montants versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiements de superficie.

(10) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, les paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme de dégâts causés par les pluies.

(11) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.

(12) Paiements effectués par les gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux aux cultivateurs ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps, en vertu de divers programmes d'assistance-récolte et les paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies.

- Néant ou zéro.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1961</u>					
1	Dairy products	626	1,008	1,018	7,557	5,847
2	Poultry and eggs	274	311	673	4,183	4,571
3	Meat	361	468	823	8,688	9,304
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	465	878	756	7,825	7,804
5	Honey and maple products	1	5	8	858	87
6	Forest products	485	841	749	8,498	3,398
7	Wool	3	11	10	53	1
8	House rent	2,433	4,487	4,346	33,698	81,222
9	Total	4,648	8,009	8,383	71,360	112,234
	<u>1962</u>					
10	Dairy products	569	982	975	7,373	5,752
11	Poultry and eggs	232	313	661	3,952	4,123
12	Meat	299	473	800	8,936	10,129
13	Fruits and vegetables(2)	453	895	709	7,122	7,637
14	Honey and maple products	1	4	8	712	86
15	Forest products	460	778	687	7,569	3,148
16	Wool	1	9	9	44	1
17	House rent	2,608	4,382	4,309	33,678	84,382
18	Total	4,623	7,836	8,158	69,386	115,258
	<u>1963</u>					
19	Dairy products	587	903	912	7,697	6,210
20	Poultry and eggs	245	260	538	3,355	3,734
21	Meat	283	453	631	8,687	9,891
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	479	871	741	7,043	8,114
23	Honey and maple products	1	4	14	696	110
24	Forest products	436	714	625	6,640	2,898
25	Wool	1	8	8	41	2
26	House rent	2,689	4,388	4,332	34,792	86,753
27	Total	4,721	7,601	7,801	68,951	117,712
	<u>1964</u>					
28	Dairy products	605	873	859	7,871	6,259
29	Poultry and eggs	181	218	430	2,701	3,004
30	Meat	235	510	626	8,497	10,109
31	Fruits and vegetables(2)	514	904	787	7,484	8,090
32	Honey and maple products	1	5	7	874	150
33	Forest products	411	651	563	5,711	2,648
34	Wool	1	7	6	37	1
35	House rent	2,824	4,646	4,408	36,152	93,142
36	Total	4,772	7,814	7,686	69,327	123,403

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		Nº
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1961	
3,187	6,076	5,457	919	31,695	Produits laitiers	1
2,226	4,533	4,191	863	21,825	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,688	7,883	5,367	1,311	37,893	Viande	3
2,362	4,051	3,542	1,914	29,597	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
12	28	19	32	1,050	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
765	1,758	758	268	17,520	Produits forestiers	6
3	6	3	1	91	Laine	7
14,583	27,876	29,942	15,694	214,281	Location de maison	8
26,826	52,211	49,279	21,002	353,952	Total	9
					1962	
2,984	5,564	5,126	873	30,198	Produits laitiers	10
1,979	4,469	4,359	885	20,973	Volaille et oeufs	11
3,595	7,969	5,497	1,340	39,038	Viande	12
2,196	3,604	3,508	1,963	28,087	Fruits et légumes(2)	13
10	21	18	23	883	Miel et produits de l'érable	14
676	1,432	660	242	15,652	Produits forestiers	15
4	6	3	2	79	Laine	16
14,860	29,777	31,617	16,072	221,685	Location de maison	17
26,304	52,842	50,788	21,400	356,595	Total	18
					1963	
2,883	5,267	5,121	861	30,441	Produits laitiers	19
2,055	4,597	4,157	864	19,805	Volaille et oeufs	20
3,286	7,382	5,577	1,381	37,571	Viande	21
2,226	3,533	3,527	1,984	28,518	Fruits et légumes(2)	22
16	40	25	36	942	Miel et produits de l'érable	23
588	1,107	563	216	13,787	Produits forestiers	24
3	5	3	2	73	Laine	25
16,199	34,197	34,820	16,402	234,572	Location de maison	26
27,256	56,128	53,793	21,746	365,709	Total	27
					1964	
2,657	5,013	5,042	827	30,006	Produits laitiers	28
1,499	3,623	3,307	685	15,648	Volaille et oeufs	29
3,373	7,512	5,482	1,287	37,631	Viande	30
2,446	3,969	3,852	2,136	30,182	Fruits et légumes(2)	31
19	31	33	31	1,151	Miel et produits de l'érable	32
499	782	466	189	11,920	Produits forestiers	33
2	5	4	1	64	Laine	34
18,765	39,258	39,415	17,449	256,059	Location de maison	35
29,260	60,193	57,601	22,605	382,661	Total	36

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province -- Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1965</u>					
1	Dairy products	603	837	804	7,199	5,714
2	Poultry and eggs	179	284	399	2,852	3,022
3	Meat	322	517	578	8,374	10,482
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	608	967	915	8,916	8,773
5	Honey and maple products	1	6	12	875	147
6	Forest products	387	587	501	4,782	2,397
7	Wool	2	6	6	25	--
8	House rent	2,952	4,828	4,437	37,872	99,170
9	Total	5,054	8,032	7,652	70,895	129,705
	<u>1966</u>					
10	Dairy products	541	668	620	5,291	4,447
11	Poultry and eggs	174	187	236	2,468	2,901
12	Meat	325	558	637	8,637	12,572
13	Fruits and vegetables(2)	547	822	806	8,114	8,883
14	Honey and maple products	1	6	10	898	180
15	Forest products	512	876	318	6,340	3,271
16	Wool	1	5	5	25	2
17	House rent	3,449	5,246	4,508	40,418	111,249
18	Total	5,550	8,368	7,140	72,191	143,505
	<u>1967</u>					
19	Dairy products	522	612	547	5,105	4,210
20	Poultry and eggs	131	146	190	1,821	2,294
21	Meat	285	547	623	8,497	11,044
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	483	713	623	7,559	8,986
23	Honey and maple products	1	7	10	825	153
24	Forest products	467	885	331	7,371	3,728
25	Wool	--	4	4	15	1
26	House rent	3,702	5,064	3,786	40,226	122,321
27	Total	5,591	7,978	6,114	71,419	152,737
	<u>1968</u>					
28	Dairy products	489	545	504	5,203	4,494
29	Poultry and eggs	101	112	178	1,462	2,030
30	Meat	282	541	687	8,402	10,897
31	Fruits and vegetables(2)	454	637	592	7,108	8,937
32	Honey and maple products	1	7	10	772	151
33	Forest products	469	836	385	8,345	4,084
34	Wool	1	2	2	9	1
35	House rent	4,088	5,126	3,937	42,327	139,642
36	Total	5,885	7,806	6,295	73,628	170,236

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province - suite

[illegible]

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1969</u>					
1	Dairy products	421	477	437	4,943	4,238
2	Poultry and eggs	114	112	173	1,642	2,308
3	Meat	279	588	687	9,342	12,518
4	Fruits and Vegetables(2)	427	638	533	6,451	8,973
5	Honey and maple products	1	5	11	671	146
6	Forest products	457	829	456	9,102	4,380
7	Wool	--	2	2	7	1
8	House rent	4,606	5,603	4,060	44,940	166,495
9	Total	6,305	8,254	6,359	77,098	199,059
	<u>1970</u>					
10	Dairy products	377	413	379	4,237	3,680
11	Poultry and eggs	82	90	125	1,394	1,825
12	Meat	261	558	702	9,127	11,646
13	Fruits and vegetables(2)	458	595	531	6,071	9,072
14	Honey and maple products	1	6	13	628	136
15	Forest products	384	781	446	9,036	4,279
16	Wool	1	2	1	5	1
17	House rent	4,423	5,183	3,923	45,535	160,978
18	Total	5,987	7,628	6,120	76,033	191,617
	<u>1971</u>					
19	Dairy products	345	333	322	3,985	3,628
20	Poultry and eggs	61	52	91	1,057	1,329
21	Meat	209	447	584	9,609	11,826
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	377	522	425	5,197	7,965
23	Honey and maple products	1	7	10	580	113
24	Forest products	375	764	446	9,565	4,619
25	Wool	--	1	--	4	--
26	House rent	4,031	4,648	3,260	40,171	154,601
27	Total	5,399	6,774	5,138	70,168	184,081

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		No
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					<u>1969</u>	
1,654	3,142	3,828	756	19,896	Produits laitiers	1
1,203	3,350	3,057	461	12,420	Volaille et oeufs	2
4,054	8,704	6,422	1,790	44,384	Viande	3
2,493	4,074	4,106	2,464	30,159	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
18	21	29	44	946	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,059	1,435	1,058	715	19,491	Produits forestiers	6
--	2	2	1	17	Laine	7
35,480	74,684	77,985	39,416	453,269	Location de maison	8
45,961	95,412	96,487	45,647	580,582	Total	9
					<u>1970</u>	
1,459	2,927	3,521	692	17,685	Produits laitiers	10
912	2,566	2,346	497	9,837	Volaille et oeufs	11
3,572	7,775	6,067	1,904	41,612	Viande	12
2,504	4,046	4,103	2,286	29,666	Fruits et légumes(2)	13
12	17	25	35	873	Miel et produits de l'érable	14
1,141	1,652	1,154	727	19,600	Produits forestiers	15
--	2	1	1	14	Laine	16
34,011	71,523	75,331	42,800	443,707	Location de maison	17
43,611	90,508	92,548	48,942	562,994	Total	18
					<u>1971</u>	
1,275	2,956	3,300	682	16,826	Produits laitiers	19
683	2,220	2,058	390	7,941	Volaille et oeufs	20
3,214	7,499	5,948	2,008	41,344	Viande	21
2,211	3,603	3,567	2,253	26,120	Fruits et légumes(2)	22
15	24	34	41	825	Miel et produits de l'érable	23
1,280	1,723	1,355	816	20,943	Produits forestiers	24
--	1	2	1	9	Laine	25
32,165	67,126	71,765	45,870	423,637	Location de maison	26
40,843	85,152	88,029	52,061	537,645	Total	27

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Dairy products	338	334	342	4,429	3,945
2	Poultry and eggs	80	64	128	1,177	1,414
3	Meat	228	438	647	11,823	13,903
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	422	563	468	5,677	8,612
5	Honey and maple products	1	9	11	768	124
6	Forest products	449	913	522	10,572	5,006
7	Wool	--	2	1	5	--
8	House rent	4,112	4,431	3,295	42,009	158,871
9	Total	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
	<u>1973</u>					
10	Dairy products	319	331	307	4,532	4,118
11	Poultry and eggs	93	105	162	1,446	1,840
12	Meat	427	875	1,005	20,267	20,613
13	Fruits and Vegetables(2)	570	758	699	8,390	10,728
14	Honey and maple products	2	10	14	885	151
15	Forest products	518	1,053	602	12,192	5,773
16	Wool	--	4	2	10	--
17	House rent	4,781	5,154	3,689	47,798	192,526
18	Total	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
	<u>1974</u>					
19	Dairy products	233	304	300	5,206	4,729
20	Poultry and eggs	95	113	160	1,756	2,123
21	Meat	391	761	856	12,361	16,959
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	608	763	760	9,635	11,736
23	Honey and maple products	6	16	18	1,042	223
24	Forest products	583	1,184	700	13,707	6,490
25	Wool	--	1	1	2	--
26	House rent	6,329	5,987	4,444	52,513	260,730
27	Total	8,245	9,129	7,239	96,222	302,990

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- \$500 or less.

TABEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		Nº
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
					<u>1972</u>	
1,283	2,868	3,350	732	17,621	Produits laitiers	1
743	2,140	2,450	422	8,618	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,604	9,441	7,060	2,170	49,314	Viande	3
2,691	4,175	3,920	2,375	28,903	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
21	32	54	55	1,075	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,335	1,933	1,350	851	22,931	Produits forestiers	6
1	1	4	4	18	Laine	7
31,494	67,187	70,803	48,459	430,661	Location de maison	8
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Total	9
					<u>1973</u>	
1,357	2,861	3,621	787	18,233	Produits laitiers	10
1,328	2,837	2,647	474	10,932	Volaille et oeufs	11
5,009	11,930	9,443	3,152	72,721	Viande	12
3,099	5,131	5,328	2,703	37,406	Fruits et légumes(2)	13
34	51	88	78	1,313	Miel et produits de l'érable	14
1,539	2,229	1,557	981	26,444	Produits forestiers	15
1	4	1	8	30	Laine	16
37,528	78,554	83,042	57,374	510,446	Location de maison	17
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Total	18
					<u>1974</u>	
1,721	2,378	3,361	1,073	19,305	Produits laitiers	19
1,311	3,219	3,173	586	12,536	Volaille et oeufs	20
3,722	9,204	7,172	2,319	53,745	Viande	21
3,503	5,931	5,874	3,051	41,861	Fruits et légumes(2)	22
52	55	119	139	1,670	Miel et produits de l'érable	23
1,734	2,510	1,751	1,103	29,762	Produits forestiers	24
1	2	4	4	15	Laine	25
48,979	104,500	113,797	87,802	685,081	Location de maison	26
61,023	127,799	135,251	96,077	843,975	Total	27

Non compris Terre-Neuve.
Y compris les pommes de terre.
\$500 ou moins.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1961</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	475	1,810	2,277	14,640	36,393
2	Gross farm rent	106	161	189	2,032	19,895
3	Wages to farm labour	2,842	5,033	5,955	27,584	98,941
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,117	975	1,070	17,080	27,094
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	2,997	4,804	6,082	41,424	88,467
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,814	2,193	2,485	17,922	46,850
7	Machinery repairs	694	1,255	2,181	12,700	26,371
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	489	1,356	1,416	10,802	15,246
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,150	1,791	4,126	15,462	35,386
10	Other crop expenses(6)	1,383	1,361	1,761	11,691	27,908
11	Feed(7)	3,024	9,452	5,136	97,556	150,357
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	258	484	335	3,918	36,754
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	966	2,301	1,804	18,416	25,924
14	Electricity and telephone	274	607	509	6,076	11,301
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,075	1,456	1,369	24,761	48,582
16	Total operating expenses	17,667	30,235	30,613	280,640	607,002
17	Depreciation on buildings	1,222	2,003	1,783	19,794	42,230
18	Depreciation on machinery	2,323	2,367	2,603	26,285	56,298
19	Total operating and depreciation	21,212	34,605	34,999	326,719	705,530
	<u>1962</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	517	1,840	2,326	15,348	37,584
21	Gross farm rent	140	169	202	2,163	21,872
22	Wages to farm labour	2,694	4,919	5,445	27,377	98,417
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,279	1,116	1,207	19,525	30,980
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	2,863	4,797	5,802	42,576	88,433
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,634	2,215	2,389	17,764	44,798
26	Machinery repairs	714	1,159	1,981	13,265	27,660
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	515	1,423	1,432	11,547	15,975
28	Fertilizer and lime	2,819	1,853	3,763	15,446	38,437
29	Other crop expenses(6)	1,467	1,408	1,786	12,896	30,901
30	Feed(7)	3,280	11,140	6,361	106,993	152,861
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	270	483	322	4,209	34,028
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,040	2,392	1,859	19,616	27,426
33	Electricity and telephone	308	692	522	6,686	11,836
34	Miscellaneous(9)	982	1,488	1,400	26,118	48,957
35	Total operating expenses	17,659	32,297	30,995	298,953	621,732
36	Depreciation on buildings	1,310	1,948	1,773	19,659	43,831
37	Depreciation on machinery	2,475	2,487	2,698	28,069	59,381
38	Total operating and depreciation	21,444	36,732	35,466	346,681	724,944

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					<u>1961</u>	
11,786	31,875	20,310	3,916	123,482	Impôts(2)	1
9,952	21,297	24,628	2,299	80,559	Loyer agricole brut	2
12,865	26,414	33,755	16,791	230,180	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
9,299	26,523	20,349	4,346	107,853	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
42,892	99,917	89,379	10,894	386,856	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
23,055	55,667	48,404	5,117	203,507	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
13,520	31,811	26,636	3,389	118,557	Réparations de machines	7
6,317	12,439	14,339	2,388	64,792	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
3,494	4,276	8,737	3,260	79,682	Engrais et chaux	9
6,964	15,027	14,472	4,372	84,939	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
9,437	7,726	18,710	27,656	329,054	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
1,875	2,827	4,768	1,224	52,443	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
3,677	7,123	7,415	2,716	70,342	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
3,090	4,862	5,069	1,543	33,331	Électricité et téléphone	14
5,439	14,956	16,363	5,417	119,418	Divers(9)	15
120,770	262,823	263,955	84,434	1,698,139	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
8,046	15,367	15,870	7,011	113,326	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
30,369	77,200	61,970	7,405	266,820	Amortissement des machines	18
159,185	355,390	341,795	98,850	2,078,285	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
						<u>1962</u>
12,343	32,958	20,994	3,979	127,889	Impôts(2)	20
11,724	40,243	26,101	2,390	105,004	Loyer agricole brut	21
12,906	26,050	33,504	16,510	227,822	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
10,641	30,357	22,964	4,898	122,967	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
47,134	104,985	92,503	11,002	400,095	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
23,951	54,162	46,762	5,021	198,696	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
16,286	37,692	31,015	3,463	133,235	Réparations de machines	26
6,897	13,131	14,726	2,518	68,164	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
3,237	4,991	11,088	4,116	85,750	Engrais et chaux	28
7,205	14,863	10,023	4,530	89,079	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
16,732	10,174	27,054	31,847	366,442	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
1,727	2,633	4,806	1,333	49,811	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
4,727	8,949	9,253	3,596	78,858	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
3,386	5,228	5,729	1,628	36,015	Électricité et téléphone	33
6,132	16,135	17,901	5,597	124,710	Divers(9)	34
137,894	297,566	285,920	91,426	1,814,442	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
8,230	16,415	16,838	7,211	117,215	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
31,093	78,171	64,533	7,799	276,706	Amortissement des machines	37
177,217	392,152	367,291	106,436	2,208,363	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1963</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	558	1,871	2,376	16,899	39,532
2	Gross farm rent	173	176	220	2,526	22,787
3	Wages to farm labour	2,568	4,821	5,204	27,075	97,660
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,475	1,268	1,394	22,596	35,813
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	2,909	4,632	5,615	44,867	92,450
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,687	2,181	2,392	18,396	45,941
7	Machinery repairs	696	1,034	1,780	14,412	30,130
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	526	1,417	1,443	12,059	16,379
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,015	1,964	3,438	14,505	45,416
10	Other crop expenses(6)	1,658	1,634	2,001	15,523	37,563
11	Feed(7)	3,916	12,658	6,314	115,689	171,199
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	310	531	365	5,001	33,684
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,112	2,566	2,057	20,259	31,262
14	Electricity and telephone	335	752	540	7,255	12,412
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,048	1,523	1,379	27,378	53,051
16	Total operating expenses	19,077	34,396	30,903	319,573	672,829
17	Depreciation on buildings	1,339	1,948	1,770	20,062	44,639
18	Depreciation on machinery	2,572	2,528	2,755	29,976	62,962
19	Total operating and depreciation	22,988	38,872	35,428	369,611	780,430
	<u>1964</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	600	1,901	2,425	17,366	39,966
21	Gross farm rent	231	178	230	2,561	25,503
22	Wages to farm labour	2,498	4,762	5,071	26,987	97,126
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	1,734	1,519	1,612	25,962	41,077
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	3,187	4,981	5,926	47,680	99,170
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,740	2,209	2,414	18,900	47,782
26	Machinery repairs	870	1,236	1,956	15,455	33,457
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	577	1,536	1,556	13,325	17,931
28	Fertilizer and lime	2,907	1,902	3,281	15,172	52,418
29	Other crop expenses(6)	1,744	1,765	2,066	17,733	43,421
30	Feed(7)	4,200	12,941	6,302	119,294	177,577
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	321	505	339	4,932	43,153
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,569	2,678	2,151	18,476	32,434
33	Electricity and telephone	363	816	556	7,867	12,909
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,156	1,582	1,452	28,740	56,679
35	Total operating expenses	20,510	35,530	31,411	332,770	721,433
36	Depreciation on buildings	1,398	2,031	1,780	20,600	48,116
37	Depreciation on machinery	2,678	2,596	2,834	31,492	67,420
38	Total operating and depreciation	24,586	40,157	36,025	384,862	836,969

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britan- nique	Canada(1)		Nº
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
					1963	
12,835	34,143	21,968	4,156	134,338	Impôts(2)	1
12,494	54,702	28,641	2,280	123,999	Loyer agricole brut	2
12,382	24,351	32,761	15,535	222,357	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
12,254	34,926	26,806	5,663	142,195	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
48,687	114,547	96,677	11,899	422,283	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
23,731	54,591	46,786	5,158	200,863	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubri- fiants.	6
18,305	46,872	35,255	4,121	152,605	Réparations de machines	7
6,651	13,084	14,636	2,620	68,815	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
4,558	7,486	15,065	4,270	99,717	Engrais et chaux	9
8,295	16,282	15,455	4,787	103,198	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
11,911	9,927	28,638	32,392	392,644	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
2,029	3,070	5,588	1,516	52,094	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
5,193	10,357	9,040	3,313	85,159	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
3,590	5,571	6,508	1,706	38,669	Electricité et téléphone	14
7,212	17,038	19,002	5,838	133,469	Divers(9)	15
141,440	332,400	306,149	93,355	1,950,122	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
8,963	18,852	18,455	7,344	123,372	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
32,959	83,308	68,158	8,063	293,281	Amortissement des machines	18
183,362	434,560	392,762	108,762	2,366,775	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					1964	
13,369	35,905	23,366	4,446	139,344	Impôts(2)	20
12,098	37,819	28,309	2,659	109,588	Loyer agricole brut	21
12,672	24,564	32,734	14,766	221,180	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
14,759	42,025	32,466	6,579	167,733	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
51,143	120,351	99,829	12,787	445,054	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
24,742	56,083	46,798	5,373	206,041	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubri- fiants.	25
19,264	50,270	37,531	4,468	164,507	Réparations de machines	26
7,137	13,998	15,500	2,946	74,506	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
5,925	12,857	21,243	4,520	120,225	Engrais et chaux	28
9,512	17,154	16,853	5,007	115,255	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
12,408	10,440	32,155	35,387	410,704	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
2,085	3,282	6,059	1,601	62,277	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
5,638	12,196	10,711	4,136	89,989	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
3,841	5,880	7,223	1,771	41,226	Electricité et téléphone	33
8,509	19,960	21,252	6,562	145,892	Divers(9)	34
151,959	342,433	332,200	100,221	2,068,467	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
10,245	21,642	20,711	7,678	134,201	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
35,703	91,612	73,888	8,548	316,771	Amortissement des machines	37
197,907	455,687	426,799	116,447	2,519,439	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province -- Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Edouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1965</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	642	1,931	2,475	17,874	41,809
2	Gross farm rent	227	186	249	2,866	27,042
3	Wages to farm labour	3,190	5,254	6,487	29,556	100,813
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,000	1,765	1,878	30,713	48,119
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	3,528	5,240	6,170	49,652	109,029
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,804	2,190	2,416	19,524	49,831
7	Machinery repairs	1,066	1,327	2,002	14,702	38,434
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	658	1,723	1,752	15,426	20,764
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,326	2,200	4,133	17,240	57,382
10	Other crop expenses(6)	1,618	1,598	1,813	18,925	44,132
11	Feed(7)	5,236	15,074	7,376	125,207	187,115
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	391	614	407	6,079	45,131
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,739	2,989	2,642	20,627	35,188
14	Electricity and telephone	412	879	571	8,282	13,385
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,261	1,741	1,456	30,488	61,936
16	Total operating expenses	23,570	39,471	35,657	357,509	771,081
17	Depreciation on buildings	1,457	2,114	1,790	21,537	51,319
18	Depreciation on machinery	2,856	2,706	2,950	32,483	72,816
19	Total operating and depreciation	27,883	44,291	40,397	411,529	895,216
	<u>1966</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	655	1,968	2,532	18,205	44,903
21	Gross farm rent	260	223	250	3,321	27,054
22	Wages to farm labour	3,306	5,433	6,475	29,006	101,335
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,251	1,987	2,085	35,144	54,968
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	4,034	5,610	6,499	54,220	118,827
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,898	2,224	2,463	20,308	52,323
26	Machinery repairs	1,402	1,521	2,129	16,762	43,554
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	734	1,865	1,907	17,150	22,950
28	Fertilizer and lime	4,079	2,932	4,932	21,931	57,700
29	Other crop expenses(6)	1,947	1,918	2,189	22,087	52,441
30	Feed(7)	5,226	15,934	7,320	135,061	205,343
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	455	720	512	7,509	61,816
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,730	3,371	2,186	29,002	41,333
33	Electricity and telephone	458	943	580	8,760	13,928
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,372	1,767	1,669	33,955	67,125
35	Total operating expenses	25,773	42,806	37,229	398,201	846,773
36	Depreciation on buildings	1,692	2,308	1,813	22,610	56,658
37	Depreciation on machinery	3,097	2,872	3,118	33,747	79,026
38	Total operating and depreciation	30,562	47,986	42,160	454,558	982,457

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		No
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
<u>1965</u>						
13,828	38,477	24,764	5,019	146,819	Impôts(2)	1
12,802	47,413	30,635	2,752	124,172	Loyer agricole brut	2
15,652	31,076	35,272	18,444	245,744	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
16,746	47,301	36,711	7,713	192,946	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
51,566	123,969	104,400	14,195	467,749	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
24,450	57,114	46,263	5,713	209,305	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
19,105	51,274	40,858	4,946	173,714	Réparations de machines	7
8,011	15,581	17,279	3,536	84,730	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
7,564	14,995	23,938	4,813	135,591	Engrais et chaux	9
9,462	16,608	16,295	4,663	115,114	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
12,928	10,986	34,362	35,876	434,160	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
2,415	3,837	7,268	1,959	68,101	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
6,360	13,153	11,348	4,686	98,732	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,043	6,222	8,019	1,850	43,663	Électricité et téléphone	14
9,465	24,817	22,664	7,043	160,871	Divers(9)	15
162,831	378,854	355,676	109,013	2,233,662	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
11,891	25,481	23,935	8,680	148,204	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
38,837	102,288	80,809	9,467	345,212	Amortissement des machines	18
213,559	506,623	460,420	127,160	2,727,078	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
<u>1966</u>						
13,990	40,532	25,756	5,459	154,000	Impôts(2)	20
13,155	62,428	37,478	3,098	147,267	Loyer agricole brut	21
16,013	31,441	35,520	18,399	246,928	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
18,854	52,554	41,894	8,804	218,541	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
55,569	131,243	112,703	15,895	504,600	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
25,328	58,927	47,195	6,210	216,876	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
21,433	55,140	46,836	5,653	194,430	Réparations de machines	26
8,808	17,176	18,672	4,032	93,294	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
15,302	21,768	28,069	5,576	162,289	Engrais et chaux	28
10,747	19,010	18,422	5,748	134,509	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
17,256	11,372	38,073	43,434	479,019	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
2,921	4,424	8,500	2,341	89,198	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
6,983	13,745	13,009	5,895	117,254	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
4,199	6,637	8,898	1,931	46,334	Electricité et téléphone	33
10,345	24,246	23,589	7,885	171,953	Divers(9)	34
185,334	419,400	391,911	124,465	2,471,892	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
13,173	28,979	26,510	10,350	164,093	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
42,254	114,538	89,184	10,326	378,162	Amortissement des machines	37
240,761	562,917	507,605	145,141	3,014,147	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1967</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	669	1,844	1,209	18,410	48,958
2	Gross farm rent	296	249	253	3,666	27,280
3	Wages to farm labour	3,700	6,088	6,535	31,144	107,766
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,425	2,112	2,176	36,824	57,676
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	4,212	5,718	6,708	60,769	125,924
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,928	2,205	2,512	21,165	55,654
7	Machinery repairs	1,510	1,588	2,214	21,251	45,903
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	774	1,925	1,982	18,353	24,367
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,565	2,158	4,051	22,809	64,908
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,136	2,110	2,353	23,801	58,314
11	Feed(7)	5,520	16,406	7,668	149,298	220,771
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	494	769	457	8,348	80,025
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,474	3,102	1,724	28,810	43,660
14	Electricity and telephone	483	949	574	9,071	14,199
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,434	1,860	1,650	35,201	70,534
16	Total operating expenses	26,408	43,365	35,358	428,151	920,015
17	Depreciation on buildings	1,850	2,455	1,850	23,142	64,100
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,265	3,035	3,330	35,566	85,434
19	Total operating and depreciation	31,523	48,855	40,538	486,859	1,069,549
	<u>1968</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	682	1,759	1,168	18,617	49,544
21	Gross farm rent	335	281	258	4,163	27,637
22	Wages to farm labour	3,948	6,496	6,549	32,568	114,215
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	2,799	2,430	2,501	41,350	64,926
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	4,459	6,104	6,898	60,890	128,801
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	1,951	2,384	2,489	21,725	59,041
26	Machinery repairs	1,710	1,653	2,437	20,228	44,543
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	798	2,067	1,972	18,937	25,217
28	Fertilizer and lime	3,911	1,956	3,995	23,786	74,383
29	Other crop expenses(6)	2,178	2,095	2,322	24,494	61,805
30	Feed(7)	5,150	16,613	7,671	134,846	201,837
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	450	707	449	7,894	71,975
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,763	2,920	1,761	28,452	42,853
33	Electricity and telephone	482	883	531	9,221	14,516
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,321	1,852	1,695	37,000	73,126
35	Total operating expenses	27,478	44,096	35,798	423,281	925,618
36	Depreciation on buildings	2,010	2,634	2,001	24,616	72,678
37	Depreciation on machinery	3,435	3,322	3,517	37,621	90,871
38	Total operating and depreciation	32,923	50,052	41,316	485,518	1,089,167

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
<u>1967</u>						
14,718	42,817	27,788	5,899	162,312	Impôts(2)	1
13,605	38,076	30,668	3,055	117,148	Loyer agricole brut	2
17,555	31,873	37,689	20,588	262,938	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
21,022	60,079	46,171	9,161	237,646	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
56,848	131,779	116,373	16,582	524,913	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
26,511	61,945	49,854	6,607	228,381	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
21,131	51,646	47,009	5,306	197,558	Réparations de machines	7
9,206	18,188	19,510	4,669	98,974	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
18,521	28,395	38,099	5,691	188,197	Engrais et chaux	9
10,787	19,584	19,893	6,448	145,426	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
25,308	13,861	43,602	43,372	525,806	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
3,099	4,577	9,288	2,564	109,621	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
7,827	14,783	14,701	7,075	123,156	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,320	7,040	9,822	2,009	48,467	Électricité et téléphone	14
11,816	24,302	26,597	8,527	181,921	Divers(9)	15
205,426	417,166	420,691	130,971	2,627,551	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
14,490	32,314	30,451	11,373	182,025	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
46,213	123,258	96,358	11,138	407,597	Amortissement des machines	18
266,129	572,738	547,500	153,482	3,217,173	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
<u>1968</u>						
16,596	45,219	30,490	6,462	170,537	Impôts(2)	20
13,491	36,833	32,175	3,605	118,778	Loyer agricole brut	21
18,257	32,154	38,216	21,790	274,193	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
24,494	70,126	55,258	10,408	274,292	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
58,196	140,998	122,079	18,581	547,006	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
27,270	65,936	54,492	7,072	242,360	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
21,650	56,534	47,845	6,742	203,342	Réparations de machines	26
9,276	18,528	19,742	4,767	101,304	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
24,772	29,291	43,266	5,649	211,009	Engrais et chaux	28
12,163	21,437	20,787	7,083	154,364	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
20,599	12,013	45,382	40,799	484,910	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
2,636	4,000	8,796	2,458	99,365	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
8,528	14,711	15,944	6,950	123,882	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
4,608	7,188	9,688	2,165	49,282	Électricité et téléphone	33
12,142	25,964	28,262	8,319	189,681	Divers(9)	34
216,482	439,934	450,343	134,269	2,697,299	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
15,257	33,312	33,866	13,403	199,777	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
49,417	129,626	103,030	11,820	432,659	Amortissement des machines	37
281,156	602,872	587,239	159,492	3,329,735	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1969</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	685	1,717	1,128	19,163	53,306
2	Gross farm rent	369	321	267	4,535	27,868
3	Wages to farm labour	4,193	6,906	6,557	32,776	116,819
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,220	2,789	2,869	46,444	74,473
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	4,405	6,329	7,026	66,335	137,201
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,040	2,544	2,574	22,580	62,652
7	Machinery repairs	1,476	1,463	2,307	22,870	46,769
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	889	2,322	2,145	20,885	27,780
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,961	2,338	4,038	24,316	57,034
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,220	2,198	2,352	25,839	64,758
11	Feed(7)	5,434	17,266	7,529	135,929	215,656
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	466	720	483	8,537	70,146
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,356	2,669	1,660	28,415	42,703
14	Electricity and telephone	470	825	522	8,785	14,746
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,619	2,209	1,844	37,645	80,990
16	Total operating expenses	28,398	46,287	36,275	438,719	955,700
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,127	2,867	2,103	25,664	83,197
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,469	3,481	3,602	38,929	93,614
19	Total operating and depreciation	33,994	52,635	41,980	503,312	1,132,511
	<u>1970</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	689	1,701	1,113	19,940	41,421
21	Gross farm rent	401	354	286	5,009	29,866
22	Wages to farm labour	4,450	7,411	6,548	36,172	124,252
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,461	2,895	2,980	50,020	77,537
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	5,239	6,555	7,907	73,164	152,372
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,116	2,382	2,589	24,121	66,251
26	Machinery repairs	2,170	1,890	3,079	26,362	55,966
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	953	2,283	2,239	22,681	30,155
28	Fertilizer and lime	3,856	2,481	3,260	23,900	57,762
29	Other crop expenses(6)	2,233	2,242	2,331	27,075	66,435
30	Feed(7)	5,635	18,083	7,509	136,491	226,043
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	464	688	414	8,008	66,858
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,519	2,335	1,700	25,625	42,652
33	Electricity and telephone	450	772	528	8,491	15,870
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,706	2,285	1,698	39,651	83,460
35	Total operating expenses	30,103	47,802	36,274	453,546	984,528
36	Depreciation on buildings	2,138	3,056	2,239	28,818	84,310
37	Depreciation on machinery	3,532	3,548	3,702	40,717	97,528
38	Total operating and depreciation	35,773	54,406	42,215	523,081	1,166,366

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada (1)		No
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1969	
16,688	47,004	32,126	7,547	179,364	Impôts(2)	1
12,798	42,489	30,534	3,740	122,921	Loyer agricole brut	2
18,453	30,567	37,846	22,713	276,830	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
28,296	82,294	63,285	12,025	315,695	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
60,158	143,429	123,761	21,432	570,076	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
27,962	68,214	52,834	7,919	249,319	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
22,240	54,939	49,573	7,984	209,621	Réparations de machines	7
9,956	20,276	21,354	5,529	111,136	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
13,050	14,247	30,169	5,923	155,076	Engrais et chaux	9
12,448	22,076	21,913	7,118	160,922	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
20,075	13,454	47,512	46,758	509,613	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
2,890	4,132	9,236	2,575	99,185	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,713	14,282	17,255	6,826	123,879	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,857	7,199	9,826	2,181	49,411	Électricité et téléphone	14
9,036	26,627	29,249	7,633	196,852	Divers(9)	15
207,462	447,800	452,712	146,471	2,759,824	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
13,967	29,412	33,300	14,642	207,279	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
50,369	130,304	104,949	12,659	441,376	Amortissement des machines	18
271,798	607,516	590,961	173,772	3,408,479	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					1970	
17,486	47,327	31,731	8,074	169,482	Impôts(2)	20
12,000	30,713	28,529	3,759	110,917	Loyer agricole brut	21
18,781	29,654	38,186	26,341	291,795	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
28,918	83,974	65,347	12,065	327,197	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
64,136	145,499	134,988	24,166	614,026	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
28,413	65,903	55,884	8,701	256,360	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
25,321	58,639	56,460	9,256	239,143	Réparations de machines	26
10,402	20,957	22,644	6,209	118,523	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
10,906	7,281	22,714	5,281	137,441	Engrais et chaux	28
11,851	21,804	20,188	7,231	161,390	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
21,224	16,403	46,100	48,485	525,973	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
3,159	4,783	9,725	2,599	96,698	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
8,484	13,580	16,644	6,798	119,337	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
4,636	7,213	9,893	2,378	50,231	Electricité et téléphone	33
9,372	28,076	32,216	8,793	207,257	Divers(9)	34
210,953	436,307	456,261	155,970	2,811,744	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
13,148	27,908	33,121	15,849	210,587	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
50,227	127,083	106,856	13,449	446,642	Amortissement des machines	37
274,328	591,298	596,238	185,268	3,468,973	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Continued

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1971</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	700	1,759	1,132	20,498	42,575
2	Gross farm rent	521	439	303	5,196	30,762
3	Wages to farm labour	4,361	7,780	6,679	38,523	132,328
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,771	2,962	3,049	51,888	77,879
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,288	7,425	9,318	77,836	167,918
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,298	2,513	2,792	26,325	68,712
7	Machinery repairs	3,021	2,631	4,286	28,076	67,999
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	969	2,281	2,240	23,435	31,207
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,540	2,372	2,971	25,026	61,245
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,320	2,407	2,464	27,613	69,573
11	Feed(7)	5,697	18,680	7,321	144,680	240,510
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	480	797	549	9,044	67,002
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,094	1,679	1,537	25,471	45,041
14	Electricity and telephone	445	715	443	8,841	16,124
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,542	2,198	1,720	42,183	83,167
16	Total operating expenses	30,759	49,213	37,486	476,799	1,034,124
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,101	3,100	2,150	27,388	87,825
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,568	3,663	3,765	41,748	100,524
19	Total operating and depreciation	36,428	55,976	43,401	545,935	1,222,473
	<u>1972</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	713	1,604	1,046	20,170	41,767
21	Gross farm rent	569	479	333	5,612	32,116
22	Wages to farm labour	4,623	8,325	7,574	41,220	134,975
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,847	3,017	3,201	55,006	81,425
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,736	7,755	10,166	84,164	176,511
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,387	2,508	3,012	28,815	69,782
26	Machinery repairs	3,344	2,913	4,745	30,827	74,119
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,005	2,334	2,409	24,522	32,610
28	Fertilizer and lime	3,076	2,482	2,718	26,932	60,878
29	Other crop expenses(6)	2,717	2,891	2,806	29,424	77,676
30	Feed(7)	6,096	19,334	7,320	155,966	252,535
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	510	866	621	10,092	83,539
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,674	2,557	1,778	32,934	55,265
33	Electricity and telephone	460	669	409	8,384	16,822
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,582	2,360	1,844	43,765	86,770
35	Total operating expenses	32,603	52,339	39,816	513,669	1,100,279
36	Depreciation on buildings	2,311	3,249	2,303	29,908	91,690
37	Depreciation on machinery	3,750	3,802	3,986	44,835	107,170
38	Total operating and depreciation	38,664	59,390	46,105	588,412	1,299,139

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - suite

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
1971						
17,976	48,652	32,270	8,340	173,902	Impôts(2)	1
12,541	34,346	30,182	3,925	118,215	Loyer agricole brut	2
19,438	30,692	39,332	27,658	306,791	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
29,954	85,427	67,282	12,903	335,115	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
67,783	165,531	144,733	27,847	674,679	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,104	67,957	58,265	10,104	269,070	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
27,119	76,465	62,896	11,061	283,554	Réparations de machines	7
10,560	21,109	23,572	6,682	122,055	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
16,686	13,215	31,277	6,527	162,859	Engrais et chaux	9
11,603	21,554	20,470	7,486	165,490	Autres dépenses pour culture(6)	10
21,967	17,436	49,742	51,637	557,670	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
4,539	6,141	9,366	2,164	99,902	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
8,908	17,640	15,912	3,929	121,211	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,521	7,319	9,847	2,544	50,799	Électricité et téléphone	14
12,299	27,430	31,251	10,358	212,148	Divers(9)	15
228,035	475,383	481,664	165,318	2,978,781	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,210	17,079	211,917	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
48,552	121,123	104,263	14,526	441,732	Amortissement des machines	18
288,989	623,168	619,137	196,923	3,632,430	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
1972						
18,083	49,722	33,690	8,899	175,694	Impôts(2)	20
12,381	30,388	32,006	3,826	117,710	Loyer agricole brut	21
20,993	33,454	41,298	28,626	321,088	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
30,925	88,264	69,183	13,426	348,294	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
73,525	184,596	159,987	32,534	735,974	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
30,631	73,660	60,982	10,648	282,425	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
32,082	89,158	74,595	14,733	326,516	Réparations de machines	26
10,812	21,778	24,410	7,153	127,033	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
20,390	17,338	35,249	6,063	175,126	Engrais et chaux	28
12,408	22,222	21,597	8,133	179,874	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
24,537	20,923	55,114	54,580	596,405	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
4,633	6,432	10,077	2,302	119,072	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
13,175	20,145	18,534	8,605	154,667	Réparation des bâtiments(2)	32
4,495	7,314	9,921	2,537	51,011	Électricité et téléphone	33
13,533	32,174	36,998	10,678	229,704	Divers(9)	34
249,078	512,972	523,654	180,209	3,204,619	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
12,402	26,662	33,575	17,899	219,999	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
49,620	126,595	108,226	15,114	463,098	Amortissement des machines	37
311,100	666,229	665,455	213,222	3,887,716	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	763	1,679	1,139	20,694	30,075
2	Gross farm rent	702	548	380	6,347	39,234
3	Wages to farm labour	5,133	9,191	8,071	47,588	166,539
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,055	3,229	3,361	61,760	92,438
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	7,521	8,736	11,697	96,537	201,261
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,685	2,960	3,753	33,598	81,202
7	Machinery repairs	3,804	3,313	5,398	37,726	86,316
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,032	2,463	2,546	25,213	33,743
9	Fertilizer and lime	4,152	3,278	3,397	29,176	71,248
10	Other crop expenses(6)	3,938	3,892	4,180	40,365	100,834
11	Feed(7)	8,729	27,628	11,485	246,270	395,470
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	577	972	702	11,480	96,296
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,691	3,347	1,918	40,015	61,510
14	Electricity and telephone	447	636	376	8,381	16,754
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,890	2,554	2,103	49,588	97,494
16	Total operating expenses	39,598	65,690	48,809	658,201	1,369,153
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,731	3,720	2,632	33,976	111,311
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,995	4,063	4,267	48,904	116,929
19	Total operating and depreciation	46,324	73,473	55,708	741,081	1,597,393
	<u>1974</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	720	1,190	1,041	22,163	31,188
21	Gross farm rent	773	609	408	7,009	44,198
22	Wages to farm labour	6,140	10,094	9,223	52,385	169,648
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,858	4,044	4,234	71,085	117,885
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	9,322	10,693	14,326	126,550	249,771
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	3,408	3,727	4,641	40,849	104,236
26	Machinery repairs	4,751	4,138	6,741	57,381	107,636
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,163	2,828	2,944	28,320	37,899
28	Fertilizer and lime	6,273	4,796	5,344	45,426	108,779
29	Other crop expenses(6)	5,910	6,041	6,025	69,518	150,982
30	Feed(7)	10,676	35,060	14,046	295,031	455,581
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	626	1,047	753	13,032	82,760
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	2,672	3,474	2,561	43,683	76,889
33	Electricity and telephone	424	596	359	7,814	17,147
34	Miscellaneous(9)	2,459	3,209	2,205	61,424	113,109
35	Total operating expenses	50,853	80,853	60,525	815,120	1,617,937
36	Depreciation on buildings	3,195	4,353	3,106	39,276	125,336
37	Depreciation on machinery	4,655	4,751	5,001	57,351	138,348
38	Total operating and depreciation	58,703	89,957	68,632	911,747	1,881,621

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Interest payments on outstanding farm mortgages for owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
					<u>1973</u>	
17,685	51,363	34,701	9,700	167,799	Impôts(2)	1
20,223	64,533	52,490	4,720	189,177	Loyer agricole brut	2
25,236	39,032	50,540	35,383	386,713	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
35,119	103,741	85,576	14,936	404,215	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
85,991	211,149	190,625	36,786	850,303	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
33,502	80,935	68,519	11,962	319,116	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
41,519	108,271	97,141	17,267	400,755	Réparations de machines	7
10,970	21,943	24,965	7,557	130,432	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
29,647	27,741	46,176	6,298	221,113	Engrais et chaux	9
17,909	31,094	29,045	10,691	241,948	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
37,198	33,309	88,293	77,231	925,613	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
5,825	7,910	12,869	2,599	139,230	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
15,415	25,040	22,241	11,479	182,626	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	13
4,172	6,561	9,674	2,344	49,345	Electricité et téléphone	14
15,188	34,291	37,787	13,885	254,780	Divers(9)	15
309,608	635,764	660,017	226,052	4,012,892	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
14,200	30,902	37,873	20,833	258,178	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
53,220	136,145	116,334	16,095	499,952	Amortissement des machines	18
377,028	802,811	814,224	262,980	4,771,022	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					<u>1974</u>	
21,293	54,907	36,124	9,904	178,530	Impôts(2)	20
16,857	48,350	44,860	5,196	168,260	Loyer agricole brut	21
33,236	44,735	60,569	42,084	428,114	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
42,662	116,379	111,458	20,910	493,515	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
121,903	288,183	250,241	45,928	1,116,917	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
54,394	113,551	93,023	18,656	436,485	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
55,262	149,955	129,197	18,631	533,692	Réparations de machines	26
12,247	24,677	28,021	8,641	146,740	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
41,684	45,634	71,203	9,819	338,958	Engrais et chaux	28
34,980	66,180	59,661	17,354	416,651	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
50,812	47,132	126,259	99,010	1,133,607	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
5,876	8,443	13,801	2,836	129,174	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
19,996	29,537	26,352	13,207	218,371	Réparations des bâtiments(2)	32
5,114	7,559	10,775	2,797	52,585	Electricité et téléphone	33
18,362	45,799	41,427	17,813	305,807	Divers(9)	34
412,775	802,838	852,730	286,858	4,980,489	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
16,131	36,340	43,403	23,292	294,432	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
63,421	161,467	138,465	18,725	592,184	Amortissement des machines	37
492,327	1,000,645	1,034,598	328,875	5,867,105	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Terres et bâtiments possédés seulement.

(3) L'intérêt sur les hypothèques des terres et bâtiments possédés, ainsi que l'intérêt sur toutes les autres dettes agricoles.

(4) Pour la ferme.

(5) Pneus, antigel, immatriculation, assurances, etc.

(6) Pesticides, stocks de pépinières, irrigation, contenants, semence et ficelle.

(7) Achat commerciaux seulement.

(8) Achats de bétail, dépenses d'insémination artificiel, frais d'enregistrement des animaux de race, dépenses pour vétérinaire.

(9) Clôture, travail à forfait, assurances et autres fournitures et services non énumérés auparavant.

Government
Publication

Farm net income

1975

Revenu net agricole

1975



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM NET INCOME

REVENU NET AGRICOLE

1975

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1976 - Septembre
5-3104-504

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Ottawa

NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, 1975(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1975. It also includes detailed information concerning income in kind, and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Commodity details for farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products may be found in the 1975 issue of Farm Cash Receipts (Catalogue 21-201).

Farm net income concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products, supplementary payments, and the value of income in kind, and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes, and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate of income is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized farm net income - It is estimated that for the year 1975, realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$4,176.5 million. This estimate is 8% above the revised 1974 value of \$3,864.4 million. During 1975, increased cash receipts and income in kind more than offset increased farm operating expenses and depreciation charges and decreased supplementary payments.

Total farm net income - This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1975, total farm net income amounted to \$4,327.9 million, 14.7% above the revised 1974 level of \$3,773.1 million.

Farm cash receipts - Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1975, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$9,877.0 million for Canada, 12% above the revised value of \$8,821.2 million in 1974. Both crops and livestock contributed to this increase with cash receipts from crops rising by 13.6%, and receipts from livestock and related products rising by 9.9%. Estimates of cash receipts for 1975 are adjusted downward in the amount of \$69.6 million to account for net deferred grain payments in the Prairie Provinces (i.e., value of grain delivered during 1975 for which payments were deferred until 1976 less amounts deferred from 1974 to 1975). An equal upward adjustment is included in the value of inventory change to nullify the effect of deferred payments on total net income.

Supplementary payments - In addition to the above farm cash receipts, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$30.3 million during 1975. This represents a decrease from the revised 1974 supplementary payments which amounted to \$57.5 million.

- (1) Excludes Newfoundland.
(2) For a discussion on the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue 21-511.

REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS PROVENANT DE
L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE, 1975(1)

Ce rapport présente l'estimation annuelle du revenu net que les agriculteurs ont tiré de leur exploitation en 1975. Il contient en outre des renseignements détaillés au sujet du revenu en nature, des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement.

Une autre publication de Statistique Canada, Recettes monétaires agricoles, 1975 (n° 21-201 au catalogue), donne en détail les recettes monétaires des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

Concepts du revenu agricole net - Deux estimations différentes du revenu agricole net provenant des exploitations ont été établies dans ce rapport. La première, intitulée revenu net réalisé, s'obtient en additionnant les recettes en espèces des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements supplémentaires et la valeur du revenu en nature, et en soustrayant les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. Cette estimation représente le montant du revenu agricole qui reste aux agriculteurs pour faire vivre leur famille, payer leurs impôts personnels et investir après s'être assurés d'une provision pour les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. La seconde estimation, appelée revenu net total, provient du revenu net réalisé qui a été rectifié pour tenir compte des variations des inventaires dans la ferme de bétail et des stocks de grandes cultures, entre le début et la fin de l'année. Cette dernière estimation sert à calculer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national(2) et à établir des comparaisons avec le revenu net des entreprises non agricoles.

Revenu net réalisé - On estime qu'en 1975 le revenu net réalisé des agriculteurs s'est élevé à \$4,176.5 millions. Ce chiffre dépasse de 8 % la valeur révisée de 1974 (\$3,864.4 millions). Au cours de 1975, l'augmentation des recettes en espèces et le revenu en nature ont largement contrebalancé l'augmentation des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement et la diminution de paiements supplémentaires.

Revenu net total - Cette estimation du revenu agricole tient compte de la variation de la valeur des inventaires de grandes cultures et de bétail sur la ferme. En 1975, le revenu net total s'est élevé à \$4,327.9 millions, soit 14.7 % de plus que la valeur révisée en 1974 (\$3,773.1 millions).

Recettes monétaires - En 1975, le total des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles, exclusion faite des paiements supplémentaires, a été estimé à \$9,877.0 millions pour tout le Canada, soit 12 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1974 (\$8,821.2 millions). Les grandes cultures et le bétail ont tous deux contribué à cette augmentation alors que les recettes en espèces provenant des grandes cultures ont monté de 13.6 % et celles provenant du bétail et des produits connexes ont monté de 9.9 %. Les estimations des recettes en espèces de 1975 ont été rectifiées en baisse par un montant de \$69.6 millions pour tenir compte des paiements nets différés de céréales dans les provinces des Prairies (c.-à-d., le revenu provenant des céréales livrées en 1975 et les recettes reportées à 1976 moins les montants reportés de 1974 à 1975). Une majoration semblable est comprise dans la valeur de variation des inventaires pour annuler l'effet des paiements reportés sur le revenu net total.

Paiements supplémentaires - En plus des recettes en espèces susmentionnées les agriculteurs ont également bénéficié de paiements supplémentaires de \$30.3 millions au cours de 1975. Ceci représente une diminution par rapport à la valeur révisée de paiements supplémentaires de \$57.5 millions en 1974.

- (1) Sans Terre-Neuve.
(2) Pour une analyse des méthodes et concepts utilisés pour déterminer la contribution de l'agriculture au revenu national, voir Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, n° 21-511 au catalogue.

Income in kind - This item represents the value of consumption of homegrown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1975, the value of this component amounted to \$922.1 million, an increase from the revised 1974 value of \$827.3 million. This increase of \$94.8 million is almost entirely attributable to an increase in the imputed rental value of farm dwellings.

Value of inventory change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the farm stocks of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change during 1975 was plus \$151.4 million compared to minus \$91.3 million in 1974. The expansion of inventories can be attributed mainly to increased farm stocks of crop products at year end. The value of inventory change also includes balancing items for net cash advances, deferred payments, and liquidation of deferred receipts on western grains.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1975 are estimated at \$6,652.9 million, 13.9% above the revised 1974 value of \$5,841.6 million. Farmers' outlays for production inputs were higher in all provinces as a result of cost increases for most expense items.

Expenditures for commercial fertilizers increased by 53% over their 1974 levels, mostly as a result of rising prices. Interest payments on farm business debt also showed gains in 1975. Higher wage rates contributed to increase cost of wages paid to hired farm labour. Other notable increases in operating expenses were recorded for fuel and lubricants, up 16.4%; repairs to buildings, up 20.4% and property taxes, up 15.5%. Expenditure on commercial feed decreased slightly due to a decline in quantity used.

Depreciation charges increased substantially, particularly that portion allocated to farm machinery. These charges are intended to reflect the amount farmers would pay to accommodate the decline in value of machinery and farm buildings due to obsolescence and wear.

Revenu en nature - Ce poste représente la valeur des produits de culture, de la laine et des produits des boisés consommés dans la ferme, à laquelle s'ajoute la valeur de location imputée aux logements de l'exploitation. Les produits agricoles consommés sont évalués au prix que l'agriculteur aurait reçu s'il les avait vendus. En 1975, la valeur de ce détail a été de \$922.1 millions, une augmentation de la valeur révisée de \$94.8 millions en 1974. L'augmentation de \$94.8 millions est presque entièrement attribuable à une hausse de la valeur de location imputée aux logements de l'exploitation.

Valeur de la variation des stocks - La valeur de la variation des stocks s'obtient en calculant la différence dans la quantité des stocks de grandes cultures et le nombre d'animaux dans les fermes entre le début et la fin de l'année, et en évaluant cette différence aux prix moyens annuels. En 1975, la valeur de la variation des stocks a augmenté de \$151.4 millions alors qu'elle avait diminué de \$91.3 millions en 1974. On peut attribuer principalement à des stocks plus élevés de cultures à la fin de l'année cette diminution de la valeur des stocks. La valeur de la variation des stocks comprend aussi des montants pour contrebalancer les avances en espèces nettes, les paiements différés ainsi que la liquidation des paiements différés pour les céréales des Prairies.

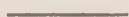
Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement - Cette estimation comprend les dépenses commerciales des agriculteurs, qu'ils aient payé comptant ou contracté des nouvelles dettes. Autant que possible, les déboursés pour des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres agriculteurs, sont exclus. On tient compte de toutes les subventions afin que l'estimation ne représente que les montants nets payés par les agriculteurs.

En 1975, on estime à \$6,652.9 millions les dépenses totales d'exploitation et d'amortissement, soit 13.9 % de plus que la valeur rectifiée de 1974 (\$5,841.6 millions). Les déboursés des agriculteurs pour les apports de production ont été plus élevés dans toutes les provinces à la suite de l'augmentation du coût de la plupart des postes de dépense.

Les dépenses pour les engrais ont augmenté de 53 % par rapport au niveau de 1974, surtout à cause d'une hausse des prix. Les paiements d'intérêts sur la dette de l'exploitation agricole ont aussi augmenté en 1975. Une hausse des taux salariaux ont contribué à une augmentation des salaires payés à la main-d'oeuvre agricole. D'autres dépenses d'exploitation qui se sont accrues nettement ont été le carburant et les lubrifiants avec une augmentation de 16.4 %, les réparations des bâtiments avec une hausse de 20.4 %, et les dépenses d'impôts fonciers qui ont monté de 15.5 %. Les dépenses en aliments pour animaux achetés dans le commerce ont diminué légèrement à cause d'une diminution des quantités données au bétail.

Les frais d'amortissement ont augmenté nettement, tout particulièrement la part de la machinerie agricole. Les frais d'amortissement représentent le montant que les agriculteurs auraient à payer s'ils devaient absorber la dépréciation des bâtiments et des machines due au vieillissement et à l'usure.

STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLEAUX STATISTIQUES

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	44,840	73,572	64,955	776,355	1,622,681
2	Income in kind	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
3	Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	7,311	2,242
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	50,470	80,326	70,369	860,126	1,816,798
5	Operating and depreciation charges	38,664	59,390	46,105	588,412	1,299,139
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	11,806	20,936	24,264	271,714	517,659
7	Value of inventory changes	618	786	- 5,689	- 5,918	- 22,218
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	51,088	81,112	64,680	854,208	1,794,580
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	12,424	21,722	18,575	265,796	495,441
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	71,887	96,650	95,537	978,827	1,971,576
2	Income in kind	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
3	Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	1,360	304
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	78,597	104,940	102,017	1,075,707	2,207,629
5	Operating and depreciation charges	46,377	73,532	55,761	742,318	1,598,868
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	32,220	31,408	46,256	333,389	608,761
7	Value of inventory changes	- 3,518	- 140	- 4,097	32,338	86,119
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	75,079	104,800	97,920	1,108,045	2,293,748
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	28,702	31,268	42,159	365,727	694,880
	<u>1974</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	83,076	102,777	103,089	1,145,359	2,460,426
2	Income in kind	8,258	8,955	7,199	94,822	302,543
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	28,508	6
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	91,334	111,732	110,288	1,268,689	2,762,975
5	Operating and depreciation charges	58,493	89,115	68,467	908,757	1,883,399
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	32,841	22,617	41,821	359,932	879,576
7	Value of inventory changes	11,937	1,914	14,215	32,606	- 31,048
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	103,271	113,646	124,503	1,301,295	2,731,927
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	44,778	24,531	56,036	392,538	848,528
	<u>1975</u>					
1	Cash receipts(2)	81,166	112,644	96,321	1,322,874	2,581,835
2	Income in kind	8,080	8,973	7,558	97,131	351,305
3	Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	30,100	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	89,246	121,617	103,879	1,450,105	2,933,140
5	Operating and depreciation charges	65,592	98,741	76,708	1,008,369	2,109,808
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	23,654	22,876	27,171	441,736	823,332
7	Value of inventory changes	- 4,992	394	- 9,587	7,376	97,936
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	84,254	122,011	94,292	1,457,481	3,031,076
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	18,662	23,270	17,584	449,112	921,268

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.

(4) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments made to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.

(5) Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions, payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the province of Quebec to hog, dairy and beef producers.

(6) Payments made by the province of Quebec to beef, poultry and potato farmers due to the poor economic conditions faced by these farmers.

— Nil or zero.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N°
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1972	
487,812	1,202,828	917,353	246,750	5,437,146	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Revenu en nature	2
215	989	3,229	53	14,039	Palements supplémentaires(3)	3
529,199	1,291,594	1,009,573	301,871	6,010,326	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
311,100	666,229	665,455	213,222	3,887,716	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
218,099	625,365	344,118	88,649	2,122,610	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 30,361	- 209,878	21,963	2,176	- 248,521	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
498,838	1,081,716	1,031,536	304,047	5,761,805	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
187,738	415,487	366,081	90,825	1,874,089	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1973	
618,238	1,466,292	1,199,084	330,620	6,828,711	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Revenu en nature	2
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Palements supplémentaires(4)	3
668,280	1,571,332	1,311,359	397,883	7,517,744	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
377,964	805,247	817,261	263,722	4,781,050	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
290,316	766,085	494,098	134,161	2,736,694	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
83,260	135,830	175,426	10,188	515,406	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
751,540	1,707,162	1,486,785	408,071	8,033,150	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
373,576	901,915	669,524	144,349	3,252,100	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1974	
823,491	2,039,168	1,682,547	381,292	8,821,225	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
57,613	121,356	130,196	96,323	827,265	Revenu en nature	2
-	1,807	25,653	1,501	57,475	Palements supplémentaires(5)	3
881,104	2,162,331	1,838,396	479,116	9,705,965	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
483,359	988,172	1,032,767	329,057	5,841,586	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
397,745	1,174,159	805,629	150,059	3,864,379	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 60,479	- 37,717	- 23,136	401	- 91,307	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
820,625	2,124,614	1,815,260	479,517	9,614,658	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
337,266	1,136,442	782,493	150,460	3,773,072	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1975	
934,508	2,468,996	1,873,143	405,554	9,877,041	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
61,316	137,431	142,929	107,347	922,070	Revenu en nature	2
190	-	-	-	30,290	Palements supplémentaires(6)	3
996,014	2,606,427	2,016,072	512,901	10,829,401	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
571,550	1,131,750	1,222,081	368,316	6,652,915	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
424,464	1,474,677	793,991	144,585	4,176,486	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 6,675	44,056	20,795	2,086	151,389	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
989,336	2,650,483	2,036,867	514,987	10,980,790	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
417,789	1,518,733	814,786	146,671	4,327,875	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

(3) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, les paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme de dégâts causés par les pluies.

(4) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.

(5) Paiements effectués par les gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux en vertu de divers programmes d'assistance récoltes aux cultivateurs ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps; paiements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements effectués par la province de Québec aux producteurs de porcs, de produits laitiers et de bêtes à cornes.

(6) Les paiements effectués par la province de Québec aux agriculteurs au titre des bêtes à cornes, des volailles et des pommes de terre à cause des difficultés économiques qu'ils ont subies.

- Néant ou zéro.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
1972						
1	Dairy products	338	334	342	4,429	3,945
2	Poultry and eggs	80	64	128	1,177	1,414
3	Meat	228	438	647	11,823	13,903
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	422	563	468	5,677	8,612
5	Honey and maple products	1	9	11	768	124
6	Forest products	449	913	522	10,572	5,006
7	Wool	--	2	1	5	--
8	House rent	4,112	4,431	3,295	42,009	158,871
9	Total	5,630	6,754	5,414	76,460	191,875
1973						
10	Dairy products	319	331	307	4,532	4,118
11	Poultry and eggs	93	105	162	1,446	1,840
12	Meat	427	875	1,005	20,267	20,613
13	Fruits and vegetables(2)	570	758	699	8,390	10,728
14	Honey and maple products	2	10	14	885	151
15	Forest products	518	1,053	602	12,192	5,773
16	Wool	--	4	2	10	--
17	House rent	4,781	5,154	3,689	47,798	192,526
18	Total	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
1974						
19	Dairy products	313	304	300	5,206	4,729
20	Poultry and eggs	95	113	160	1,756	2,123
21	Meat	391	761	856	12,361	16,959
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	621	728	805	9,168	11,767
23	Honey and maple products	6	16	18	1,042	223
24	Forest products	503	1,045	615	12,774	6,012
25	Wool	0	1	1	2	0
26	House rent	6,329	5,987	4,444	52,513	260,730
27	Total	8,258	8,955	7,199	94,822	302,543
1975						
28	Dairy products	319	380	329	6,468	5,984
29	Poultry and eggs	84	118	146	1,867	2,126
30	Meat	319	833	870	11,471	16,122
31	Fruits and vegetables(2)	551	720	667	8,320	12,174
32	Honey and maple products	9	19	22	952	234
33	Forest products	560	1,159	683	14,178	6,673
34	Wool	1	2	0	2	3
35	House rent	6,237	5,742	4,841	53,873	307,989
36	Total	8,080	8,973	7,558	97,131	351,305

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

-- \$500 or less.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
1972						
1,283	2,868	3,350	732	17,621	Produits laitiers	1
743	2,140	2,450	422	8,618	Volaille et oeufs	2
3,604	9,441	7,060	2,170	49,314	Viande	3
2,691	4,175	3,920	2,375	28,903	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
21	32	54	55	1,075	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,335	1,933	1,350	851	22,931	Produits forestiers	6
1	1	4	4	18	Laine	7
31,494	67,187	70,803	48,459	430,661	Location de maison	8
41,172	87,777	88,991	55,068	559,141	Total	9
1973						
1,357	2,861	3,621	787	18,233	Produits laitiers	10
1,328	2,837	2,647	474	10,932	Volaille et oeufs	11
5,009	11,930	9,443	3,152	72,721	Viande	12
3,099	5,131	5,328	2,703	37,406	Fruits et légumes(2)	13
34	51	88	78	1,313	Miel et produits de l'érable	14
1,539	2,229	1,557	981	26,444	Produits forestiers	15
1	4	1	8	30	Laine	16
37,528	78,554	83,042	57,374	510,446	Location de maison	17
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Total	18
1974						
1,721	2,378	3,361	1,073	19,385	Produits laitiers	19
1,311	3,219	3,173	586	12,536	Volaille et oeufs	20
3,722	9,204	7,172	2,319	53,745	Viande	21
3,283	6,129	6,077	3,286	41,864	Fruits et légumes(2)	22
50	51	111	139	1,656	Miel et produits de l'érable	23
1,889	2,462	1,703	1,114	28,117	Produits forestiers	24
1	2	4	4	15	Laine	25
45,636	97,911	108,595	87,802	669,947	Location de maison	26
57,613	121,356	130,196	96,323	827,265	Total	27
1975						
1,672	1,915	3,349	1,421	21,837	Produits laitiers	28
1,364	3,401	3,393	598	13,097	Volaille et oeufs	29
3,317	7,529	6,783	2,288	49,532	Viande	30
3,860	6,208	6,446	3,589	42,535	Fruits et légumes(2)	31
54	60	120	184	1,654	Miel et produits de l'érable	32
2,095	2,737	1,889	1,236	31,210	Produits forestiers	33
2	2	10	7	29	Laine	34
48,952	115,579	120,939	98,024	762,176	Location de maison	35
61,316	137,431	142,929	107,347	922,070	Total	36

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Y compris les pommes de terre.

-- \$500 ou moins.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1972</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	713	1,604	1,046	20,170	41,767
2	Gross farm rent	569	479	333	5,612	32,116
3	Wages to farm labour	4,623	8,325	7,574	41,220	134,975
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	3,847	3,017	3,201	55,006	81,425
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	6,736	7,755	10,166	84,164	176,511
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,387	2,508	3,012	28,815	69,782
7	Machinery repairs	3,344	2,913	4,745	30,827	74,119
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,005	2,334	2,409	24,522	32,610
9	Fertilizer and lime	3,076	2,482	2,718	26,932	60,878
10	Other crop expenses(6)	2,717	2,891	2,806	29,424	77,676
11	Feed(7)	6,096	19,334	7,320	155,966	252,535
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	510	866	621	10,092	83,539
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,674	2,557	1,778	32,934	55,265
14	Electricity and telephone	460	669	409	8,384	16,822
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,582	2,360	1,844	43,765	86,770
16	Total operating expenses	32,603	52,339	39,816	513,669	1,100,279
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,311	3,249	2,303	29,908	91,690
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,750	3,802	3,986	44,835	107,170
19	Total operating and depreciation	38,664	59,390	46,105	588,412	1,299,139
	<u>1973</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	763	1,679	1,139	20,694	30,075
21	Gross farm rent	702	548	380	6,347	39,234
22	Wages to farm labour	5,133	9,191	8,071	47,588	166,539
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,055	3,229	3,361	61,760	92,438
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	7,521	8,736	11,697	96,537	201,261
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,685	2,960	3,753	33,598	81,202
26	Machinery repairs	3,804	3,313	5,398	37,726	86,316
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,032	2,463	2,546	25,213	33,743
28	Fertilizer and lime	4,152	3,278	3,397	29,176	71,248
29	Other crop expenses(6)	3,938	3,892	4,180	40,365	100,834
30	Feed(7)	8,729	27,628	11,485	246,270	395,470
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	577	972	702	11,480	96,296
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,691	3,347	1,918	40,015	61,510
33	Electricity and telephone	447	636	376	8,381	16,754
34	Miscellaneous(9)	1,943	2,613	2,156	50,825	98,969
35	Total operating expenses	39,651	65,749	48,862	659,438	1,370,628
36	Depreciation on buildings	2,731	3,720	2,632	33,976	111,311
37	Depreciation on machinery	3,995	4,063	4,267	48,904	116,929
38	Total operating and depreciation	46,377	73,532	55,761	742,318	1,598,868

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
						1972
18,083	49,722	33,690	8,899	175,694	Impôts(2)	1
12,381	30,388	32,006	3,826	117,710	Loyer agricole brut	2
20,993	33,454	41,298	28,626	321,088	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
30,925	88,264	69,183	13,426	348,294	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
73,525	184,596	159,987	32,534	735,974	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
30,631	73,660	60,982	10,648	282,425	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
32,082	89,158	74,595	14,733	326,516	Réparations de machines	7
10,812	21,778	24,410	7,153	127,033	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
20,390	17,338	35,249	6,063	175,126	Engrais et chaux	9
12,408	22,222	21,597	8,133	179,874	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
24,537	20,923	55,114	54,580	596,405	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
4,633	6,432	10,077	2,302	119,072	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
13,175	20,145	18,534	8,605	154,667	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,495	7,314	9,921	2,537	51,011	Électricité et téléphone	14
13,533	32,174	36,998	10,678	229,704	Divers(9)	15
249,078	512,972	523,654	180,209	3,204,619	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
12,402	26,662	33,575	17,899	219,999	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
49,620	126,595	108,226	15,114	463,098	Amortissement des machines	18
311,100	666,229	665,455	213,222	3,887,716	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
						1973
17,685	51,363	34,701	9,700	167,799	Impôts(2)	20
20,223	64,533	52,490	4,720	189,177	Loyer agricole brut	21
25,236	39,032	50,540	35,383	386,713	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
35,119	103,741	85,576	14,936	404,215	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
85,991	211,149	190,625	36,786	850,303	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
33,502	80,935	68,519	11,962	319,116	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
41,519	108,271	97,141	17,267	400,755	Réparations de machines	26
10,970	21,943	24,965	7,557	130,432	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
29,647	27,741	46,176	6,298	221,113	Engrais et chaux	28
17,909	31,094	29,045	10,691	241,948	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
37,198	33,309	88,293	77,231	925,613	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
5,825	7,910	12,869	2,599	139,230	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
15,415	25,040	22,241	11,479	182,656	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	32
4,470	7,590	10,557	2,526	51,737	Électricité et téléphone	33
15,826	35,698	39,941	14,445	262,416	Divers(9)	34
310,544	638,200	663,054	226,794	4,022,920	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
14,200	30,902	37,873	20,833	258,178	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
53,220	136,145	116,334	16,095	499,952	Amortissement des machines	37
377,964	805,247	817,261	263,722	4,781,050	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

oir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1974</u>					
1	Taxes(2)	720	1,190	1,041	22,163	31,188
2	Gross farm rent	884	701	465	7,411	48,126
3	Wages to farm labour	6,140	10,094	9,223	52,385	169,648
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,858	4,044	4,234	71,085	117,885
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	8,607	9,809	13,365	115,971	243,066
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	3,365	3,466	4,545	40,418	102,507
7	Machinery repairs	4,070	3,545	5,776	47,610	101,594
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,172	2,798	3,044	27,943	38,965
9	Fertilizer and lime	6,412	3,678	4,947	40,045	101,046
10	Other crop expenses(6)	6,075	6,251	6,339	71,300	155,222
11	Feed(7)	10,676	35,060	14,046	295,031	455,581
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	620	1,047	770	24,831	83,578
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	2,672	4,298	3,295	40,655	81,070
14	Electricity and telephone	424	596	359	7,814	17,147
15	Miscellaneous(9)	2,523	3,270	2,271	62,669	115,523
16	Total operating expenses	50,611	80,038	60,355	811,360	1,619,080
17	Depreciation on buildings	3,195	4,353	3,106	39,276	125,336
18	Depreciation on machinery	4,687	4,724	5,006	58,121	138,983
19	Total operating and depreciation	58,493	89,115	68,467	908,757	1,883,399
	<u>1975</u>					
20	Taxes(2)	840	1,399	1,086	22,163	35,804
21	Gross farm rent	973	739	495	7,932	55,283
22	Wages to farm labour	7,191	11,833	10,828	64,129	196,622
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	5,532	4,818	5,100	81,301	143,353
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	9,888	11,286	15,609	128,187	268,796
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	4,105	4,183	5,584	45,469	115,566
26	Machinery repairs	4,424	3,800	6,365	49,990	108,909
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,359	3,303	3,660	32,728	44,321
28	Fertilizer and lime	8,173	5,269	6,109	52,779	150,430
29	Other crop expenses(6)	6,478	6,727	6,497	71,314	162,210
30	Feed(7)	10,559	35,393	13,428	298,866	466,515
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	649	1,133	805	29,001	82,384
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	3,340	5,291	3,895	54,518	89,988
33	Electricity and telephone	553	788	414	8,462	19,507
34	Miscellaneous(9)	2,180	3,603	2,947	73,185	128,214
35	Total operating expenses	56,356	88,279	67,213	891,837	1,799,106
36	Depreciation on buildings	3,473	4,705	3,338	43,871	139,249
37	Depreciation on machinery	5,763	5,757	6,157	72,661	171,453
38	Total operating and depreciation	65,592	98,741	76,708	1,008,369	2,109,808

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Interest payments on outstanding farm mortgages for owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

(4) For the farm business.

(5) Tires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc.

(6) Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

(7) Purchases through commercial channels only.

(8) Livestock purchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province — fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1974	
21,293	54,907	36,124	9,904	178,530	Impôts(2)	1
18,723	50,838	48,989	6,226	182,363	Loyer agricole brut	2
33,236	44,735	60,569	42,084	428,114	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
42,662	116,379	111,458	20,910	493,515	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
109,052	265,858	236,415	41,882	1,044,025	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
45,260	101,110	81,631	15,944	398,246	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
51,234	139,778	125,409	18,389	497,405	Réparations de machines	7
12,558	24,970	29,375	7,549	148,374	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
41,535	45,551	71,065	10,458	324,737	Engrais et chaux	9
35,536	66,776	60,234	18,020	425,753	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
50,812	47,132	126,259	99,010	1,133,607	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
5,670	8,425	13,862	2,859	141,662	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
20,764	32,953	28,691	14,280	228,678	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
5,114	7,559	10,775	2,797	52,585	Électricité et téléphone	14
19,073	47,502	44,539	18,659	316,029	Divers(9)	15
403,470	788,615	848,980	287,089	4,949,598	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
16,131	36,340	43,403	23,292	294,432	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
63,758	163,217	140,384	18,676	597,556	Amortissement des machines	18
483,359	988,172	1,032,767	329,057	5,841,586	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					1975	
28,341	60,288	44,613	11,677	206,211	Impôts(2)	20
21,264	56,678	55,659	8,144	207,167	Loyer agricole brut	21
41,204	54,515	71,308	48,480	506,110	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
50,119	132,542	132,432	28,799	583,996	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
123,712	306,760	273,318	43,365	1,180,921	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
51,213	120,900	98,838	17,835	463,693	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
58,048	160,186	141,211	17,617	550,550	Réparations de machines	26
14,451	25,674	33,269	7,913	166,678	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
68,408	75,387	113,562	16,891	497,008	Engrais et chaux	28
39,948	74,985	67,688	21,050	456,897	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
47,001	39,827	121,966	92,673	1,126,228	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
6,123	8,328	14,002	3,613	146,038	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
25,519	40,796	31,761	20,106	275,214	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	32
6,057	8,297	12,265	3,182	59,525	Électricité et téléphone	33
16,544	27,942	57,023	21,408	333,046	Divers(9)	34
474,240	886,345	995,597	319,388	5,578,361	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
17,502	41,791	49,392	26,181	329,502	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
79,808	203,614	177,092	22,747	745,052	Amortissement des machines	37
571,550	1,131,750	1,222,081	368,316	6,652,915	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

- (1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.
(2) Terres et bâtiments possédés seulement.
(3) L'intérêt sur les hypothèques des terres et bâtiments possédés, ainsi que l'intérêt sur toutes les autres dettes agricoles.
(4) Pour la ferme.
(5) Pneus, antigel, immatriculation, assurances, etc.
(6) Insecticides, pépinières, irrigation, contenants, semence et ficelle.
(7) Achats commerciaux seulement.
(8) Achats de bétail, dépenses d'insémination artificielle, frais d'enregistrement des animaux de race, dépenses pour vétérinaire.
(9) Clôture, travail spécial, assurances et autres fournitures et services non énumérés auparavant.

Farm net income

1976

Revenu net agricole

1976



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM NET INCOME

REVENU NET AGRICOLE

1976

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

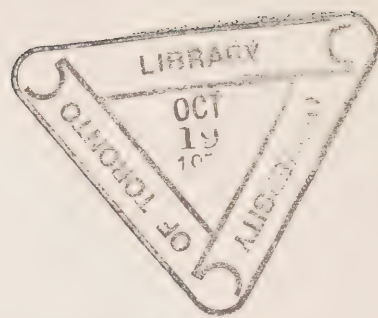
Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

October - 1977 - Octobre
4-3104-504

Price—Prix: 70 cents

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Ottawa



NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, 1976(1)

This report presents the regular annual estimate of net income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations for the year 1976. It also includes detailed information concerning income in kind and farm operating expenses and depreciation charges.

Commodity details for farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products may be found in Farm Cash Receipts, 1976 (Catalogue 21-201).

Farm net income concepts - Two different estimates of farm net income from farming operations are prepared for inclusion in this report. One is called realized net income and is obtained by adding together farm cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products, supplementary payments and the value of income in kind and deducting farm operating expenses and depreciation charges. This estimate of farm net income represents the amount of income from farming that operators have left for family living, personal taxes and investment after provision has been made for operating expenses and depreciation charges. The second estimate is referred to as total net income and is obtained by adjusting realized net income to take into account changes occurring in inventories of livestock and stocks of field crops on farms between the beginning and end of the year. This latter estimate of income is used in calculating the contribution of agriculture to National Income(2) and for making comparisons with net income of non-farm business enterprises.

Realized farm net income - It is estimated that for the year 1976 realized net income of farm operators from farming operations amounted to \$3,740.8 million which is 13.4% below the revised 1975 value of \$4,320.2 million. The decline was due to a 9.5% increase in operating expenses and depreciation charges on the one hand, while cash receipts remained virtually unchanged.

Total farm net income - This estimate of farm income takes into account changes in the value of farm-held inventories of field crops and livestock. In 1976, total farm net income amounted to \$4,040.3 million, 11.1% below the revised 1975 level of \$4,545.6 million.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) For a discussion on the methods and concepts used to determine the contribution of agriculture to National Income, see Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Catalogue 21-511.

REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS PROVENANT DE
L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE, 1976(1)

Ce bulletin présente l'estimation annuelle du revenu net que les agriculteurs ont tiré de leur exploitation en 1976. Il contient en outre des renseignements détaillés au sujet du revenu en nature, des dépenses d'exploitation agricole et d'amortissement.

On trouvera dans une autre publication de Statistique Canada, Recettes monétaires agricoles, 1976 (n° 21-201 au catalogue), le détail des recettes monétaires agricoles des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

Concepts du revenu agricole net - Deux estimations différentes du revenu agricole net provenant des exploitations ont été établies pour ce bulletin. La première, désignée par les termes revenu net réalisé, s'obtient en additionnant les recettes agricoles des exploitants provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, les paiements supplémentaires et la valeur du revenu en nature et en soustrayant les dépenses d'exploitation agricole et d'amortissement. Cette estimation représente le montant du revenu agricole qui reste aux agriculteurs pour faire vivre leur famille, payer leurs impôts personnels et investir après s'être assurés d'une réserve pour les dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement. La seconde estimation, qui porte la désignation de revenu net total, s'obtient à partir du revenu net réalisé, rectifié pour tenir compte des variations des stocks de bétail et des stocks de grandes cultures à la ferme, entre le début et la fin de l'année. Cette dernière estimation sert à calculer la contribution de l'agriculture au Revenu national(2) et à établir des comparaisons avec le revenu net des entreprises non agricoles.

Revenu agricole net réalisé - On estime qu'en 1976 le revenu net réalisé des exploitants agricoles s'est chiffré à \$3,740.8 millions, soit 13.4 % de moins que la valeur révisée de 1975 (\$4,320.2 millions). Cette baisse est due à une augmentation de 9.5 % des dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement, les recettes monétaires étant restées pratiquement constantes.

Revenu agricole net total - Cette estimation du revenu agricole tient compte de la variation de la valeur des stocks de produits de grandes cultures et de bétail détenus à la ferme. En 1976, le revenu net agricole se chiffrait à \$4,040.3 millions, soit 11.1 % de moins que sa valeur révisée de 1975 (\$4,545.6 millions).

(1) Sans compter Terre-Neuve.

(2) Pour une analyse des méthodes et concepts utilisés pour déterminer la contribution de l'agriculture au Revenu national, voir la publication Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, n° 21-511 au catalogue.

Farm cash receipts - Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1976, excluding supplementary payments, are estimated at \$9,975.0 million for Canada, 0.2% below the revised value of \$9,998.2 million in 1975. Increased receipts from the sale of livestock and related products were offset by decreased crop receipts. Estimates of cash receipts for 1976 are adjusted upward in the amount of \$89.2 million to account for net deferred grain payments in the Prairie provinces (i.e., value of grain delivered during 1976 for which payments were deferred until 1977 less amounts deferred from 1975 to 1976. An equal downward adjustment is included in the value of inventory change to nullify the effect of deferred payments on total net income).

Supplementary payments - No supplementary payments were reported in 1976, however, \$30.3 million was received by farmers in 1975.

Income in kind - This item represents the value of consumption of home-grown food, wool and woodlot products, plus an imputed rental value of farm dwellings. The farm products consumed are valued at the prices that would have been received by the farmer had they been sold. During 1976 the value of this component amounted to \$1,029.1 million, an increase from the revised 1975 value of \$925.1 million. This increase of \$104 million is attributable to increases in the imputed rental value of farm dwellings and the value of home grown fruits and vegetables consumed on the farm.

Value of inventory change - The value of inventory change is obtained by calculating the change in the farm stocks of field crops and the number of livestock on farms between the beginning and end of the year and valuing the difference at average annual prices. The value of inventory change during 1976 was plus \$299.5 million compared to plus \$225.4 million in 1975. The expansion of inventories can be attributed mainly to a large increase in farm stocks of crop products which was partially offset by a decrease in livestock and poultry stocks. The value of inventory change also includes balancing items for net cash advances, deferred payments and liquidation of deferred receipts on western grains.

Farm operating expenses and depreciation charges - This estimate includes farm business costs incurred by farmers regardless of whether they are paid for in cash or accumulated as new debt. As far as possible, they exclude outlays for goods and services obtained directly from other farmers. All subsidy payments are taken into account in order that the estimates represent only net amounts paid by farmers.

Recettes monétaires agricoles - En 1976, le total des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles, exclusion faite des paiements supplémentaires, a été estimé à \$9,975.0 millions pour tout le Canada, soit 0.2 % de moins que la valeur révisée de 1975 (\$9,998.2 millions). L'augmentation des recettes provenant de la vente de bétail et de produits connexes a été contrebalancée par la diminution des recettes provenant des récoltes. Les estimations des recettes en espèces de 1976 ont été rectifiées vers le haut d'un montant de \$89.2 millions pour tenir compte des paiements nets différés pour les récoltes de céréales dans les provinces des Prairies (c.-à-d., de la valeur des céréales livrées en 1976 dont les paiements ont été différés jusqu'en 1977 moins les montants différés de 1975 à 1976. La variation des stocks a été réduite d'une valeur égale pour annuler l'effet des paiements différés sur le revenu net total).

Paiements supplémentaires - Il n'y a pas eu de paiements supplémentaires en 1976, cependant, (\$30.3 millions furent versés aux agriculteurs en 1975.

Revenu en nature - Ce poste représente la valeur de l'auto-consommation de produits alimentaires, de laine et de bois ainsi que la valeur de location imputée des bâtiments d'habitation dans la ferme. Les produits agricoles consommés sont évalués au prix que l'agriculteur aurait reçu s'il les avait vendus. En 1976, la valeur de cet élément a été de \$1,029.1 millions, ce qui représente une augmentation par rapport au montant de \$925.1 millions, valeur révisée de 1975. Cette augmentation de \$104 millions est due à l'augmentation de la valeur imputée de location des bâtiments de ferme ainsi qu'à l'augmentation de la valeur des fruits et légumes produits et consommés à la ferme.

Valeur de la variation des stocks - La valeur de la variation des stocks s'obtient en calculant les variations de quantité des stocks de grandes cultures et du nombre d'animaux dans les fermes entre le début et la fin de l'année et en évaluant ces différences aux prix moyens annuels. En 1976, la valeur de la variation des stocks s'est chiffrée à plus de \$299.5 millions alors qu'en 1975 elle était à plus de \$225.4 millions. Cet accroissement peut s'expliquer essentiellement par une augmentation considérable des stocks de produits de culture, augmentation qui a été partiellement compensée par une baisse des stocks de bétail et de volaille. La valeur de la variation des stocks comprend aussi des montants qui sont intervenus pour contrebalancer les avances monétaires nettes, les paiements différés ainsi que la liquidation des recettes différées sur les céréales des Prairies.

Dépenses agricoles d'exploitation et d'amortissement - Cette estimation englobe toutes les dépenses d'exploitation agricole des agriculteurs, qu'ils aient payé comptant ou contracté de nouvelles dettes. On essaie d'exclure le plus possible les frais relatifs à des biens ou des services obtenus directement d'autres agriculteurs. On tient compte de toutes les subventions afin que l'estimation ne représente que les montants nets payés par les agriculteurs.

Total operating expenses and depreciation charges for 1976 are estimated at \$7,263.3 million, 9.5% above the revised 1975 value of \$6,633.4 million. Farmers' outlays for production inputs were higher in all provinces as a result of cost increases for most expense items.

Expenditures for fuel and lubricants increased by 19.8% over their 1975 levels, mostly as result of rising prices. Electricity and telephone expenditures increased by 18% while property taxes showed a 14.5% increase. Interest payments on farm business debt increased by 25.5% due to substantial additions to farm debt and higher interest rates which prevailed in 1976. Expenditures for commercial fertilizer showed almost no change while changes in prices and quantities used varied considerably between provinces. Expenditures on commercial feed increased only slightly due to quantity increases partially counteracting decreases in prices of feed.

Depreciation charges on both farm buildings and machinery increased substantially in 1976. These charges are intended to reflect the amount farmers would pay to accommodate the decline in value of machinery and farm buildings due to obsolescence and wear.

En 1976, on estime à \$7,263.3 millions les dépenses totales d'exploitation et d'amortissement, soit 9.5 % de plus que la valeur révisée de 1975 (\$6,633.4 millions). Les sommes consacrées par les agriculteurs aux apports de production ont été plus élevées dans toutes les provinces à cause des hausses des prix de la plupart des articles de dépense.

Les dépenses consacrées aux combustibles et aux lubrifiants ont augmenté de 19.8 % par rapport à ce qu'elles étaient en 1975; la hausse des prix en est la cause principale. Les dépenses au titre des services d'électricité et de téléphone ont augmenté de 18 % et l'impôt foncier a augmenté de 14.5 %. Le service de la dette des exploitations agricoles a augmenté de 25.5 % par suite de l'augmentation sensible de la dette et des taux d'intérêt en 1976. Les dépenses occasionnées par les engrais de commerce sont restées plus ou moins stables mais, par contre, les prix et les quantités utilisées varient considérablement d'une province à l'autre. Les dépenses au chapitre des moulées de commerce n'ont que très peu augmenté à cause de l'accroissement de la quantité demandée qui a compensé en partie la diminution du prix des moulées.

Les frais d'amortissement sur les bâtiments et les machines agricoles ont fortement augmenté en 1976. Ces frais représentent le montant que les agriculteurs auraient à payer s'ils devaient faire face à la dépréciation des bâtiments et des machines due à l'obsolescence et à l'usure.

TABLE 1. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, by Province

		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
<u>1973</u>						
1	Cash receipts(2)	73,304	96,499	95,822	980,080	1,992,585
2	Income in kind	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
3	Supplementary payments(3)	—	—	—	1,360	304
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	80,014	104,789	102,302	1,076,960	2,228,638
5	Operating and depreciation charges	46,274	73,405	55,593	741,821	1,597,110
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	33,740	31,384	46,709	335,139	631,528
7	Value of inventory changes	- 3,518	- 140	- 4,097	32,338	86,119
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	76,496	104,649	98,205	1,109,298	2,314,757
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	30,222	31,244	42,612	367,477	717,647
<u>1974</u>						
1	Cash receipts(2)	84,693	103,537	103,233	1,149,617	2,486,908
2	Income in kind	8,258	8,955	7,199	94,822	302,543
3	Supplementary payments(4)	—	—	—	28,508	6
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	92,951	112,492	110,432	1,272,947	2,789,457
5	Operating and depreciation charges	58,330	89,267	68,509	907,745	1,879,861
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	34,621	23,225	41,923	365,202	909,596
7	Value of inventory changes	11,937	1,914	14,215	32,606	- 31,048
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	104,888	114,406	124,647	1,305,553	2,758,409
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	46,558	25,139	56,138	397,808	878,548
<u>1975</u>						
1	Cash receipts(2)	83,427	116,236	100,043	1,342,037	2,649,785
2	Income in kind	8,187	9,171	7,649	98,823	352,043
3	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	30,100	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	91,614	125,407	107,692	1,470,960	3,001,828
5	Operating and depreciation charges	65,199	98,344	76,430	1,005,887	2,104,563
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	26,415	27,063	31,262	465,073	897,265
7	Value of inventory changes	- 4,763	162	- 9,500	9,726	101,957
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	86,851	125,569	98,192	1,480,686	3,103,785
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	21,652	27,225	21,762	474,799	999,222
<u>1976</u>						
1	Cash receipts(2)	104,869	124,029	113,967	1,359,766	2,769,932
2	Income in kind	8,425	9,098	7,797	110,549	391,323
3	Supplementary payments	—	—	—	—	—
4	Realized gross income (1 + 2 + 3)	113,294	133,127	121,764	1,470,315	3,161,255
5	Operating and depreciation charges	69,968	101,022	79,771	1,070,370	2,263,202
6	Realized net income (4 - 5)	43,326	32,105	41,993	399,945	898,053
7	Value of inventory changes	16,973	- 1,540	7,719	- 11,647	- 84,525
8	Total gross income (4 + 7)	130,267	131,587	129,483	1,458,668	3,076,730
9	Total net income (8 - 5)	60,299	30,565	49,712	388,298	813,528

— Nil or zero.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Cash receipts from the sale of agricultural products.

(3) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments made to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance Program.

(4) Payments made by federal and provincial governments under the provisions of various crop assistance programs for those farmers affected by adverse weather conditions, payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the province of Quebec to hog, dairy and beef producers.

(5) Payments made by the province of Quebec to beef, poultry and potato farmers due to the poor economic conditions faced by these farmers.

TABEAU 1. Revenu des agriculteurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
					1973	
619,429	1,467,146	1,201,211	335,230	6,861,306	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Revenu en nature	2
147	1,443	6,548	1,706	11,508	Palements supplémentaires(3)	3
669,471	1,572,186	1,313,486	402,493	7,550,339	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
377,856	805,130	817,177	263,598	4,777,964	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
291,615	767,056	496,309	138,895	2,772,375	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
83,260	135,830	175,426	10,188	515,406	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
752,731	1,708,016	1,488,912	412,681	8,065,745	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
374,875	902,886	671,735	149,083	3,287,781	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1974	
825,371	2,039,831	1,686,475	389,199	8,868,864	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
57,613	121,356	130,196	96,323	827,265	Revenu en nature	2
—	1,807	25,653	1,501	57,475	Palements supplémentaires(4)	3
882,984	2,162,994	1,842,324	487,023	9,753,604	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
482,047	985,443	1,028,389	327,855	5,827,446	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
400,937	1,177,551	813,935	159,168	3,926,158	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
- 60,479	- 37,717	- 23,136	401	- 91,307	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
822,505	2,125,277	1,819,188	487,424	9,662,297	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
340,458	1,139,834	790,799	159,569	3,834,851	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1975	
935,004	2,468,789	1,876,103	426,765	9,998,139	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
61,212	137,569	143,039	107,382	925,075	Revenu en nature	2
190	—	—	—	30,290	Palements supplémentaires(5)	3
996,406	2,606,358	2,019,142	534,147	10,953,554	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
572,967	1,135,459	1,210,537	363,968	6,633,354	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
423,439	1,470,899	808,605	170,179	4,320,200	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
8,281	33,192	84,408	1,919	225,382	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
1,004,687	2,639,550	2,103,550	536,066	11,178,936	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
431,720	1,504,091	893,013	172,098	4,545,582	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9
					1976	
897,160	2,286,186	1,847,633	471,484	9,975,026	Recettes monétaires(2)	1
69,318	159,268	155,957	117,414	1,029,149	Revenu en nature	2
—	—	—	—	—	Palements supplémentaires	3
966,478	2,445,454	2,003,590	588,898	11,004,175	Revenu brut réalisé (1 + 2 + 3)	4
633,764	1,297,103	1,349,867	398,281	7,263,348	Dépenses d'exploitation et d'amortissement	5
332,714	1,148,351	653,723	190,617	3,740,827	Revenu net réalisé (4 - 5)	6
26,448	275,648	68,929	1,496	299,501	Valeur de la variation des stocks	7
992,926	2,721,102	2,072,519	590,394	11,303,676	Total, revenu brut (4 + 7)	8
359,162	1,423,999	722,652	192,113	4,040,328	Total, revenu net (8 - 5)	9

— Néant ou zéro.

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Recettes monétaires provenant de la vente de produits agricoles.

(3) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, paiements effectués en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et les paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest.

(4) Paiements effectués par les gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux en vertu de divers programmes d'assistance récoltes aux cultivateurs ayant subi des pertes en raison du mauvais temps; paiements en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements effectués par la province de Québec aux producteurs de porcs, de produits laitiers et de bêtes à cornes.

(5) Les paiements effectués par la province de Québec aux agriculteurs au titre des bêtes à cornes, des volailles et des pommes de terre à cause des difficultés économiques qu'ils ont subies.

TABLE 2. Farm Income in Kind, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	<u>1973</u>					
1	Dairy products	319	331	307	4,532	4,118
2	Poultry and eggs	93	105	162	1,446	1,840
3	Meat	427	875	1,005	20,267	20,613
4	Fruits and vegetables(2)	570	758	699	8,390	10,728
5	Honey and maple products	2	10	14	885	151
6	Forest products	518	1,053	602	12,192	5,773
7	Wool	0	4	2	10	0
8	House rent	4,781	5,154	3,689	47,798	192,526
9	Total	6,710	8,290	6,480	95,520	235,749
	<u>1974</u>					
10	Dairy products	313	304	300	5,206	4,729
11	Poultry and eggs	95	113	160	1,756	2,123
12	Meat	391	761	856	12,361	16,959
13	Fruits and vegetables(2)	621	728	805	9,168	11,767
14	Honey and maple products	6	16	18	1,042	223
15	Forest products	503	1,045	615	12,774	6,012
16	Wool	0	1	1	2	0
17	House rent	6,329	5,987	4,444	52,513	260,730
18	Total	8,258	8,955	7,199	94,822	302,543
	<u>1975</u>					
19	Dairy products	319	380	329	6,468	5,984
20	Poultry and eggs	84	118	146	1,867	2,126
21	Meat	319	833	870	11,471	16,122
22	Fruits and vegetables(2)	551	723	667	8,255	12,183
23	Honey and maple products	9	19	22	1,204	210
24	Forest products	667	1,355	774	15,682	7,426
25	Wool	1	1	0	3	3
26	House rent	6,237	5,742	4,841	53,873	307,989
27	Total	8,187	9,171	7,649	98,823	352,043
	<u>1976</u>					
28	Dairy products	342	420	383	6,123	5,795
29	Poultry and eggs	95	109	142	1,840	2,325
30	Meat	414	880	950	11,294	14,983
31	Fruits and vegetables(2)	846	789	973	13,297	13,698
32	Honey and maple products	11	23	35	976	251
33	Forest products	716	1,451	829	16,790	7,950
34	Wool	0	2	1	3	5
35	House rent	6,001	5,424	4,484	60,226	346,316
36	Total	8,425	9,098	7,797	110,549	391,323

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Includes potatoes.

TABLEAU 2. Revenu agricole en nature, par province

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		N ^o
thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars						
1973						
1,357	2,861	3,621	787	18,233	Produits laitiers	1
1,328	2,837	2,647	474	10,932	Volaille et oeufs	2
5,009	11,930	9,443	3,152	72,721	Viande	3
3,099	5,131	5,328	2,703	37,406	Fruits et légumes(2)	4
34	51	88	78	1,313	Miel et produits de l'érable	5
1,539	2,229	1,557	981	26,444	Produits forestiers	6
1	4	1	8	30	Laine	7
37,528	78,554	83,042	57,374	510,446	Location de maison	8
49,895	103,597	105,727	65,557	677,525	Total	9
1974						
1,721	2,378	3,361	1,073	19,385	Produits laitiers	10
1,311	3,219	3,173	586	12,536	Volaille et oeufs	11
3,722	9,204	7,172	2,319	53,745	Viande	12
3,283	6,129	6,077	3,286	41,864	Fruits et légumes(2)	13
50	51	111	139	1,656	Miel et produits de l'érable	14
1,889	2,462	1,703	1,114	28,117	Produits forestiers	15
1	2	4	4	15	Laine	16
45,636	97,911	108,595	87,802	669,947	Location de maison	17
57,613	121,356	130,196	96,323	827,265	Total	18
1975						
1,672	1,915	3,349	1,421	21,837	Produits laitiers	19
1,364	3,401	3,393	598	13,097	Volaille et oeufs	20
3,317	7,529	6,783	2,288	49,532	Viande	21
3,867	6,217	6,446	3,590	42,499	Fruits et légumes(2)	22
54	60	120	194	1,892	Miel et produits de l'érable	23
1,985	2,867	2,003	1,262	34,021	Produits forestiers	24
1	1	6	5	21	Laine	25
48,952	115,579	120,939	98,024	762,176	Location de maison	26
61,212	137,569	143,039	107,382	925,075	Total	27
1976						
1,735	1,923	3,530	1,487	21,738	Produits laitiers	28
1,531	3,569	3,422	596	13,629	Volaille et oeufs	29
3,661	7,680	7,332	2,191	49,385	Viande	30
4,943	7,826	8,030	3,219	53,621	Fruits et légumes(2)	31
63	57	111	239	1,766	Miel et produits de l'érable	32
2,122	3,069	2,143	1,351	36,421	Produits forestiers	33
4	5	4	6	30	Laine	34
55,259	135,139	131,385	108,325	852,559	Location de maison	35
69,318	159,268	155,957	117,414	1,029,149	Total	36

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Y compris les pommes de terre.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars — milliers de dollars				
	1973					
1	Taxes(2)	763	1,679	1,139	20,694	30,075
2	Gross farm rent	702	548	380	6,347	39,234
3	Wages to farm labour	5,133	9,191	8,071	47,588	166,539
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,055	3,229	3,361	61,760	92,438
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	7,521	8,736	11,697	96,537	201,261
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	2,685	2,960	3,753	33,598	81,202
	Machinery repairs	3,804	3,313	5,398	37,726	86,316
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,032	2,463	2,546	25,213	33,743
	Fertilizer and lime	4,152	3,278	3,397	29,176	71,248
10	Other crop expenses(6)	3,835	3,765	4,012	39,868	99,076
11	Feed(7)	8,729	27,628	11,485	246,270	395,470
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	577	972	702	11,480	96,296
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	1,691	3,347	1,918	40,015	61,510
14	Electricity and telephone	447	636	376	8,381	16,754
15	Miscellaneous(9)	1,943	2,613	2,156	50,825	98,969
16	Total operating expenses	39,548	65,622	48,694	658,941	1,368,870
17	Depreciation on buildings	2,731	3,720	2,632	33,976	111,311
18	Depreciation on machinery	3,995	4,063	4,267	48,904	116,929
19	Total operating and depreciation	46,274	73,405	55,593	741,821	1,597,110
	1974					
20	Taxes(2)	720	1,190	1,041	22,163	31,188
21	Gross farm rent	884	701	465	7,411	48,126
22	Wages to farm labour	6,140	10,094	9,223	52,385	169,648
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	4,858	4,044	4,234	71,085	117,885
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	8,607	9,809	13,365	115,971	243,066
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	3,365	3,466	4,545	40,418	102,507
26	Machinery repairs	4,070	3,545	5,776	47,610	101,594
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,172	2,798	3,044	27,943	38,965
28	Fertilizer and lime	6,412	4,028	5,248	40,045	100,411
29	Other crop expenses(6)	5,925	6,066	6,093	70,577	152,665
30	Feed(7)	10,676	35,060	14,046	295,031	455,581
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	620	1,047	770	24,831	83,578
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	2,672	4,298	3,295	40,655	81,070
33	Electricity and telephone	424	596	359	7,814	17,147
34	Miscellaneous(9)	2,510	3,257	2,258	62,380	115,177
35	Total operating expenses	50,448	80,190	60,397	810,348	1,615,542
36	Depreciation on buildings	3,195	4,353	3,106	39,276	125,336
37	Depreciation on machinery	4,687	4,724	5,006	58,121	138,983
38	Total operating and depreciation	58,330	89,267	68,509	907,745	1,879,861

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province

Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britan- nique	Canada(1)		Nº
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						
					1973	
17,685	51,363	34,701	9,700	167,799	Impôts(2)	1
20,223	64,533	52,490	4,720	189,177	Loyer agricole brut	2
25,236	39,032	50,540	35,383	386,713	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
35,119	103,741	85,576	14,936	404,215	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
85,991	211,149	190,625	36,786	850,303	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
33,502	80,935	68,519	11,962	319,116	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubri- fiants.	6
41,519	108,271	97,141	17,267	400,755	Réparations de machines	7
10,970	21,943	24,965	7,557	130,432	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
29,647	27,741	46,176	6,298	221,113	Engrais et chaux	9
17,801	30,977	28,961	10,567	238,862	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
37,198	33,309	88,293	77,231	925,613	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
5,825	7,910	12,869	2,599	139,230	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
15,415	25,040	22,241	11,479	182,656	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
4,470	7,590	10,557	2,526	51,737	Électricité et téléphone	14
15,826	35,698	39,941	14,445	262,416	Divers(9)	15
310,436	638,083	662,970	226,670	4,019,834	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
14,200	30,902	37,873	20,833	258,178	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
53,220	136,145	116,334	16,095	499,952	Amortissement des machines	18
377,856	805,130	817,177	263,598	4,777,964	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
					1974	
21,293	54,907	36,124	9,904	178,530	Impôts(2)	20
18,723	50,838	48,989	6,226	182,363	Loyer agricole brut	21
33,236	44,735	60,569	42,084	428,114	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
42,662	116,379	111,458	20,910	493,515	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
109,052	265,858	236,415	41,882	1,044,025	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
45,260	101,110	81,631	15,944	398,246	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubri- fiants.	25
51,234	139,778	125,409	18,389	497,405	Réparations de machines	26
12,558	24,970	29,375	7,549	148,374	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
41,535	45,551	71,065	10,458	324,753	Engrais et chaux	28
35,387	66,617	59,787	17,840	420,957	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
50,812	47,132	126,259	99,010	1,133,607	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
5,670	8,425	13,862	2,859	141,662	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
20,764	32,953	28,691	14,280	228,678	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	32
5,114	7,559	10,775	2,797	52,585	Électricité et téléphone	33
17,910	44,932	40,608	17,637	306,669	Divers(9)	34
402,158	785,886	844,602	285,887	4,935,458	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
16,131	36,340	43,403	23,292	294,432	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
63,758	163,217	140,384	18,676	597,556	Amortissement des machines	37
482,047	985,443	1,028,389	327,855	5,827,446	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, by Province - Concluded

No.		Prince Edward Island — Île-du- Prince- Édouard	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario
		thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars				
	1975					
1	Taxes(2)	840	1,399	1,086	22,163	35,804
2	Gross farm rent	951	736	565	8,414	57,923
3	Wages to farm labour	7,191	11,833	10,828	64,129	196,622
4	Interest on indebtedness(3)	5,532	4,818	5,100	81,301	143,353
5	Total machinery expenses(4)	9,950	11,532	15,502	131,131	269,525
6	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	4,081	4,269	5,463	43,980	114,845
7	Machinery repairs	4,514	3,910	6,434	55,132	110,534
8	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,355	3,353	3,605	32,019	44,146
9	Fertilizer and lime	8,391	5,711	6,874	53,835	149,811
10	Other crop expenses(6)	6,241	6,186	6,257	72,743	162,155
11	Feed(7)	10,559	35,393	13,428	298,866	466,515
12	Other livestock expenses(8)	646	1,133	807	28,975	82,204
13	Repairs to buildings(2)	3,006	4,762	3,226	47,404	85,448
14	Electricity and telephone	553	788	414	8,462	19,507
15	Miscellaneous(9)	2,161	3,603	2,926	73,034	126,320
16	Total operating expenses	56,021	87,894	67,013	890,457	1,795,187
17	Depreciation on buildings	3,473	4,705	3,338	43,871	139,249
18	Depreciation on machinery	5,705	5,745	6,079	71,559	170,127
19	Total operating and depreciation	65,199	98,344	76,430	1,005,887	2,104,563
	1976					
20	Taxes(2)	1,149	1,469	1,178	24,823	41,210
21	Gross farm rent	1,092	936	660	9,047	59,977
22	Wages to farm labour	8,056	12,723	10,904	69,837	208,364
23	Interest on indebtedness(3)	6,222	5,000	5,924	99,698	186,595
24	Total machinery expenses(4)	11,056	12,831	16,570	148,420	304,753
25	Petroleum, diesel oil, and lubricants	4,889	4,909	6,239	50,225	136,091
26	Machinery repairs	4,591	3,988	6,524	60,645	120,482
27	Other machinery expenses(5)	1,576	3,934	3,807	37,550	48,180
28	Fertilizer and lime	8,089	5,711	6,295	55,988	133,059
29	Other crop expenses(6)	6,110	5,807	5,862	64,621	155,844
30	Feed(7)	10,401	33,871	14,005	292,291	480,044
31	Other livestock expenses(8)	656	1,194	887	34,916	81,178
32	Repairs to buildings(2)	3,168	5,019	3,400	49,964	96,727
33	Electricity and telephone	626	890	487	9,120	22,936
	Miscellaneous(9)	3,101	4,089	3,144	79,542	139,803
35	Total operating expenses	59,726	89,440	69,316	938,267	1,910,490
36	Depreciation on buildings	3,761	5,093	3,576	49,811	159,595
37	Depreciation on machinery	6,481	6,489	6,879	82,292	193,117
38	Total operating and depreciation	69,968	101,022	79,771	1,070,370	2,263,202

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(2) Owned land and buildings only.

(3) Interest payments on outstanding farm mortgages for owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

(4) For the farm business.

ires, anti-freeze, licences, insurance, etc.

Pesticides, nursery stock, irrigation, containers, seed and twine.

ises through commercial channels only.

urchases, artificial insemination charges, purebred livestock registration fees and veterinary expenses.

(9) Fencing, custom work, insurance and other supplies and services not previously specified.

TABLEAU 3. Dépenses d'exploitation agricole et amortissement, par province - fin

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique	Canada(1)		
thousands of dollars - milliers de dollars						N ^o
						1975
28,341	60,288	44,613	11,677	206,211	Impôts(2)	1
20,679	58,210	56,806	7,285	211,569	Loyer agricole brut	2
41,204	54,515	71,308	48,480	506,110	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	3
50,119	132,542	132,432	28,799	583,996	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	4
123,637	308,286	265,946	43,092	1,178,601	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	5
51,217	121,354	97,216	19,120	461,545	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	6
57,946	161,164	135,693	15,631	550,958	Réparations de machines	7
14,474	25,768	33,037	8,341	166,098	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	8
68,408	75,387	113,562	16,619	498,598	Engrais et chaux	9
44,804	78,899	73,038	20,880	471,203	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	10
47,001	39,827	121,966	92,673	1,126,228	Alimentation des animaux(7)	11
6,201	8,175	13,629	3,558	145,328	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	12
23,754	39,741	28,748	18,364	254,453	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	13
6,057	8,297	12,265	3,182	59,525	Électricité et téléphone	14
15,433	25,149	52,705	20,067	321,398	Divers(9)	15
475,638	889,316	987,018	314,676	5,563,220	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	16
17,502	41,791	49,392	26,181	329,502	Amortissement des bâtiments	17
79,827	204,352	174,127	23,111	740,632	Amortissement des machines	18
572,967	1,135,459	1,210,537	363,968	6,633,354	Total, exploitation et amortissement	19
						1976
29,503	72,888	50,547	13,300	236,067	Impôts(2)	20
21,548	65,617	61,588	8,778	229,243	Loyer agricole brut	21
43,715	60,096	74,369	53,257	541,321	Salaires de la main-d'oeuvre agricole	22
63,327	162,103	168,283	35,682	732,834	Intérêt sur la dette(3)	23
138,136	346,353	299,837	49,764	1,327,720	Total, dépenses de machinerie(4)	24
59,463	149,265	119,576	22,351	553,008	Produits pétroliers, carburant diesel et lubrifiants.	25
63,103	168,739	142,749	15,225	586,046	Réparations de machines	26
15,570	28,349	37,512	12,188	188,666	Autres dépenses en machines(5)	27
75,386	75,161	122,420	15,573	497,582	Engrais et chaux	28
41,130	69,855	64,550	19,261	433,040	Autres dépenses pour cultures(6)	29
48,317	41,858	129,284	97,214	1,147,285	Alimentation des animaux(7)	30
6,382	8,528	13,781	3,800	151,322	Autres dépenses pour le bétail(8)	31
27,151	45,424	32,859	20,586	284,298	Réparations de bâtiments(2)	32
7,526	9,748	14,985	3,918	70,236	Électricité et téléphone	33
18,734	52,683	61,378	22,191	384,665	Divers(9)	34
520,855	1,010,314	1,093,881	343,324	6,035,613	Total, dépenses d'exploitation	35
20,453	49,207	54,340	29,090	374,926	Amortissement des bâtiments	36
92,456	237,582	201,646	25,867	852,809	Amortissement des machines	37
633,764	1,297,103	1,349,867	398,281	7,263,348	Total, exploitation et amortissement	38

(1) Non compris Terre-Neuve.

(2) Terres et bâtiments possédés seulement.

(3) L'intérêt sur les hypothèques des terres et bâtiments possédés, ainsi que l'intérêt sur toutes les autres dettes agricoles.

(4) Pour la ferme.

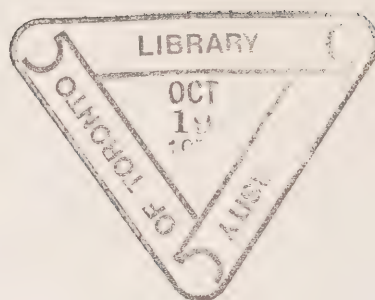
(5) Pneus, antigel, immatriculation, assurances, etc.

(6) Insecticides, pépinières, irrigation, contenants, semence et ficelle.

(7) Achats commerciaux seulement.

(8) Achats de bétail, dépenses d'insémination artificielle, frais d'enregistrement des animaux de race, dépenses pour vétérinaire.

(9) Clôture, travail spécial, assurances et autres fournitures et services non énumérés auparavant.



BINDING SECT. OCT 13 1983

